



# RATT UBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from the files of the

**MASTER REFERENCE SERIES**

## Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 12

BENJAMIN JOHNS(T)ON AND DESCENDANTS  
BY

*Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

© 2011 revised 2014

The author has compiled a 2-generation comprehensive Descendancy book of progenitor; Benjamin Johns(t)on. It is my hope that this will serve as a template for others to record and report on their family history.

*Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

© All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission from:



---

**Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 12  
Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants  
containing 2 generations Copyright 2014  
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**



Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.  
4000 20th Street West Apt 113  
Bradenton, Florida 34205-5057  
941-209-1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

---

**"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6**

# 3 Generations of Descendants of Benjamin Johns(t)on by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## 1-Benjamin Johns(t)on

born: 31 March 1775, Rowan, North Carolina, British Colony

chr:

died: 18 February 1852, near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: February 1852, Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United-

+Amelia (\_\_\_\_)

born: 23 November 1769, North Carolina Colony

chr:

marr: 1795-1799

died: 1 November 1859, near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: November 1859, Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United-  
parents:

## 2-Townsend Johnson

born: 30 July 1799, near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 8 October 1856, near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: October 1856, Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United-

+Rebecca (DYSON)

born: 3 June 1801, Morgan Twp, Wilkes, North Carolina, United States

chr:

marr: 1817-1820, probably Iredell, North Carolina, United States

died: 2 June 1885, near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: June 1885, Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United ~  
parents: William Dyson and Sallie "Sary" (\_\_\_\_)

## 3-Lucy Johnson

born: 1819-1820, Iredell, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

## 3-Lewis Johnson

born: August 1821, Iredell, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 26 December 1906, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States

buried: December 1906, Maple Park Cemetery, 300 West Grand Street, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, ~



### 3 Generations of Descendants of Benjamin Johns(t)on by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

3-William U. Johnson

born: 6 March 1823, Iredell, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 20 September 1893, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: September 1893, Boeuff Presbyterian Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

3-Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON)

born: 1825, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1870-1880, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States

buried:

3-Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON)

born: 1827, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1880-1900

buried:

3-Thomas Wilson Johnson

born: 1828, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 16 April 1876, near Union Post Office, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried:

3-Alvin H. Johnson Sr.

born: September 1831, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: July 1908, Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion, Indiana, United States

buried: 16 July 1908, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States

3-Paulina J. (JOHNSON)

born: 8 June 1835, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 7 September 1921, East Saint Louis, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States

buried: 9 September 1921, Mount Hope Cemetery, 9401 West Main Street, Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States

3-Martin Goiter Johnson

born: 1838, near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 16 December 1864, Rock Island Confederate Prison Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States

buried: December 1864, Rock Island Confederate Prison Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States



# 3 Generations of Descendants of Benjamin Johns(t)on by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## 3-John A. Johnson

born: 1843, near Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 18 April 1865, Rock Island Confederate Prison Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States

buried: April 1865, Rock Island Confederate Prison Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States

## 3-Rev. Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson

born: 1848, near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: After 1880

buried:

## 2-Unknown son Johnson

born: 1800-1802, near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

## 2-William "Billy" Johnson

born: 16 February 1803, near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 26 February 1874, Washington, Ohio, United States

buried:

## +Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON)

born: 7 March 1816, Kentucky, United States

chr:

marr: 8 December 1836, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 28 January 1862, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: Newberry John Stockton Jr. and Frances Ann "Fanny" (HARLOW)

## 3-Mary Amelia "Mealy" Ann (JOHNSON)

born: 15 October 1837, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: March 1900, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried:

## 3-Joseph "Joe" Wilson Johnson

born: 9 April 1839, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 19 November 1923, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: 21 November 1923, Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States



# 3 Generations of Descendants of Benjamin Johns(t)on by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## 3-Benjamin T. Johnson

born: 17 December 1840, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 21 October 1880, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: October 1880, Washington Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri~

## 3-Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson

born: 13 December 1842, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: April 1888, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried:

## 3-Mary Jane (JOHNSON)

born: 4 November 1846, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 9 April 1900, Callaway, Missouri, United States

buried:

## 3-Arthusia (JOHNSON)

born: 22 February 1850, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 18 March 1923, Washington, Ohio, United States

buried: 21 March 1923, Washington Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri~

## 3-John Newberry Johnson

born: 5 January 1852, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 4 February 1934, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: 6 February 1934, Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## 3-Jerusha "Rush" L. (JOHNSON)

born: 14 December 1853, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 24 November 1910, 3637a North Market Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 26 November 1910, Wildey's 100F Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, Unite~

## 3-Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON)

born: 7 May 1857, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 18 March 1900, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried:



# 3 Generations of Descendants of Benjamin Johns(t)on by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## 3-Margaret (JOHNSON)

born: 27 May 1860, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 23 June 1860, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried:

## 3-William Edwin Johnson

born: 13 September 1861, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 7 October 1862, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried:

## 2-Martin Johnson

born: 22 March 1805, near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 27 September 1859, near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States

buried: September 1859, Gibson Cemetery, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## +Comfort (OSBORN)

born: 10 June 1814, Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri Territory

chr:

marr: 26 December 1837, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 26 April 1877, near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: April 1877, Gibson Cemetery, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: William Osborn and Rebecca (RICHMOND)

## 3-Benjamin Franklin Johnson

born: November 1838, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1908, Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 1908, Gibson Cemetery, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## 3-William Henry Johnson

born: 1841, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 8 December 1864, Rock Island Confederate Prison Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States

buried: December 1864, Rock Island Confederate Prison Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States

## 3-Isaac Wilson "Isaiah" Johnson

born: 15 July 1843, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 12 June 1916, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: 14 June 1916, Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

# 3 Generations of Descendants of Benjamin Johns(t)on by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## 3-John Thomas Johnson

born: 8 October 1845, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 10 October 1892, Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: October 1892, Delhi Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## 3-Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON)

born: 2 November 1849, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 3 September 1925, Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States

buried: 5 September 1925, Richardson Cemetery, Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States

## 3-Stephen Johnson

born: April 1850, District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1850-1860, District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried:

## 3-Charles M. "Charley" Johnson

born: 12 September 1852, District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 26 May 1916, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 27 May 1916, Fleming Cemetery, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## 3-Judge James Millard Johnson Sr.

born: 29 September 1854, Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 21 May 1941, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 23 May 1941, Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

## 2-Dyson Johnson

born: 28 October 1806, near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 30 July 1863, Washington, Ohio, United States

buried: August 1863, Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## +Malinda (DENT)

born: 6 April 1814, Madison, Kentucky, United States

chr:

marr: 5 March 1829, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 13 November 1897, Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: Samuel Dent and Martha "Patsy" (HARRIS)



# 3 Generations of Descendants of Benjamin Johns(t)on by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## 3-Martha (JOHNSON)

born: 7 February 1830, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 10 July 1918, Clark, Prairie Twp, Randolph, Missouri, United States

buried: 11 July 1918, Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States

## 3-Margaret Elizabeth (JOHNSON)

born: 11 May 1832, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 15 February 1916, 213 East Jefferson, Clinton, Henry, Missouri, United States

buried: 17 February 1916, Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States

## 3-Amelia C. "Emily" (JOHNSON)

born: 11 May 1834, near Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 5 May 1853, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: May 1853, Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## 3-William Henry Johnson

born: 19 October 1835, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1 July 1919, Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States

buried: 2 July 1919, Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States

## 3-Melvina (JOHNSON)

born: 24 August 1837, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 6 October 1869, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: October 1869, Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## 3-Dulcina (JOHNSON)

born: 11 July 1840, Washington, Ohio, United States

chr:

died: 7 March 1848, Washington, Ohio, United States

buried: March 1848, Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## 3-James W. Johnson

born: 5 October 1842, Washington, Ohio, United States

chr:

died: 3 March 1848, Washington, Ohio, United States

buried: March 1848, Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

# 3 Generations of Descendants of Benjamin Johns(t)on by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## 3-Samuel Ugene Johnson

born: 16 February 1845, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 23 November 1913, Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States

buried: 25 November 1913, Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Tebo Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States

## 3-Robert P. Johnson

born: 1848, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1880-1900

buried:

## 2-Thomas Howard Johnson

born: 1808, Iredell, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 23 March 1853, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: March 1853, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## +Jane (SEBASTIAN)

born: 25 September 1809, Sainte Genevieve, Louisiana Territory

chr:

marr: 21 January 1830, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 10 July 1862, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: July 1862, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: Elijah Sebastian and Pheobe (BROWN)

## 3-Catherine Elizabeth (JOHNSON)

born: 9 January 1831, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 21 August 1862, near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: August 1862, Gregory Cemetery, Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## 3-Louisa Jane "Lou" (JOHNSON)

born: 16 May 1833, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 6 August 1898, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: August 1898, Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## 3-Edwin Sabastian Johnson

born: 21 July 1835, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: After 1862

buried:



# 3 Generations of Descendants of Benjamin Johns(t)on by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## 3-Alfonso Job Johnson

born: January 1838, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 24 March 1862, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States

buried:

## 3-Martin Wilson Johnson

born: 1 April 1841, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1841-1850, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried:

## 3-Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" Malinda (JOHNSON)

born: 26 July 1845, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1880-1900

buried:

## 3-Thomas William Johnson

born: 26 December 1847, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1850-1860, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried:

## 2-Wiley Johnson

born: 6 April 1812, Iredell, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 5 December 1868, Washington, Ohio, United States

buried: December 1868, Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, Un~

## +Jane Caroline (JOHNSON)

born: 13 July 1818, Rowan, North Carolina, United States

chr:

marr: 30 November 1837, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died: 4 February 1903, near Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: February 1903, Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: William H. Johnson Sr. and Elizabeth Luckey

## 3-Elijah B. Johnson

born: 1838, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: After 1880

buried:

### 3 Generations of Descendants of Benjamin Johns(t)on by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

3-Jane E. Johnson

born: 1839, Washington, Ohio, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Lamira Tania Elmira Johnson

born: 6 January 1842, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 26 November 1868, near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: November 1868, Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri~

3-John Avery Johnson

born: 1 July 1844, near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 14 March 1919, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States

buried: March 1919, Santo East Cemetery, Santo, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States

3-Ellen Johnson

born: 9 April 1848, near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 3 December 1850, Washington, Ohio, United States

buried: December 1850, Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri~

3-Mary Alice (JOHNSON)

born: 12 April 1848, near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 23 May 1918, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: May 1918, Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

3-Martha Johnson

born: 19 July 1850, near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 18 March 1921, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 20 March 1921, Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

3-Daniel M. "Dan" Johnson

born: 11 August 1853, near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 18 September 1928, Fort Worth City, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States

buried: September 1928, Medlin Cemetery, Trophy Club, Denton, Texas, United States



### 3 Generations of Descendants of Benjamin Johns(t)on by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

3-Francis "Frank" M. Johnson

born: 2 March 1856, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 17 July 1922, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: 19 July 1922, Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

3-Burch J. Johnson

born: September 1858, near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: After 1930

buried:

2-Wilson "Willis" Johnson

born: 1815, Iredell, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 12 October 1882, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried:

## Table of Contents

---

<b>Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Name Index</b>	<b>458</b>



# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## First Generation

**1. Benjamin Johns(t)on**, son of **John Johnson Sr.** and **Mrs. John Johnson Sr.**, was born on 31 March 1775 in Rowan, North Carolina, British Colony, died on 18 February 1852 near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in February 1852 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Benjamin Johns(t)on by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1775 Birthblock for Benjamin Johns(t)on son of John Sr. & ( ) Johns(t)son**

Date from 1800 census states he was born 1775-1784.  
Date from 1810 census states he was born 1766-1784.  
Date from 1820 census states he was born before 1775.  
Date from 1830 census states he was born 1771-1780.  
Date from 1840 census states he was born 1771-1780.  
Date from 1850 census states he was born 1775 in North Carolina.  
Date from headstone calculates out to 31 March 1775.

### **1775 Birthplace for Benjamin Johnson**

Even though Benjamin says in the 1850 census he was born in North Carolina, in the 1880 census of Franklin County, Missouri, his son; Wilson Johnson states that his father was born in MD or Maryland. Wilson is living with his nephew; Joseph W. Johnson and nieces.

### **1775 AKA Johnston or Johnson Name**

It should be noted that the Johnston clan in North Carolina used the "T" in the name. It wasn't until Benjamin moved to Franklin County, Missouri that they dropped the "T".

### **1790 Federal Census age 15**

Could not determine which John Johnson was his father in the census.

### **1795-1799 Marriage of Bejmain Johnson and Amelia Gaston?**

Benjamin Johnston and Amelia Gatson or Gaston were married between 1795-1799 because their firstborn; Townsend was born in North Carolina in 1799. They may have been married in South Carolina. Under the Marriage Bond custom, the couple usually married in the bride's county of residence. Therefore, further research should take place

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

in the counties of the states that had Gastons in them. Not many in North Carolina but a great many of them in South Carolina. Check marriage bonds for South Carolina counties and then focus on Virginia, Maryland. Floyd Thomas Pratt 30 April 2002

### **1799 Childbirth of son; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 30 July 1799.

### **1800 Federal Census age 25**

Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 448,

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 1-0-1 0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Townsend age 1]; 16-25 [Benjamin age 25]

free white females 16-25 [Amelia age 30]

page 447: A few doors above John Johnston family is a Thomas Howard family. Our Benjamin named one of his sons; Thomas Howard Johnson.

page 447: previous page John Johnston 3-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1 [I think his father]

Page 448: Same page Ben is living next door to John Johnston Jun. 0-0-1 1-0-1 [I think his brother]

Page 448: two doors down Samuel Luckie 0-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

Page 448: few doors down Samuel Luckie Jun. 3-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

### **1801-1806 Property Transaction**

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1801-1806, Book 18, page 586  
James Campbell sold land to Benjamin Johnson.

### **1800-1802 The Unknown Johnson Son**

Take a look at the 1810 Iredell Co. census and note the young boy about Townsend's age between 10-15. Now look at the 1820 census and note the same boy between the ages of 16-25. In the 1810 census he was born 1795-1800. In the 1820 census he was born 1795-1804. That means he was born between 1795 to 1804. We know Townsend was first born in 1799. He is the only child listed in the 1800 census. That means this new boy was born 1800-1804.

1. We know that Townsend was the first born being July 30, 1799. (So this boy was born after 1799.)

2. We know that William was born 16 Feb 1803. (So this boy was born before 1803)

3. Subtracting 9 months from William's birthdate gets us May 1802. (This is William's conception date)

4. Adding 9 months to Townsend's birth gets us April 1800. (This is the earliest birthdate of the new boy.)

5. That means between April 1800 and May 1802 there could have been another son born.

6. Between those dates is a period of 2 years and 1 month. Plenty of time for another son.

So far his identity is unknown.

There is a married James Johnston with a family of his own in the 1830 Boeuff Twp,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Franklin, Missouri, United States census page 140 who was born between 1801-1810. He is the only Johnston listed in that census unaccounted for. All the other Johnston's are Benjamin's group. Could he be that son? Also there is an administration for a James Johnson in the probate office of Franklin County, Missouri in book "A", page 408 filed 7 February 1851. Is he the missing son?

If anyone can shed some light on this mystery then please let me know. Since our mystery son shows up in two consecutive censuses, I am going to include him in this family as a possible unknown son.- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

### **1803 Childbirth of son; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 16 February 1803.

### **1805 Childbirth of son; Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 22 March 1805.

### **1806 Childbirth of son; Dyson Johnson**

Dyson Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 28 October 1806.

### **1808-1814 Property Transaction**

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1808-1814 Book 18, page 609 Benjamin Johnson sold land to James Pracher.

### **1808-1810 Family Move**

Moved from Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Iredell, North Carolina, United States sometime between 1808-1810.

### **1808 Childbirth of son; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1808.

### **1810 Federal Census age 35**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 40]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

### **1812 Childbirth of son; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 April 1812.



# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **1815 Childbirth of son; Wilson "Willis" Johnson**

Wilson "Willis" Johnson as born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1815.

## **1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized**

Though still recongized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was crerated and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montogemery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

## **1820 Federal Census age 45**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

## **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

## **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son; Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "**Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson**". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file. Their motive for relocation was probably due to the stories of Daniel Boone and others who had been to Franklin and St. Charles County where Daniel settled and died in 1820, the Johnsons and all those allied families from Rowan and Iredell County desired to relocate to this newly formed state of Missouri. With a large family beginning to come of age and needing cheap good fertile soil in which to cultivate and raise their families, I would imiagine the property values in Rowan and Iredell Counties of North Carolina were expensive and mostly "farmed" out. Stories of plentiful game and cheap fertile land probably swayed the Johnsons and their allied families to relocate to Franklin County, Missouri. - Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

## **Research Note**

Even though Benjamin Johnson arrived in Missouri in 1823, he probably was with his

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

brother William Henry Johnson Sr. in St. Charles County before settling in Franklin County. He may have purchased property in either St. Charles County or St. Louis before he bought land near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri in 1828. I did not record **ALL** his property transactions from the Union Courthouse, in Union, Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri so there could be more accurate property records indicating when he actually arrived in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1828 Property Transaction**

**[1]** U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #1537 10 June 1828  
Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 10 June 1828 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80  
Accession Number:MO0040\_\_007 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820:  
Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:1527 Legal Land Description: Last ½  
of the SW¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County,  
Missouri. This property is located near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin  
County, Missouri.

### **1830 Federal Census age 55**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 134

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 0-0-0-1-2-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [Wilson age 15]; 20-29 [Martin age 25]; 20-29 [William age 27];  
50-59 [Benjamin age 55]

free white females 30-39 [??]; 60-69 [Amelia age 60]

[Living next door to son; Dyson & Malinda ( **DENT**) Johnson family.]

### **1835 Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4602 1 October 1835  
Name:Benjamin Johnson Issue Date:14 January 1836 State of Record:Missouri  
Acres:35.64 Accession Number:MO0080\_\_183 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St.  
Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24,  
1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:3709 Legal Land Description:  
The NE fractional ¼ of the NW¼ Section 35, Twp 43N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in  
Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1836 Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3709 14 January 1836  
Name:Benjamin Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1835 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80  
Accession Number:MO0100\_\_063 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820:  
Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:4206 Legal Land Description: The  
West½ of the NW¼ Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin  
County, Missouri.

### **1840 Federal Census age 65**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215,

**JOHNSON**, Benj. 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Wilson age 25]; 60-69 [Benjamin age 65]

free white females 70-79 [Amelia age 70]

[Living in close proximity to son; Townsend & Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson family, brother; William & Elizabeth ( **LUCKEY**) Johnson family, Son; Wiley & Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) Johnson Family, Thomas & Ann ( ) Dyson family, William & ?? Dyson family.]

### 1850 Federal Census age 75

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 18, house 1126, family 1126

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin w m 75; Amelia w f 80; Wilson w m 35

[All born in North Carolina. Benjamin is a farmer. Living next door to William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson family and Townsend & Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson family.]

### 1851 Will of Benjamin Johnson

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Will Record Book "B", page102 dated 1 October 1851

*"I Benjamin Johnson of the County of Franklin and Stat of Missouri do make and sonstitute this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say. First. I will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid. Secondly, Im give devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife Amelia Johnson all my Estate both real personal and mixed during her natural life. And Thirdly, At the death of my beloved wife, I give devise and gequeath unto my son Wilson Johnson all my property of every kinsd both real personal and mixed forever. To my other children to wit, Townsend Johnson, Thomas H. Johnson, William Johnson, Martin Johnson, Dyson Johnson, and Wiley johnson I leave nothering in this will as they have al longs since left me and are well settled and I have already [done] all for them I feel able to do. Fouthly, I have constitute and appointed my son Wilson Johnson executor to this my last will and teastament hereby revolking and annulling all former will by me made and ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony where I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one. signed Ben Johnson*

*Signed published and declared by the above named Benjamin Johnson as and for his last will and testament in presence of us who at his request have signed as witnesses to the same.*

*Attest: Elijah M. Lean and Benj. F. Burch"*

### 1852 Death of Benjamin "Ben" Johnson

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

[1] Date from the headstone states he died 18 February 1852 aged 76yrs 10mos 18 days.

[2] Date from family bible of William & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson states he

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

died 18 February 1852.

### **1852 Burial of Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Caldwell-Johnson Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Benjamin Johnson died Feb 18, 1852 aged 76yrs 10mos 18days buried next to granddaughter; Ellen Johnson and his son; Dyson Johnson. [However, since was not the actual burial location, the location of the graves in revelance to one another has no validity.]

### **1852 Benjamin Johnson's Will Recorded & Filed**

[1] "State of Missouri, County of Franklin, Personally appeared in open court before the County Court of Franklin County Elijah M. Lean and Benjmain F. Burch who being by me duly sworn upon their oaths that the forgoing instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testamnet of Benjamin Johnson was signed by him in our presence and declared by him to be his last will and testament and that he was of sound and disposing mind and memory at the execution of the same, and that we signed our names as witnesses to the same in the presence of the testator and at his request and in the presence of each other. Elijah M. Lean and Benj. f. Burch Sworn to and subscribed before the County Court this 10 day of August 1852. In witness whereof I hereby set my hand and seal of said County Court at office in Union this date last aforesaid. C. S. Jefferies Clerk, R. E. B. Jefferys D.C.

[2] State of Missouri, County of Franklin, The foregoing will of Benjamin Johnson was on this day produced in open court and admitted to probate upon the oaths of Elijah M. Lean and Benjamin F. Burch subscribing witnesses to the same. Witness my hand and seal of said County Court at office in Union this 10th day of August A.D. 1852. C. S. Jefferies Clerk, R. E. B. Jefferys D.C.

[3] State of Missouri, County of Franklin, This will was filed for record August 10th 1852 and recorded same day in Will Book B, pages 102 as following given under my hand and seal of said County Court at office in Union this day and year aforesaid. C. S. Jefferies Clerk, R. E. B. Jefferys D.C."

### **1853 Will Jacket Probate Transaction**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Will Record Book "J", page 502, 503 on will jacket "Benjamin Johnson Last Will filed 21 May 1853 C.S. Jeffries, Recorder, Filed 10 August 1852

State of Missouri, County of Franklin-This instrument of writing was filed for record May 21st 1853 and duly recorded July 5th 1853 in Book "J" pages 502 & 503. Witness my hand and seal of office at Union, this date last aforesaid C. S. Jefferies, Recorder and R.E. P. Jeffries D.R."

### **Find-A-Grave Profile**

Find-A-Grave #64334698

[www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com)



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Benjamin married **Amelia** from 1795 to 1799. Amelia was born on 23 November 1769 in North Carolina Colony, died on 1 November 1859 near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried in November 1859 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Amelia (???) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1769 Birthblock for Amelia (??GASTON) or (??GATSON)**

Date from 1800 census states she was born 1775-1784.  
Date from 1810 census states she was born 1766-1784.  
Date from 1820 census states she was born before 1775.  
Date from 1830 census states she was born 1761-1770.  
Date from 1840 census states she was born 1761-1770.  
Date from 1850 census states she was born 1770 in North Carolina.  
Date from headstone states she was born 23 November 1769.

### **1769 Gatson or Gaston Name Controversy**

Her name was researched by others long before I entered the genealogical scene but no proof was offered to substantiate the name of Gaston or Gatson as her maiden name and the evidence has not been conclusive. If the headstone birthdate of 23 November 1769 for Amelia is correct, then she was born 6 years older than Benjamin. Marrying a woman older than you was highly unusual for average marriages taking place in those times.

Also, another anomaly would indicate that she was 30 years old when she had her firstborn child, Townsend Johnson in 1799. Young girls around that time period usually married between the ages of 15 and 25. That would indicate she could have been married between 1784 and 1794 long before she married Benjamin Johnson. Benjamin could have been her second marriage.

Therefore, I believe Gaston or Gatson may not have been her birth surname but her married name from a previous marriage. After checking North Carolina census records, especially the earlier ones (1800) I did not find many Gastons or Gatsons especailly Rowan County but in South Carolina there were quite a few. Usually there should have been parents of brothers living in close proximity to the children after the children get married. I found no Gaston or Gatson families in close proximity to the Johnston clan in Rowan County, North Carolina in the 1800 census. This would indicate two things; first if her birth surname was Gaston or Gatson after marriage to Benjamin

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

she left her Gaston family and moved to Rowan County, North Carolina or second, Gaston or Gatson was her previously married name and not related to Amelia's actual maiden name.

Therefore, that's why there are no Gaston's living in close proximity to Benjamin and Amelia (\_\_\_\_) Johnson family in Rowan County, North Carolina. I wouldn't be surprised if Townsend was Amelia's maiden name. I am sure the answer lies in South Carolina somewhere. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

### **1790 Federal Census age 21**

#### **1795-1799 Marriage of Bejmain Johnson and Amelia Gaston?**

Benjamin Johnston and Amelia ?Gatson or Gaston were married between 1795-1799 because their firstborn; Townsend was born in North Carolina in 1799. They may have been married in South Carolina. Under the Marriage Bond custom, the couple usually married in the bride's county of residence. Therefore, further research should take place in the counties of the states that had Gastons in them. Not many in North Carolina but a great many of them in South Carolina. Check marriage bonds for South Carolina counties and then focus on Virginia, Maryland. Floyd Thomas Pratt 30 April 2002

#### **1799 Childbirth of son; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 30 July 1799.

### **1800 Federal Census age 31**

Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 448,

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 1-0-1 0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Townsend age 1]; 16-25 [Benjamin age 25]

free white females 16-25 [Amelia age 31]

page 447: A few doors above John Johnston family is a Thomas Howard family. Our Benjamin named one of his sons; Thomas Howard Johnson.

page 447: previous page John Johnston 3-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

Page 448: Same page Ben is living next door to John Johnston Jun. 0-0-1 1-0-1 [I think his brother]

Page 448: two doors down Samuel Luckie 0-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

Page 448: few doors down Samuel Luckie Jun. 3-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

#### **1800-1802 Childbirth of Unknown son Johnson**

An unknown son Johnson, i.e., unknown to us was born between 1800-1802 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States.

#### **1801-1806 Husband's Property Transaction**

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1801-1806, Book 18, page 586- James Campbell sold land to Benjamin Johnson. This establishes their home in Rowan County, North Carolina.

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **1803 Childbirth of son; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson was born 16 February 1803 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States.

## **1805 Childbirth of son; Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson was born 22 March 1805 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States.

## **1806 Childbirth of son; Dyson Johnson**

Dyson Johnson was born 28 October 1806 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States.

## **1808-1814 Husband's Property Transaction**

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1808-1814 Book 18, page 609- Benjamin Johnson sold land to James Pracher. This establishes their departure from Rowan County, North Carolina.

## **1808-1810 Move**

Moved from Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Iredell, North Carolina, United States sometime between 1808-1810.

## **1808 Childbirth of son; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson was born in 1808 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States.

## **1810 Federal Census age 41**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 41]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

## **1812 Childbirth of son; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson was born 6 April 1812 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States.

## **1815 Childbirth of Wilson "Willis" Johnson**

Wilson "Willis" Johnson was born 1815 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States.

## **1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized**

Though still recongized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was crerated and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montogemery, Pike and Cooper were

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

created in 1818.

## **1820 Federal Census age 51**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 51]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

## **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

## **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son; Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "**Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson**". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file. Their motive for relocation was probably due to the stories of Daniel Boone and others who had been to Franklin and St. Charles County where Daniel settled and died in 1820, the Johnsons and all those allied families from Rowan and Iredell County desired to relocate to this newly formed state of Missouri. With a large family beginning to come of age and needing cheap good fertile soil in which to cultivate and raise their families, I would imagine the property values in Rowan and Iredell Counties of North Carolina were expensive and mostly "farmed" out. Stories of plentiful game and cheap fertile land probably swayed the Johnsons and their allied families to relocate to Franklin County, Missouri. - Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

## **Research Note**

Even though Benjamin Johnson arrived in Missouri in 1823, he probably was with his brother William Henry Johnson Sr. in St. Charles County before settling in Franklin County. He may have purchased property in either St. Charles County or St. Louis before he bought land near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri in 1828. I did not record **ALL** his property transactions from the Union Courthouse, in Union, Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri so there could be more accurate property records indicating when he actually arrived in Franklin County, Missouri.

## **1828 Husband's Property Transaction**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

In Missouri in 1828 first land entry: Benjamin Johnson Post Office: Washington, S:35 T: 44 R:1w Entered 12 January 1828.

### 1830 Federal Census age 61

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 134

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 0-0-0-1-2-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [Wilson age 15]; 20-29 [Martin age 25]; 20-29 [William age 27]; 50-59 [Benjamin age 55]

free white females 30-39 [??]; 60-69 [Amelia age 61]

[Living next door to son; Dyson & Malinda ( **DENT**) Johnson family.]

### 1840 Federal Census age 71

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215,- **JOHNSON**, Benj. 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Wilson age 25]; 60-69 [Benjamin age 65]

free white females 70-79 [Amelia age 71]

[Living in close proximity to son; Townsend & Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson family, brother; William & Elizabeth ( **LUCKEY**) Johnson family, Son; Wiley & Jane Caroline ( **JOHNSON**) Johnson Family, Thomas & Ann ( ) Dyson family, William & ?? Dyson family.]

### 1850 Federal Census age 81

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 18, house 1126, family 1126

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin w m 75; Amelia w f 80; Wilson w m 35

[All born in North Carolina. Benjamin is a farmer. Living next door to William & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson family and Townsend & Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson family.]

### 1851 Named in Husband's Will

Franklin County, Missouri Will Record Book "B", page 102 dated 1 October 1851

*"I Benjamin Johnson of the County of Franklin and Stat of Missouri do make and sonstitute this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say. First. I will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid. Secondly, Im give devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife Amelia Johnson all my Estate both real personal and mixed during her natural life. And Thirdly, At the death of my beloved wife, I give devise and gequeath unto my son Wilson Johnson all my property of every kinsd both real personal and mixed forever. To my other children to wit, Townsend Johnson, Thomas H. Johnson, William Johnson, Martin Johnson, Dyson Johnson, and Wiley johnson I leave nothering in this will as they have al longs since left me and are well settled and I have already [done] all for them I feel able to do. Fouthly, I have constitute and appointed my son Wilson Johnson executor to this my last will and teastament hereby revolking and annulling all former will by me made and ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony where I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight*



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

*hundred and fifty one. signed Ben Johnson*

*Signed published and declared by the above named Benjamin Johnson as and for his last will and testament in presence of us who at his request have signed as witnesses to the same.*

*Attest: Elijah M. Lean and Benj. F. Burch"*

### **1852 Death of Spouse: Benjamin Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

Date from the headstone states he died 18 February 1852 aged 76yrs 10mos 18 days.

Date from family bible of William & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson states he died 18 February 1852.

### **1852 Benjamin Johnson's Will Recorded & Filed**

**[1]** *"State of Missouri, County of Franklin, Personally appeared in open court before the County Court of Franklin County Elijah M. Lean and Benjmain F. Burch who being by me duly sworn upon their oaths that the forgoing instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testamnet of Benjamin Johnson was signed by him in our presence and declared by him to be his last wuill and testament and that he was of sound and disposing mind and memory at the execution of the same, and that we signed our names as witnesses to the same in the presence of the testator and at his request and in the presence of each other. Elijah M. Lean and Benj. f. Burch Sworn to and subscribed before the County Court this 10 day of August 1852. In witness whereof I hereby set my hand and seal of said County Court at office in Union this date last aforesaid. C. S. Jefferies Clerk, R. E. B. Jefferys D.C.*

**[2]** *State of Missouri, County of Franklin, The foregoing will of Benjamin Johnson was on this day produced in open court and admitted to probate upon the oaths of Elijah M. Lean and Benjamin F. Burch subscribing witnesses to the same. Witness my hand and seal of said County Court at office in Union this 10th day of August A.D. 1852. C. S. Jefferies Clerk, R. E. B. Jefferys D.C.*

**[3]** *State of Missouri, County of Franklin, This will was filed for record August 10th 1852 and recorded same day in Will Book B, pages 102 as following given under my hand and seal of said County Court at office in Union this day and year aforesaid. C. S. Jefferies Clerk, R. E. B. Jefferys D.C."*

### **1853 Husband's Will Jacket Probate Transaction**

Franklin County, Missouri Will Record Book "J", page 502, 503 on will jacket

*"Benjamin Johnson Last Will filed 21 May 1853 C.S. Jeffries, Recorder, Filed 10 August 1852*

*State of Missouri, County of Franklin-This instrument of writing was filed for record May 21st 1853 and duly recorded July 5th 1853 in Book "J" pages 502 & 503. Witness my hand and seal of office at Union, this date last aforesaid C. S. Jefferies, Recorder and R.E. P. Jeffries D.R."*

### **1859 Death of Amelia ?? Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Amelia (\_\_\_\_\_) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

[1] Date from the headstone states she died 1 November 1859.

[2] Date from family bible of William & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson states she died 1 November 1859.

### **1859 Burial of Amelia Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States-Johnson, Amelia wife of B. Johnson born 23 November 1769 died 1 November 1859 buried next to son, Dyson Johnson.

### **Find-A-Grave Profile**

Find-A-Grave #64388821

[www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M    i. **Townsend Johnson** was born on 30 July 1799 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, died on 8 October 1856 near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried in October 1856 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.  
  
Townsend married **Rebecca Dyson** (d. 2 June 1885) from 1817 to 1820 in probably Iredell, North Carolina, United States.
- + 3 M    ii. **Unknown son Johnson** was born from 1800 to 1802 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States.
- + 4 M    iii. **William "Billy" Johnson** was born on 16 February 1803 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States and died on 26 February 1874 in Washington, Ohio, United States at age 71.  
  
William married **Sarah "Sally" Stockton** (d. 28 January 1862) on 8 December 1836 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 5 M    iv. **Martin Johnson** was born on 22 March 1805 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, died on 27 September 1859 near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried in September 1859 in Gibson Cemetery, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.  
  
Martin married **Comfort Osborn** (d. 26 April 1877) on 26 December 1837 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 6 M    v. **Dyson Johnson** was born on 28 October 1806 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, died on 30 July 1863 in Washington, Ohio, United States at age 56, and was buried in August 1863 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Dyson married **Malinda Dent** (d. 13 November 1897) on 5 March 1829 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 7 M vi. **Thomas Howard Johnson** was born in 1808 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States, died on 23 March 1853 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 45, and was buried in March 1853 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Thomas married **Jane Sebastian** (d. 10 July 1862) on 21 January 1830 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 8 M vii. **Wiley Johnson** was born on 6 April 1812 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States, died on 5 December 1868 in Washington, Ohio, United States at age 56, and was buried in December 1868 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Wiley married **Jane Caroline Johnson** (d. 4 February 1903) on 30 November 1837 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 9 M viii. **Wilson "Willis" Johnson** was born in 1815 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States and died on 12 October 1882 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 67.

### Second Generation (Children)

**2. Townsend Johnson** (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 July 1799 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, died on 8 October 1856 near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried in October 1856 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

#### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Townsend Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

#### **1799 Birthblock for Townsend Johnson son of Benjamin and Amelia (??) Johnson**

Townsend Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 30 July 1799.

Date from 1800 census states he was born 1791-1800.

Date from 1810 census states he was born 1785-1794.

Date from 1820 census states he was born 1794-1802.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1791-1800.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1791-1800.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1799 in North Carolina.

Date from headstone states he was born 30 July 1799.

### **1800 Federal Census age 1**

Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 448,

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 1-0-1 0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Townsend age 1]: 16-25 [Benjamin age 25]

free white females 16-25 [Amelia age 30]

page 447: A few doors above John Johnston family is a Thomas Howard family. Our Benjamin named one of his sons; Thomas Howard Johnson.

page 447: previous page John Johnston 3-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1 [I think his father]

Page 448: Same page Ben is living next door to John Johnston Jun. 0-0-1 1-0-1 [I think his brother]

Page 448: two doors down Samuel Luckie 0-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

Page 448: few doors down Samuel Luckie Jun. 3-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

### **1801-1806 Father's Property Transaction**

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1801-1806, Book 18, page 586

James Campbell sold land to Benjamin Johnson.

### **1800-1802 The Unknown Johnson Brother**

Take a look at the 1810 Iredell Co. census and note the young boy about Townsend's age between 10-15. Now look at the 1820 census and note the same boy between the ages of 16-25. In the 1810 census he was born 1795-1800. In the 1820 census he was born 1795-1804. That means he was born between 1795 to 1804. We know Townsend was first born in 1799. He is the only child listed in the 1800 census. That means this new boy was born 1800-1804.

1. We know that Townsend was the first born being July 30, 1799. (So this boy was born after 1799.)

2. We know that William was born 16 Feb 1803. (So this boy was born before 1803)

3. Subtracting 9 months from William's birthdate gets us May 1802. ( This is William's conception date)

4. Adding 9 months to Townsend's birth gets us April 1800. (This is the earliest birthdate of the new boy.)

5. That means between April 1800 and May 1802 there could have been another son born.

6. Between those dates is a period of 2 years and 1 month. Plenty of time for another son.

So far his identity is unknown.

There is a married James Johnston with a family of his own in the 1830 Boeuff Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States census page 140 who was born between 1801-1810. He is the only Johnston listed in that census unaccounted for. All the other Johnston's are Benjamin's group. Could he be that son? Also there is an administration for a James Johnson in the probate office of Franklin County, Missouri in book "A", page 408 filed 7 February 1851. Is he the missing son?

If anyone can shed some light on this mystery then please let me know. Since our mystery son shows up in two consecutive censuses, I am going to include him in this family as a

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

possible unknown son.- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

## **1803 Childbirth of brother; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 16 February 1803.

## **1805 Childbirth of brother; Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 22 March 1805.

## **1806 Childbirth of brother; Dyson Johnson**

Dyson Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 28 October 1806.

## **1808-1814 Father's Property Transaction**

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1808-1814 Book 18, page 609  
Benjamin Johnson sold land to James Pracher.

## **1808-1810 Family Move**

Moved from Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Iredell, North Carolina, United States sometime between 1808-1810.

## **1808 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1808.

## **1810 Federal Census age 11**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 40]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

## **1812 Childbirth of brother; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 April 1812.

## **1815 Childbirth of brother; Wilson "Willis" Johnson**

Wilson "Willis" Johnson as born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1815.

## **1817-1820 Marriage of Townsend Johnson and Rebecca (DYSON)**

Townsend Johnson and Rebecca (**DYSON**) were married in probably iredell County, North Carolina between 1817-1820. My reason to suspect they were married in Iredell County, NC is because Townsend's father, Ben had moved there sometime between 1810-



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

1820. Iredell County lost all of its marriage records in a courthouse fire. Since Townsend Johnson was living with his father's family in 1820 Iredell Co., NC census, and Rebecca (**DYSON**) was living with his Johnson family, they were married prior to 1820. They were a young couple and had not established their own residence at that time. Rebecca's Father, William Dyson who accompanied the Johnsons to Franklin Co., MO., in 1823, was also a resident of Iredell Co., NC from 1810 to 1820.

### **1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized**

Though still recongized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was crerated and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montogemery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

### **1820 Federal Census age 21**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

### **1820-1821 Childbirth of daughter; Lucy (JOHNSON)**

Lucy (**JOHNSON**) was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States circa 1820-1821.

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1821 Childbirth of son; Lewis Johnson**

Lewis Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in August 1821.

### **1823 Childbirth of son; William U. Johnson**

William U. Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 March 1823.

### **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son; Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "**Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson**". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file. Their motive for

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

relocation was probably due to the stories of Daniel Boone and others who had been to Franklin and St. Charles County where Daniel settled and died in 1820, the Johnsons and all those allied families from Rowan and Iredell County desired to relocate to this newly formed state of Missouri. With a large family beginning to come of age and needing cheap good fertile soil in which to cultivate and raise their families, I would imagine the property values in Rowan and Iredell Counties of North Carolina were expensive and mostly "farmed" out. Stories of plentiful game and cheap fertile land probably swayed the Johnsons and their allied families to relocate to Franklin County, Missouri. - Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

### **Research Note**

Even though Benjamin Johnson arrived in Missouri in 1823, he probably was with his brother William Henry Johnson Sr. in St. Charles County before settling in Franklin County. He may have purchased property in either St. Charles County or St. Louis before he bought land near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri in 1828. I did not record **ALL** his property transactions from the Union Courthouse, in Union, Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri so there could be more accurate property records indicating when he actually arrived in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1825 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1825.

### **1827 Childbirth of daughter; Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON)**

Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1827.

### **1828 Childbirth of son; Thomas S. Johnson**

Thomas S. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1828.

### **1830 Federal Census age 31**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830

**JOHNSTON**, Townsen 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas age 2]; 5-9 [William age 7]; 5-9 [Lewis age 9]; 30-39  
[Townsend age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Ann age 3]; 5-9 [Sarah Amelia "Emily" age 5]; 20-29  
[Rebecca(DYSON) age 30]

[Where is Lucy, good question. Lucy is assumed a member of this family based on one piece of flimsy evidence..she was named as co-executor of her father's estate in 1858.]

### **1831 Childbirth of son Alvin H. Johnson**

Alvin H. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in September 1831.

### **1835 Childbirth of daughter; Pauline J. (JOHNSON)**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Pauline J. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 8 June 1835.

### **1835 Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3401 9 September 1835  
Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 9 September 1835 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0070\_\_392 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: Land Act of April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:3401 Legal Land Description: NW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1836 Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4717 14 January 1836  
Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 14 Jan 1836 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40  
Accession Number: MO0100\_\_177 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 4717 Legal Land Description: NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1838 Childbirth of son; Martin Goiter Johnson**

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 41**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

**JOHNSON**, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [??]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [Rebecca age 40]

[This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

### **1840 Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1 October 1840  
Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80  
Accession Number: MO0700\_\_312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1843 Childbirth of son; John A. Johnson**

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

United States in 1843.

### **1845 Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20 December 1845

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80

Accession Number:MO0700\_\_\_.312 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis

Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1848 Childbirth of son; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 51**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 21, house 1127, family 1127

**JOHNSON, Townsend w m 51;** Rebecca w f 50; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19; Paulina w f 15; Martin w m 12; John w m 7; Jefferson w m 2

[Townsend & Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Townsend is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia () Johnson family.]

### **1852 Death of father; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1856 Death of Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 8 October 1856.

[2] Date from family bible of William & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson states he died 8 October 1856.

### **1856 Burial of Townsend Johnson**

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Townsend 30 July 1799-8 October 1856

Johnson, Rebecca "wife of Townsend" 3 June 1801- 2 June 1885

### **1858 Probate Transaction**

Probate Court, Franklin, Missouri, United States Filed 12 March 1859

Inventory Sale of estate 26 November 1856

Mentions Lucy & Alvin H. and son Lewis Johnson.

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **Find-a-Grave #64388833**

Townsend married **Rebecca Dyson**, daughter of **William Dyson** and **Sallie "Sary"**, from 1817 to 1820 in probably Iredell, North Carolina, United States. Rebecca was born on 3 June 1801 in Morgan Twp, Wilkes, North Carolina, United States, died on 2 June 1885 near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in June 1885 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Rebecca (DYSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1801 Birthblock for Rebecca (DYSON) daughter of William & Sallie "Sary" ( ) Dyson**

Rebecca (**DYSON**) was born in either Morgan Twp, Wilkes, North Carolina, United States or Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 3 June 1801.

Date from 1800 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from 1810 census states she was born 1801-1809.

Date from 1820 census states she was born 1775-1794.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1800 in North Carolina.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1800 in North Carolina.

Date from 1870 census states she was born

Date from 1880 census states she was born

Date from headstone states she was born 3 June 1801.

## **Research Note**

Since the 1800 census states there are 4 daughters living with William and Sallie all under the age of 9 years of age, would indicate that maybe Rebecca was actually born prior to the 1800 census date.

## **1800-1810 Family Move**

From Morgan Twp, Wilkes, North Carolina, United States to Iredell, North Carolina, United States between 1800-1810 census dates. In order to determine where those children were born we need to know when William Dyson or Dison, Disen sold his property in Wilkes County and when he bought property in Iredell County, North Carolina.

## **1804 Childbirth of brother; Wilson Dyson**

Wilson Dyson was born in either Morgan Twp, Wilkes, North Carolina, United States or Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 1804.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1810 Federal Census age 9**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 154

**DYSON**, William 1-1-0-1 1-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 6]; 10-15 [Thomas age 8]; 26-44 [William age 34]

free white females 9 & under [Rebecca age 9]; 26-44 [Sallie Sary age ??]

[On page 155 is Benjamin Johnson & family.]

### **Research Note**

In the 1800 census there are 4 daughters all under the age of 9 years in this 1810 census we have only 1 daughter under the age of 9 years and NO older daughters living with William and Sallie. This would indicate that those 4 daughters must have gotten married in Iredell, North Carolina, United States between ages 15 and 20 years of age. Or the 1800 and 1810 census period. Siunce Iredell County lost thier marriage records then we can't identify those daughters.

### **1817-1820 Marriage of Townsend Johnson and Rebecca (DYSON)**

Townsend Johnson and Rebecca (**DYSON**) were married in probably iredell County, North Caroina between 1817-1820. My reason to suspect they were married in Iredell County, NC is because Townsend's father, Ben had moved there sometime between 1810-1820. Iredell County lost all of it's marriage records in a courthouse fire. Since Townsend Johnson was living with his father's family in 1820 Iredell Co., NC census, and Rebecca (**DYSON**) was living with his Johnson family, they were married prior to 1820. They were a young couple and had not established their own residence at that time. Rebecca's Father, William Dyson who accompanied the Johnsons to Franklin Co., MO., in 1823, was also a resident of Iredell Co., NC from 1810 to 1820.

### **1820 Federal Census age 19**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 246

**DYSON**, William 0-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-1

free white males 10-15 [Wilson age 16]; 10-15 [Thomas age 18]; 45+ [William age 44]

free white females 16-25 [Rebecca age 19]; 26-45 [Sallie Sary age ??]

### **Research Note**

The daughter listed in the 16-25 age bracket could be Rebecca however, it looks like if she was listed, she was recorded as part of her parents' family not actually living with her parents. It appears she was already married to Townsend Johnson by 1820 and was living with his parents in the 1820 census.

### **1820 Federal Census age 19**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

### **1820-1830 Death of mother; Sallie "Sary" ( ) Dyson**

Sallie "Sary" ( ) Dyson died in Iredell, North Carolina, United States between the 1820 and the 1830 census dates.

### **1820-1821 Childbirth of daughter; Lucy (JOHNSON)**

Lucy (JOHNSON) was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States circa 1820-1821.

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1821 Childbirth of son; Lewis Johnson**

Lewis Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in August 1821.

### **1823 Childbirth of son; William U. Johnson**

William U. Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 March 1823.

### **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son, Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "**Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson**". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

### **1825 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1825.

### **1827 Childbirth of daughter; Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON)**

Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1827.

### **1828 Childbirth of son; Thomas S. Johnson**

Thomas S. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1828.

### **1830 Federal Census age 29**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**JOHNSTON**, Townsen 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas age 2]; 5-9 [William age 7]; 5-9 [Lewis age 9]; 30-39 [Townsend age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Ann age 3]; 5-9 [Sarah Amelia "Emily" age 5]; 20-29 [Rebecca(DYSON) age 29]

[Where is Lucy, good question. Lucy is assumed a member of this family based on one piece of flimsy evidence..she was named as co-executor of her father's estate in 1858.]

### **1831 Childbirth of son Alvin H. Johnson**

Alvin H. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1831.

### **1835 Childbirth of daughter; Pauline J. (JOHNSON)**

Pauline J. (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1835.

### **1835 Husband's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3401 9 September 1835  
Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 9 September 1835 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0070\_\_\_.392 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: Land Act of April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:3401 Legal Land Description: NW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1836 HUsband's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4717 14 January 1836  
Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:14 Jan 1836 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40  
Accession Number:MO0100\_\_\_.177 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:4717 Legal Land Description: NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1838 Childbirth of son; Martin Goiter Johnson**

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 39**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

**JOHNSON**, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [?]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [?]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [Rebecca age 39]

[This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1840 Husband's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1 October 1840  
Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80  
Accession Number:MO0700\_\_\_.312 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the  
SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County,  
Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1843 Childbirth of son; John A. Johnson**

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri,  
United States in 1843.

### **1845 Husband's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20 December  
1845  
Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80  
Accession Number:MO0700\_\_\_.312 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the  
SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County,  
Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1848 Childbirth of son; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin,  
Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 49**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 21, house  
1127, family 1127

**JOHNSON**, Townsend w m 51; Rebecca w f 50; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19; Paulina  
w f 15; Martin w m 12; John w m 7; Jefferson w m 2

[Townsend & Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Townsend is a farmer.  
Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia () Johnson family.]

### **1850-1860 Death of father; William Dyson**

William Dyson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, between 28  
September 1850 census date and the 1860 census date.

### **1856 Death of spouse; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United  
States on 8 October 1856.

### **1859 Husband's Probate Transaction**

Probate Court, Union, Franklin, Missouri, United States Filed 12 March 1859

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Townsend Johnson's Inventory Sale of estate 26 November 1856- Mentions Lucy & Alvin H. and son Lewis Johnson.

### **1860 Federal Census age 59**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 53, 20 August 1860, line 27, house 355, family 355

**JOHNSTEN**, Reb w f 60; M.[Martin] G.[Goiter] w m 22; Alvin w m 27; Cassandra w f 18; John P. w m 17; Jeff[Jefferson] R.[Wright] w m 11

[Rebecca and Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Cassandra (**SMITH**) Johnson is the wife of Alvin. Living next door to Levi & Sarah ( **LAZENBY**) Lovelace family and Pauline ( **JOHNSTEN**) family.]

### **Research Note**

Widow; Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson from the above 1860 census is the mother of Martin, Alvin, John and Jefferson Johnson.

### **1870 Federal Census age 69**

### **1880 Federal Census age 79**

### **1885 Death of Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson died in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 June 1885. Date from the headstone states she died 2 June 1885.

### **Research Note**

Even though the headstone states she died on 2 June 1885, this date needs to be verified. The lack of placement for her in the 1870 and 1880 census is disturbing and indicates that maybe she died prior to the 1870 census not in 1885 and could be an error on the headstone.

### **1885 Burial of Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
Johnson, Rebecca "wife of Townsend" 3 June 1801- 2 June 1885  
Johnson, Townsend 30 July 1799 - 8 October 1856

### **Find-a-Grave #64388832**

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 F     i. **Lucy Johnson** was born from 1819 to 1820 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States.

### **1819-1820 Birthblock of Lucy (JOHNSON) daughter of Townsend &**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Lucy (**JOHNSON**) was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States circa 1819-1820.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born

Date from the 1860 census states she was born

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1821 Childbirth of brother; Lewis Johnson**

Lewis Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in August 1821.

### **1823 Childbirth of brother; William U. Johnson**

William U. Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 March 1823.

### **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son, Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, **"Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson"**. I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

### **1825 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Amelia "Emily" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1825.

### **Research Note**

Even though her sister; Sarah states, in all her census records she was born in North Carolina in 1825, the actual problem is determining when her family moved from Iredell County, North Carolina to Franklin County, Missouri. The question is...did Townsend and Rebecca come with Benjamin and Amelia in 1823 or did they arrive at a latter date? The reason there is some confusion...we don't know when Townsend bought his first piece of property in Franklin County.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

We have a date of 9 September 1835 but he could have bought property long before that date in Franklin County. Also, we know that Townsend's siblings came with Benjamin and Amelia but Townsend and Rebecca were already married and on their own. Logic dictates they all came together, but for Sarah to be so adamant about that North Carolina birthplace makes me wonder if she was right or if she was mistaken. Checking the Franklin County, Missouri deeds for a more precise and first property purchase might give us a better indication as to when they arrived in Franklin County. Also, check the newspapers to see if an article was written about the Johnson migration in 1823.

### **1827 Childbirth of sister; Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON)**

Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1827.

### **1828 Childbirth of brother; Thomas S. Johnson**

Thomas S. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1828.

### **1830 Federal Census age**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830  
**JOHNSTON**, Townsen 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas age 2]; 5-9 [William age 7]; 5-9 [Lewis age 9]; 30-39 [Townsend age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Ann age 3]; 5-9 [Sarah Amelia "Emily" age 5]; 20-29 [Rebecca(DYSON) age 30]

[Where is Lucy? Good question. Lucy is assumed a member of this family based on one piece of flimsy evidence..she was named as co-executor of her father's estate in 1858.]

### **1831 Childbirth of son Alvin H. Johnson**

Alvin H. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1831.

### **1835 Childbirth of sister; Pauline J. (JOHNSON)**

Pauline J. (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1835.

### **1835 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3401 9  
September 1835

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 9 September 1835 State of Record:

Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0070\_\_\_.392 Metes and Bounds: No

Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations:

No Authority: Land Act of April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number:3401 Legal Land Description: NW¼ of the SE¼ of Section

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1836 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4717 14 January 1836

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:14 Jan 1836 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0100\_\_\_.177 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:4717 Legal Land Description: NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1838 Childbirth of brother; Martin Goiter Johnson**

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

**JOHNSON**, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [??]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; **20-29 [Lucy?? age 20-23]**; 30-39 [Rebecca age 40]

[This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

### **1840 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1 October 1840

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0700\_\_\_.312 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1843 Childbirth of brother; John A. Johnson**

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1843.

### **1845 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

December 1845

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0700\_\_ .312 Metes and Bounds: No Land  
Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No  
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9103  
Legal Land Description: South half of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range  
1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20  
December 1845

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census**

### **1856 Death of father; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

### **1859 Father's Probate Transaction**

Probate Court, Union, Franklin, Missouri, United States Filed 12 March 1859  
Townsend Johnson's Inventory Sale of estate 26 November 1856  
Mentions Lucy & Alvin H. and son Lewis Johnson.

### **Research Note**

Townsend Johnson's probate record mentions Lucy Johnson as a co-executor in his Inventory's sale of 26 November 1856. At first, I assumed she was the wife of one of his boys, but after investigating each son's marriages none of the boys married a Lucy \_\_\_\_\_. Therefore, her identity is not known at this time and one can only surmise she was a member of his family.

Since her parents were married in presumably Iredell County, North Carolina circa 1817-1820 and verified known son; Lewis Johnson was born around August 1821, then this would give us plenty of room for a daughter to be born after their marriage and before November-December 1820.

In the 1820 census of Iredell County, North Carolina it appears Townsend and Rebecca are living with his parents and there are no young females listed in that census. Therefore, if Lucy is a member of this family she was probably born after the 1820 census date and before Lewis Johnson was born in August 1821.

If Lewis was conceived 9 months prior to his birth date in August, this would place his conception date in November or December of 1820. This means that Rebecca could have been carrying Lucy at the time of the 1820 census date and delivered Lucy between that census date and November-December 1820.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

The census was usually taken in the summer of that year. Based on this hypothesis, Lucy could have been conceived in the early part of the 1820 year. Since her parents marriage could have been between 1817-1820, then this scenario is in harmony with the assumptions.

Where Lucy was in the 1830 census is unknown. However, in the 1840 census there is a woman aged 20-29 living with Townsend and family which fits Lucy's scenario.

She disappears in the 1850 and subsequent censuses. This would be expected if she died, she married and/or she moved out of the area.

However, on 26 November 1856, she shows up in the inventory record as a co-executor of Townsend's probate transactions.

Further, investigation needs to be done in the Franklin County Courthouse of Union, Missouri, in the court records, deeds and marriage records to validate and verify a relationship of this Lucy Johnson to the Townsend and wife Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson family.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I  
20 December 2011

- 11 M    ii. **Lewis Johnson** was born in August 1821 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States, died on 26 December 1906 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in December 1906 in Maple Park Cemetery, 300 West Grand Street, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Lewis Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

**1821 Birthblock of Lewis Johnson son of Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Lewis Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in August 1821. Date from 1830 census states he was born 1821-1825.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.  
Date from 1850 census states he was born 1821 in North Carolina.  
Date from 1860 census states he was born 1821 in North Carolina.  
Date from 1870 census states he was born 1821 in Missouri.  
Date from 1880 census states he was born 1822 in North Carolina.  
Date from 1900 census states he was born August 1821 in North Carolina.  
Date from headstone states he was born  
Date from death certificate states he was born

### **Research Note**

Even though his sister; Sarah states, in all her census records she was born in North Carolina in 1825, the actual problem is determining when her family moved from Iredell County, North Carolina to Franklin County, Missouri. The question is...did Townsend and Rebecca come with Benjamin and Amelia in 1823 or did they arrive at a latter date? The reason there is some confusion...we don't know when Townsend bought his first piece of property in Franklin County. We have a date of 9 September 1835 but he could have bought property long before that date in Franklin County. Also, we know that Townsend's siblings came with Benjamin and Amelia but Townsend and Rebecca were already married and on their own. Logic dictates they all came together, but for Sarah to be so adamant about that North Carolina birthplace makes me wonder if she was right or if she was mistaken. Checking the Franklin County, Missouri deeds for a more precise and first property purchase might give us a better indication as to when they arrived in Franklin County. Also, check the newspapers to see if an article was written about the Johnson migration in 1823.

### **1823 Childbirth of brother; William U. Johnson**

William U. Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 March 1823.

### **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son; Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "**Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson**". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file. Their motive for relocation was probably due to the stories of Daniel Boone and others who had been to Franklin and St. Charles County where Daniel settled and died in 1820, the Johnsons and all those allied families from Rowan and Iredell County desired to relocate to this newly formed state of Missouri. With a large family beginning to come of age and needing cheap good fertile soil in which to cultivate and raise their families, I would imagine the property values in Rowan and Iredell Counties of North Carolina were expensive and mostly "farmed" out. Stories of plentiful game and cheap fertile land probably swayed the Johnsons and their allied families to

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

relocate to Franklin County, Missouri. - Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

## **Research Note**

Even though Benjamin Johnson arrived in Missouri in 1823, he probably was with his brother William Henry Johnson Sr. in St. Charles County before settling in Franklin County. He may have purchased property in either St. Charles County or St. Louis before he bought land near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri in 1828. I did not record **ALL** his property transactions from the Union Courthouse, in Union, Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri so there could be more accurate property records indicating when he actually arrived in Franklin County, Missouri.

## **1825 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1825.

## **1827 Childbirth of sister; Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON)**

Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1827.

## **1828 Childbirth of brother; Thomas S. Johnson**

Thomas S. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1828.

## **1830 Federal Census age 9**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830  
**JOHNSTON**, Townsen 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas age 2]; 5-9 [William age 7]; 5-9 [ Lewis age 9]; 30-39 [Townsend age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Ann age 3]; 5-9 [Sarah Amelia "Emily" age 5]; 20-29 [Rebecca(**DYSON**) age 30]

[Where is Lucy, good question. Lucy is assumed a member of this family based on one piece of flimsy evidence..she was named as co-executor of her father's estate in 1858.]

## **1831 Childbirth of brother; Alvin H. Johnson**

Alvin H. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1831.

## **1835 Childbirth of sister; Pauline J. (JOHNSON)**

Pauline J. (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1835.

## **1835 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3401 9 September

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

1835

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 9 September 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0070\_\_392 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: Land Act of April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 3401 Legal Land Description: NW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1836 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4717 14 January 1836

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 14 Jan 1836 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0100\_\_177 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 4717 Legal Land Description: NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1838 Childbirth of brother; Martin Goiter Johnson**

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 19**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

**JOHNSON**, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [?]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [?]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [Rebecca age 40] [This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

### **1840 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1 October 1840

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0700\_\_312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1843 Childbirth of brother; John A. Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1843.

### **1845 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20 December 1845

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0700\_\_ .312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1845 Marriage of Lewis Johnson and Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY)**

Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 15  
Lewis Johnson and Elizabeth Lucky married on 18 December 1845 in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1847 Childbirth of son: Fielding Scott Johnson**

Fielding Scott Johnson was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1847.

### **1848 Childbirth of brother: Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1849 Childbirth of son: Francis Johnson**

Francis Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1849.

### **1850 Federal Census age 29**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 29, house 1128, family 1128

**JOHNSON**, Lewis w m 29; Elizabeth w f 29; Scott w m 4; Francis w m 1;

**BEATTY**, James M. w m 22; **JOHNSON**, Thomas S. w m 22

[Lewis and Elizabeth born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Lewis is a blacksmith. James Beatty and Thomas are strikers. Living next door to parents; Townsend & Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1850-1851 Death of spouse: Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) Johnson**

Elizabeth A. (**LUCKEY**) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States between 22 October 1850 census date and 18 December 1851, husband's second marriage date.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1851 Marriage of Lewis Johnson and Esther (LUCKEY) Daugherty**

Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 158- Lewis Johnson and Esther Daugherty married on 18 December 1851 in Franklin County, Missouri.

[She is Esther (LUCKEY) sister of Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY), Lewis' first wife. Esther first married; William Daugherty, and was widowed by 1850.]

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1853 Childbirth of son; Julius McMilton Johnson**

Julius McMilton Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1853.

### **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" (JOHNSON)**

Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1854.

### **1854 Death of spouse; Esther (LUCKEY) Daugherty Johnson**

Esther A. (LUCKEY) Daughtery Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1854.

### **Research Note**

It appears the Esther died due to childbirth complications.

### **1856 Death of father; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

### **1856 Marriage of Lewis Johnson and Elizabeth "Betty" (FERGUSON) White Berry**

Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 320- Lewis Johnson and Mrs. Elizabeth White were married on 5 November 1856 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. [She is Elizabeth (FERGUSON) who 1st married John S. White in 1847. Then she married 2nd, Dr. Jeremiah Berry in 1850.]

### **1858 Mentioned in Father's Probate Transaction**

Probate Court, Union, Franklin, Missouri, United States Filed 12 March 1859- Inventory Sale of estate 26 November 1856- Mentions Lucy & Alvin H. and son, Lewis Johnson.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1860 Federal Census age 39**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 78, 5 July 1860, line 40, house 542, family 452

**JOHNSON**, Lewis w m 39; [page 79] Elizabeth w f 32; Fielding S. w m 12; Elizabeth A. w f 5; **WHITE**, Mary J. w f 12; **MUNCH**, Fred w m 19  
[Lewis born in North Carolina, no listing for the rest. Lewis and Fred are blacksmiths.]

### **1860 Childbirth of son: Lewis E. Johnson**

Lewis E. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1860.

### **1863 Childbirth of daughter: Rebecca V. (JOHNSON)**

Rebecca V. (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 May 1863.

### **1866 Childbirth of daughter: Louella "Nellie" Virginia (JOHNSON)**

Louella "Nellie" Virginia (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1866.

### **1866-1870 Family Move**

From near Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States between 1866-1870.

### **Research Note**

In order to determine where the above children were born we must know where Lewis and Elizabeth were living at the time of their children's birth. Checking the Franklin county deed books might reveal when they bought and sold their property in Saint John's Township and made their move to Springfield City, Missouri before 4 June 1870 census date.

### **1870 Federal Census age 49**

Springfield Post Office, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 65b, 4 June 1870, line 12, house 40, family 43

**JOHNSON**, Lewis w m 49; Elizabeth w f 42; Fielden S. w m 22; Elizabeth E. w f 15; Lewis E. w m 9; Rebecca V. w f 7; Luella w f 4; Mania b f 12  
[Lewis was born in Missouri, Elizabeth born in Kentucky, all the rest born in Missouri. Lewis is a blacksmith. Mania is a servant.]

### **1880 Federal Census age 59**

Mount Vernon Street, Springfield 4th Ward, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 258a, 12 & 14 June 1880, line 38, house 207, family 215  
**JOHNSON**, Lewis head w m 58; Elizabeth wife w f 53; Scott son w m 33;

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Louis son w m 19; Rebecca dau w f 17; Nellie dau w f 14; **FERGUSON**, Mary mother in law w f 87

[Lewis born in North Carolina as was his parents, Elizabeth born in Kentucky as were her parents, the rest born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina, their mother in Kentucky, except Mary was born in Kentucky and her parents born in Virginia. Lewis is a blacksmith, the boys work as clerks in a grocery store. Mary is a widow.]

### **1880-1900 Death of spouse; Elizabeth "Betty" A. (FERGUSON) White Berry Johnson**

Elizabeth "Betty" A. (**FERGUSON**) White Berry Johnson died near Springfield 4th Ward, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States between 14 June 1880 census date and 12 June 1900 census date.

### **1900 Federal Census age 79**

618 Grant Street, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 125b, 13 June 1900, line 97, house 618, dwelling 402, family 417

**JOHNSON**, Louis head w m born August 1821 age 79; **CONLON**,

Rebecca dau w f born May 1863 age 37; **SANDERS**, Theodore boarder w m born April 1867 age 33; Nellie dau w f born July 1867 age 33

[Lewis born in North Carolina his parents born in Maryland. Rebecca born in Missouri her father in North Carolina her mother in Kentucky, Theodore born in Missouri his parents in Germany, Nellie born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina her mother in Kentucky. Lewis and Rebecca are widowers. Theodore and Nellie have been married for 7 years and Nellie says she has had 0 children born and 0 are living. Rebecca is a school teacher, Theodore is a traveling salesman. Louis owns his home.]

### **1906 Death of Lewis Johnson**

Lewis Johnson died in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1906.

### **1906 Burial of Lewis Johnson**

Maple Park Cemetery, 300 West Grand Street, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States

Lewis married **Elizabeth A. Luckey**, daughter of **John F. Luckey Sr.** and **Esther "Estelle" Niblock**, on 18 December 1845 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born from 1819 to 1820 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States and died from 1850 to 1851 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 31.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1819-1820 Birthblock of Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) daughter of John F. Sr. & Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) Luckey**

Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) was born in Rowan, North Carolina in 1819-1820.

Date from 1820 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1811-1815.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1821-1825.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1821 in North Carolina.

### **1820 Federal Census age 1**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 240,

LUCKEY, John 2-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Jesse age 2]; 9 & under [Franc age 4]; 26-44 [John age 34]

free white females 9 & under [Elizabeth age 1] 9 & under [Esther age 6]; 18-25 [Esther age 30-39]

### **1823 Childbirth of brother; John F. Luckey Jr.**

John F. Luckey Jr. was born in Rowan, North Carolina on 25 April 1823.

### **1828 Childbirth of brother; George N. Luckey**

George N. Luckey was born in Rowan, North Carolina on 1828.

### **1830 Federal Census age 11**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 377

LUCKEY, John 1-3-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 5-9 [John F. age 7]; 5-9 [Jesse age 12]; 5-9 [Franc age 14]; 30-39 [John age 44]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Esther (NIBLACK) age 30-39]

### **1830-1840 Family Move**

From Rowan, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **Research Note**

In order to determine when John and Esther made this move, we need to check the Rowan County, North Carolina deeds to see the date he disposed of his properties and the Franklin County, Missouri deeds to establish when he first bought property in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1840 Federal Census age 21**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**LUCKEY**, John      0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1      0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1  
free white males 10-14 [George age 12]; 20-29 [Jesse age 22]; 50-59 [John age 54]  
free white females 10-14 [??]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 19]; 50-59 [Esther age 50-59]  
[Living next door to Thomas Howard & Jane ( **SEBASTIAN**) Johnson & family.]

### **1845 Marriage of Lewis Johnson and Elizabeth A. (LUCKY)**

Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 15  
Lewis Johnson and Elizabeth Lucky married on 18 December 1845 in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1847 Childbirth of son; Fielding Scott Johnson**

Fielding Scott Johnson was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1847.

### **1849 Childbirth of son; Francis Johnson**

Francis Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1849.

### **1850 Federal Census age 31**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 29, house 1128, family 1128

**JOHNSON**, Lewis w m 29; Elizabeth w f 29; Scott w m 4; Francis w m 1; **BEATTY**, James M. w m 22; **JOHNSON**, Thomas S. w m 22

[Lewis and Elizabeth born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Lewis is a blacksmith. James Beatty and Thomas are strikers. Living next door to parents; Townsend & Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1850-1851 Death of spouse; Elizabeth A. (LUCKY) Johnson**

Elizabeth A. (**LUCKEY**) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States between 22 October 1850 census date and 18 December 1851, husband's second marriage date.

Lewis next married **Esther A. Luckey**, daughter of **John F. Luckey Sr.** and **Esther "Estelle" Niblock**, on 18 December 1851 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Esther was born on 25 March 1814 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States, died on 23 November 1854 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 40, and was buried in November 1854 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Esther A. (LUCKEY) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

### **1814 Birthblock of Esther A. (LUCKEY) daughter of John F. Sr. & Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) Luckey**

Elizabeth A. (**LUCKEY**) was born in Rowan, North Carolina on 25 May 1814.  
Date from 1820 census states she was born 1811-1820.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1811-1815.  
Date from 1840 census states she was born 1810-1820.  
Date from 1850 census states she was born 1816 in North Carolina.  
Date from headstones states she was born May 25, 1814.

### **1816 Childbirth of brother; Frac Luckey**

Frac Luckey was born in Rowan, North Carolina on 23 November 1816.

### **1818 Childbirth of brother; Jesse Franklin Luckey**

Jesse Franklin Luckey was born in Rowan, North Carolina on 1818.

### **1818-1820 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY)**

Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) was born in Rowan, North Carolina in 1819-1820.

### **1820 Federal Census**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 240,

**LUCKEY**, John 2-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Jesse age 2]; 9 & under [Franc age 4]; 26-44 [John age 34]

free white females 9 & under [Elizabeth age 1] 9 & under [Esther age 6]; 18-25 [Esther age 30-39]

### **1823 Childbirth of brother; John F. Luckey Jr.**

John F. Luckey Jr. was born in Rowan, North Carolina on 25 April 1823.

### **1828 Childbirth of brother; George N. Luckey**

George N. Luckey was born in Rowan, North Carolina on 1828.

### **1830 Federal Census**

### **1830-1840 Family Move**

From Rowan, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **Research Note**

In order to determine when John and Esther made this move, we need to check the Rowan County, North Carolina deeds to see the date he disposed of his properties and the Franklin County, Missouri deeds to establish when he first bought property in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1833 Marriage of William Rutledge Daugherty and Esther A. (LUCKEY)**

[1] Franklin Co., MO. Book "A" page 66.

William R. Dougherty & Easter A. Luckey were married 13 June 1833

[2] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: William R. Dougherty Spouse: Easter E. Luckey Marriage Date: 13 June 1833

Location: Franklin State: Missouri

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[3] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William R Dougherty Marriage Date: 13 June 1833 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Caster E Luckey

### **1840 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 217, after 1 June 1840

**DOUGHERTY**, William 0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1-1

free white males 30-39 [William age 30-39]

free white females 20-30 [Easter A. (**LUCKEY**) age 24]; 30-40 [ ]

### **1840-1850 Death of William Rutledge Daugherty**

William Rutledge Daugherty died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States between 1840-1850 census dates.

### **1850 Federal Census**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 64b, 26 September 1850, line 1, house 695, family 695

**DAUGHERY**, Easter A. w f 34

[Born in North Carolina. Living next door to parents; John F. & Esther "Estelle" ( **NIBLOCK**) Luckey family.]

### **1851 Marriage of Lewis Johnson and Esther (**LUCKEY**) Daugherty**

Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 158- Lewis Johnson and Esther Daugherty married on 18 December 1851 in Franklin County, Missouri.

[She is Esther (**LUCKEY**) sister of Elizabeth A. (**LUCKEY**), Lewis' first wife. Esther first married; William Daugherty, and was widowed by 1850.]

### **1853 Childbirth of son; Julius McMilton Johnson**

Julius McMilton Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1853.

### **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" (**JOHNSON**)**

Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" ( **JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1854.

### **1854 Death of Esther (**LUCKEY**) Daugherty Johnson**

Esther A. ( **LUCKEY**) Daugherty Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1854.

### **1854 Burial of Esther (**LUCKEY**) Daugherty Johnson**

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Esther A. b May 25, 1814 d Nov 23, 1854 aged 40yrs 5mos 8days

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Lewis next married **Elizabeth "Betty" Frances Ferguson**, daughter of **Rev. Joseph Moore Ferguson** and **Mary Young**, on 5 November 1856 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born in 1828 near Shakertown, Mercer, Kentucky, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 52.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Elizabeth "Betty" Frances (FERGUSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

#### **1828 Birthblock of Elizabeth "Betty" Frances (FERGUSON) daughter of Rev. Joseph Moore & Mary (YOUNG) Ferguson**

Elizabeth "Betty" Frances (**FERGUSON**) was born near Shakertown, Mercer, Kentucky, United States on 1828.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from 1850 census states in parent's home she was born 1828 in Kentucky.

Date from 1850 census states in Dr. Berry's home she was born 1828 in Kentucky.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1828.

#### **1829 Childbirth of sister; Martha (FERGUSON)**

Martha (**FERGUSON**) was born in Shakertown, Mercer, Kentucky, United States on 1829.

#### **1830 Federal Census**

Shakertown, Mercer, Kentucky, United States, page 307

**FURGUSAN**, Joseph 0-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-2-0-1-0-1

free white males 30-39 [Joseph age 35]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 2]; 20-29 [??]; 20-29 [??]; 40-49 [Mary age 35]; 60-69 [??]

#### **Research Note**

Where is son Richard and daughter Martha in the 1830 census? Unless Martha was actually born after the census date in 1830.

#### **1830 Childbirth of brother; Nathaniel "Nat" J. "Edwin" Ferguson**

Nathaniel "Nat" J. "Edwin" Ferguson was born in Shakertown, Mercer, Kentucky, United States on 28 November 1830.

#### **1830-1833 Family Move**

Shakertown, Mercer, Kentucky, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States sometime between 1830-1833.

#### **1833 Childbirth of sister; Virginia W. (FERGUSON)**

Virginia W. (**FERGUSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1833.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1835 Childbirth of sister; Sidenia Blanch (FERGUSON)**

Sidenia Blanch ( **FERGUSON** ) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 July 1835.

### **1836-1840 Childbirth of brother; \_\_\_\_\_ Ferguson**

\_\_\_\_\_ Ferguson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States between 1836-1840.

### **1838 Childbirth of sister; Mary (FERGUSON)**

Mary ( **FERGUSON** ) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 217

**FERGUSON**, Joseph M. 1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-2-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under[??]; 5-9 [Nathaniel age 11]; 10-14 [Richard age 13]; 40-49 [Joseph age 45]

free white females 4 & under [Mary age 2]; 5-9 [Virginia age 6]; 5-9 [Sidonia age 7]; 10-14 [Martha age 11]; 10-14 [Elizabeth age 12]; 40-49 [Mary age 45]

### **1847 Marriage of John White and Elizabeth "Betty" Frances (FERGUSON)**

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 40

John White and Elizabeth "Betty" Frances ( **FERGUSON** ) were married on 25 March 1847 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1848 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (WHITE)**

Mary ( **WHITE** ) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1848-1850 Divorce of John S. White and Elizabeth "Betty" Frances (FERGUSON) White**

After the birth of daughter Mary, it appears that John S. White and Elizabeth had a separation and a divorce. This is evident that on 25 October 1850 she had moved back into her parents' home with daughter Mary J. ( **WHITE** ). John S. White moved on and married Emily Williamson on 9 October 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 92a, 25 October 1850, line 1, house 1167, family 1167

**FERGUSON**, Joseph M. w m 55; Mary w f 55; Richard w m 23, Nathaniel w m 21; Sidonia w f 17; Virginia w f 16; Mary w f 12; **CHAMBERS**, Martha w f 21; Charles w m 5; Sarah w f 3; Mary w f 7mos; **WHITE**, Elizabeth w f 22; Mary J. w f 3

[Joseph, Mary, Richard, Nathaniel, Martha and Elizabeth were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Joseph and Richard are brick layers, Nathaniel is a clerk.]

### **1850 Marriage of Dr. Jeremiah Berry and Mrs. Elizabeth "Betty" Frances (FERGUSON)**



# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **White**

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 123

Dr. Jeremiah Berry and Mrs. Elizabeth F. White were married on 8 October 1850 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. (error)

## **Research Note**

Even though the marriage record of Dr. Jeremiah Berry and Mrs. Elizabeth F. White states that Joseph F. Fenton, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Union, Missouri married Jeremiah and Elizabeth on 8th day of October 1850 this was recorded in error. In his previous marriage Mr. Fenton recorded a marriage on the 6th day of November 1850 and when he recorded Jeremiah and Elizabeth's day he wrote the 8th day of October even though he meant to write the 8th day of November. This error is evident, because at the closing of his marriage statement, he states he set his hand and seal on the 8th day of November 1850 and the county clerk recorded the marriage on 10th of December 1850. Also, this is in harmony with the concept...if Elizabeth and daughter Mary were living with her parents on the 25th of October 1850 and then they are living with Dr. Berry on the 26th of November 1850 would indicate they were married between the 25th of October and the 26th of November. Therefore, after reviewing the marriage record I am possitive they were married on the 8th of November 1850 and at the Presbyterian Church of Union, Missouri. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1850 Federal Census**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 117a, 26 November 1850, line 2, house 1610, family 1610

**BERRY**, Jeremiah w m 39; Elizabeth w f 23; Andrew J. w m 17; Mary J. w f 3

[Jeremiah was born in Maryland, Elizabeth was born in Kentucky, Andrew was born in Maryland, and Mary J. was born in Missouri. Mary J. is not a Berry but a ( **WHITE**) from Elizabeth's previous marriage. Jeremiah is a physician, Andrew is a student.]

## **1850-1853 Divorce of Dr. Jeremish Berry and Elizabeth "Betty" (FERGUSON) White Berry**

Dr. Jeremish Berry and Elizabeth "Betty" ( **FERGUSON**) White Berry were divorced after the 26 November 1850 census date and before his 4th marriage date of 4 August 1853 to Miss Elizabeth ( **ZUMWALT**) in Callaway County, Missouri.

## **1856 Marriage of Lewis Johnson and Elizabeth "Betty" (FERGUSON) White Berry**

Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 320

Lewis Johnson and Mrs. Elizabeth White were married on 5 November 1856 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **1858 Husband mentioned in Father-in-law's Probate Transaction**

Probate Court, Union, Franklin, Missouri, United States Filed 12 March 1859

Inventory Sale of estate 26 November 1856- Mentions Lucy & Alvin H. and son, Lewis Johnson.

## **1860 Federal Census**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 78, 5 July 1860, line 40, house 542, family 452

**JOHNSON**, Lewis w m 39; [page 79] Elizabeth w f 32; Fielding S. w m 12; Elizabeth A. w f 5; **WHITE**, Mary J. w f 12; **MUNCH**, Fred w m 19

[Lewis born in North Carolina, no listing for the rest. Lewis and Fred are blacksmiths.]

### **1860 Childbirth of son; Lewis E. Johnson**

Lewis E. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1860.

### **1863 Childbirth of daughter; Rebecca V. (JOHNSON)**

Rebecca V. (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 May 1863.

### **1866 Childbirth of daughter; Louella "Nellie" Virginia (JOHNSON)**

Louella "Nellie" Virginia (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1866.

### **1866-1870 Family Move**

From near Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States between 1866-1870.

### **Research Note**

In order to determine where the above childrn were born we must know where Lewis and Elizabeth were living at the time of their children's birth. Checking the Franklin county deed books might reveal when they bought and sold their property in Saint John's Township and made their move to Springfield City, Missouri before 4 June 1870 census date.

### **1870 Federal Census**

Springfield Post Office, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 65b, 4 June 1870, line 12, house 40, family 43

**JOHNSON**, Lewis w m 49; Elizabeth w f 42; Fielden S. w m 22; Elizabeth E. w f 15; Lewis E. w m 9; Rebecca V. w f 7; Luella w f 4; Mania b f 12

[Lewis was born in Missouri, Elizabeth born in Kentucky, all the rest born in Missouri. Lewis is a blacksmith. Mania is a servant.]

### **1877 Death of father; Joseph Moore Ferguson**

Joseph Moore Ferguson died in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States on 20 July 1877.

### **1880 Federal Census**

Mount Vernon Street, Springfield 4th Ward, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 258a, 12 & 14 June 1880, line 38, house 207, family 215

**JOHNSON**, Lewis head w m 58; Elizabeth wife w f 53; Scott son w m 33; Louis son w m 19; Rebecca dau w f 17; Nellie dau w f 14; **FERGUSON**, Mary mother in law w f 87

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[Lewis born in North Carolina as was his parents, Elizabeth born in Kentucky as were her parents, the rest born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina, their mother in Kentucky, except Mary was born in Kentucky and her parents born in Virginia. Lewis is a blacksmith, the boys work as clerks in a grocery store. Mary is a widow.]

### **1886 Death of mother; Mary (YOUNG) Ferguson**

Mary (YOUNG) Ferguson died in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1886.

### **1880-1900 Death of Elizabeth "Betty" A. (FERGUSON) White Berry Johnson**

Elizabeth "Betty" A. (FERGUSON) White Berry Johnson died near Springfield 4th Ward, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States between 14 June 1880 census date and 12 June 1900 census date.

### **1880-1900 Burial of Elizabeth "Betty" A. (FERGUSON) White Berry Johnson**

- 12 M    iii. **William U. Johnson** was born on 6 March 1823 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States, died on 20 September 1893 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in September 1893 in Boeuff Presbyterian Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for William U. Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1823 Birthblock of William U. Johnson son of Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

William U. Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 March 1823.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1821-1825.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1821-1825.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1823 in North Carolina.

Date from 1860 census states he was born

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1823 in North Carolina.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1823 in North Carolina.

Date from headstone states he was born 6 March 1823.

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **Research Note**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Even though his sister; Sarah states, in all her census records she was born in North Carolina in 1825, the actual problem is determining when her family moved from Iredell County, North Carolina to Franklin County, Missouri. The question is...did Townsend and Rebecca come with Benjamin and Amelia in 1823 or did they arrive at a latter date? The reason there is some confusion...we don't know when Townsend bought his first piece of property in Franklin County. We have a date of 9 September 1835 but he could have bought property long before that date in Franklin County. Also, we know that Townsend's siblings came with Benjamin and Amelia but Townsend and Rebecca were already married and on their own. Logic dictates they all came together, but for Sarah to be so adamant about that North Carolina birthplace makes me wonder if she was right or if she was mistaken. Checking the Franklin County, Missouri deeds for a more precise and first property purchase might give us a better indication as to when they arrived in Franklin County. Also, check the newspapers to see if an article was written about the Johnson migration in 1823.

### **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son; Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, **"Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson"**. I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file. Their motive for relocation was probably due to the stories of Daniel Boone and others who had been to Franklin and St. Charles County where Daniel settled and died in 1820, the Johnsons and all those allied families from Rowan and Iredell County desired to relocate to this newly formed state of Missouri. With a large family beginning to come of age and needing cheap good fertile soil in which to cultivate and raise their families, I would imagine the property values in Rowan and Iredell Counties of North Carolina were expensive and mostly "farmed" out. Stories of plentiful game and cheap fertile land probably swayed the Johnsons and their allied families to relocate to Franklin County, Missouri. - Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

### **Research Note**

Even though Benjamin Johnson arrived in Missouri in 1823, he probably was with his brother William Henry Johnson Sr. in St. Charles County before settling in Franklin County. He may have purchased property in either St. Charles County or St. Louis before he bought land near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri in 1828. I did not record **ALL** his property transactions from the Union Courthouse, in Union, Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri so there could be more accurate property records indicating when he actually arrived in Franklin County, Missouri.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1825 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1825.

### **1827 Childbirth of sister; Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON)**

Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1827.

### **1828 Childbirth of brother; Thomas S. Johnson**

Thomas S. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1828.

### **1830 Federal Census age 7**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830

**JOHNSTON**, Townsen 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas age 2]; 5-9 [William age 7]; 5-9 [Lewis age 9]; 30-39 [Townsend age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Ann age 3]; 5-9 [Sarah Amelia "Emily" age 5]; 20-29 [Rebecca(**DYSON**) age 30]

[Where is Lucy, good question. Lucy is assumed a member of this family based on one piece of flimsy evidence..she was named as co-executor of her father's estate in 1858.]

### **1831 Childbirth of brother; Alvin H. Johnson**

Alvin H. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1831.

### **1835 Childbirth of sister; Pauline J. (JOHNSON)**

Pauline J. (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1835.

### **1835 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3401 9 September 1835

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 9 September 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0070\_\_392 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: Land Act of April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:3401 Legal Land Description: NW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1836 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4717 14 January

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

1836

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:14 Jan 1836 State of Record:Missouri  
Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0100\_\_\_.177 Metes and Bounds:No Land  
Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No  
Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:4717  
Legal Land Description: NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W  
of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1838 Childbirth of brother; Martin Goiter Johnson**

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp,  
Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 17**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

**JOHNSON**, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age  
12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [?]; 40-49  
[Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [?]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-  
19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [Rebecca age 40]  
[This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

### **1840 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1 October  
1840

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri  
Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0700\_\_\_.312 Metes and Bounds:No Land  
Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No  
Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9103  
Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range  
1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20  
December 1845

### **1843 Childbirth of brother; John A. Johnson**

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin,  
Missouri, United States in 1843.

### **1845 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20  
December 1845

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri  
Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0700\_\_\_.312 Metes and Bounds:No Land  
Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No  
Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9103  
Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

**1846 Marriage of William U. or M. Johnson and Rebecca (LOVELACE)**

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", Page 19:  
William M. Johnson Esq. and Rebecca Lovelace were married on 5 February 1846.

**1846-1847 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret (JOHNSON)**

Margaret (JOHNSON) was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1846-1847.

**1848 Childbirth of brother; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

**1848 Childbirth of daughter; Melsina (JOHNSON)**

Melsina (JOHNSON) was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

**1850 Federal Census age 27**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 35, house 1129, family 1129

**JOHNSON**, William w m 27; Rebecca w f 27; Margaret w f 4; Melsina w f 2  
[William and Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living in close proximity to other Johnson relatives.]

**1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

**1854 Childbirth of son; Julius Franklin Johnson**

Julius Franklin Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1854.

**1854-1869 Death of spouse; Rebecca (LOVELACE) Johnson**

Rebecca (LOVELACE) Johnson died after the birth of son; Julius Franklin "Frank" Johnson in 1854 and before husband's marriage date of 16 March 1869 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

**1860 Federal Census age 37**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Without a definitive location of this family it appears we don't really know exactly where they were or how many more children they had. Checking the deed books of Franklin County, Missouri might reveal if and when William U. Johnson sold his property and maybe left the area. A more productive avenue would be to check the local newspapers in the area at this time. Maybe there is an article concerning the death of Rebecca ( **LOVELACE** ) Johnson.

### **1869 Marriage of William U. Johnson and Ann Cleveland (FARRELL) Fickey**

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 179  
W. U. Johnson and Mrs. Ann Fickey were married on 16 March 1869.

### **1870 Federal Census age 47**

Japan Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 53a, 10 September 1870, line 1, house 38, family 32

**JOHNSON**, William U. w m 47; Ann C. w f 32; Melcina w f 21; Julius F. w m 16; **FICKEY**, Jas? A. w m 12; Eug. T. w m 11; Gus w m 7

[William born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

### **1878 Patrons of the Atlas**

W. U. Johnson Post Office: Shotwell Nativity: North Carolina Year Settled in Franklin Co., MO: 1827.

### **1880 Federal Census age 57**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 45b, 2nd & 3rd July 1880, line 35, family 162

**JOHNSON**, Wm M. head w m 57; Ann C. wife w f 41; **FICKE**, Gus. B sson w m 16; **JOHNSON**, Falcon O. nephew w m 15; **DYSON**, Wilson uncle w m 76

[William was born in North Carolina as was his parents, Ann was born in Missouri, her father was born in Virginia, her mother was born in Missouri, Gus was born in Missouri, his father in Hanover, his mother in Missouri, Falcon was born in Missouri, his father in Hanover, his mother in Missouri, Wilson was born in North Carolina as was his parents. Wilson is a widower. They are farming. Living in close proximity to Ficke and Farrell families.]

### **1893 Death of William U. Johnson**

William U. Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 September 1893.

Date from headstone states he died 20 Sep 1893.

### **1893 Burial of William U. Johnson**

Boeuff Presbyterian Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
Johnson, William U. b March 6, 1823 - d Sep 20, 1893



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

William married **Rebecca Lovelace**, daughter of **Levi Lovelace** and **Sarah Lazenby**, on 5 February 1846 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Rebecca was born in 1823 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States and died from 1854 to 1869 at age 31.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Rebecca (LOVELACE) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1823 Birthblock of Rebecca (LOVELACE) daughter of Levi & Sarah (LAZENBY) Lovelace**

Rebecca (**LOVELACE**) was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1823.  
Date from 1830 census states she was born 1821-1825.  
Date from 1840 census states she was born 1821-1825.  
Date from 1850 census states she was born 1823 in North Carolina.  
Date from 1860 census states she was born  
Date from the headstone states she was born  
Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1826 Childbirth of brother; Thomas James Lovelace**

Thomas James Lovelace was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 1826.

### **1828 Childbirth of sister; Jerusia Ann (LOVELACE)**

Jerusia Ann (**LOVELACE**) was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 1828.

### **1829 Death of grandfather; Thomas A. Lovelace**

Thomas Lovelace died in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 20 July 1829.

### **1830 Childbirth of sister; Lucy (LOVELACE)**

Lucy (**LOVELACE**) was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 1830.

### **1830 Federal Census age 7**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 22,

**LOVELACE**, Levi 1-1-0-0-1 1-2-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas James age 4] 5-9 [??] 20-29 [Levi age 26]

free white females 4 & under [Lucy <1]; 5-9 [Jerusha Ann age 2]; 5-9 [Rebecca age 7]; 20-29 [Sarah age 32]

### **1830-1831 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth "Lizzie" (LOVELACE)**

Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**LOVELACE**) was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 1830-

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

1831.

### **1832 Childbirth of brother; Elias "Eli" L. Lovelace**

Elias "Eli" L. Lovelace was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 1832.

### **1834 Childbirth of sister; Mary (LOVELACE)**

Mary (LOVELACE) was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 1834.

### **1835 Childbirth of brother; John Lovelace**

John Lovelace was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 1835.

### **1838 Childbirth of sister; Virginia (LOVELACE)**

Virginia (LOVELACE) was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 17**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 214,

**LOVELACE**, Levi 0-1-1-1-0-1 1-1-2-1-0-1

free white males 5-9 [John age 5]; 10-14 [Elias age 8]; 15-19 [Thomas age 14]; 30-39 [Levi age 36]  
free white females 4 & under [Virginia age 2]; 5-9 [Mary age 6];  
10-14 Elizabeth age 10??]; 10-14 [Lucy age 10??]; 15-19 [Rebecca age 17]; 30-39 [Sarah age 42]

### **1841 Childbirth of sister; Martha Lilentine (LOVELACE)**

Martha Lilentine (LOVELACE) was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 25 January 1841.

### **1842 Childbirth of brother; Archibald Lovelace**

Archibald Lovelace was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 1842.

### **1845 Childbirth of brother; William Lovelace**

William Lovelace was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 1845.

### **1845-1846 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1846 Marriage of William U. or M. Johnson and Rebecca (LOVELACE)**

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", Page 19:

William M. Johnson Esq. and Rebecca Lovelace were married on 5 February 1846.

### **1846-1847 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret (JOHNSON)**

Margaret (JOHNSON) was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1846-1847.

### **1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Levi Lovelace Issue Date:1 July 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Number:MO0820\_\_\_.387 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:15181 Legal Land Description: Section 19, Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin

[This property is located Southeast of Gerald and Shotwell south of Antiock Road in Boone Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 80 acres.]

### **1848 Childbirth of daughter; Melsina (JOHNSON)**

Melsina (JOHNSON) was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 27**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 35, house 1129, family 1129

**JOHNSON**, William w m 27; Rebecca w f 27; Margaret w f 4; Melsina w f 2

[William and Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living in close proximity to other Johnson relatives.]

### **1854 Childbirth of son; Julius Franklin "Frank" Johnson**

Julius Franklin "Frank" Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1854.

### **1860 Federal Census age 37**

Without a definitive location of this family it appears we don't really know exactly where they were or how many more children they had. Checking the deed books of Franklin County, Missouri might reveal if and when William U. Johnson sold his property and maybe left the area. A more productive avenue would be to check the local newspapers in the area at this time. Maybe there is an article concerning the death of Rebecca (LOVELACE) Johnson.

### **1854-1869 Death of Rebecca (LOVELACE) Johnson**

Rebecca (LOVELACE) Johnson died after the birth of son; Julius Franklin "Frank" Johnson in 1854 and before husband's marriage date of 16 March 1869 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1854-1869 Burial of Rebecca (LOVELACE) Johnson**

After checking the book... "**Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri Boone Township**" by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1997, I found no reference to Rebecca's death date or burial location. Also, I checked Find-A-Grave and found references. It looks like a newspaper of that area and time period would be the most help.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

William next married **Ann Cleveland Farrell**, daughter of **James Radford Farrell** and **Mary Catherine Billups**, on 16 March 1869 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Ann was born on 19 August 1838 in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 9 March 1928 in Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried on 11 March 1928 in Gregory Cemetery, Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Ann Cleveland (FARRELL) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

#### **1838 Birthblock of Ann Cleveland (FARRELL) daughter of James Radford & Mary Catherine (BILLUPS) Farrell**

Ann Cleveland (**FARRELL**) was born in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 August 1838.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1839 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1839 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born in the US.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 19 August 1838 in Franklin County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1838.

Date from the obituary states she was born

#### **1840 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:James R Farrell Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80

Accession Number:MO0720\_\_\_.134 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis

Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9958 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 43-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin

[This property is located near Villa Ridge in Boles Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting of 80 acres.]

#### **1840 Federal Census age 1**

Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 223 after 1 June 1840

**FERRAL**, James R. 0-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-1

free white males 30-39 [James Radford age 35]

free white females 4 & under [Ann Cleveland age 1]; 15-19 [Mary Catherine age 26]

[Living next door to Robert Billups and family]

#### **1841 Childbirth of brother: Beverly Tucker "Burby" Farrell**

Beverly Tucker "Burby" Farrell was born in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

4 July 1841.

### **1843 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:James R Farrell Issue Date:10 Apr 1843 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40  
Accession Number:MO0740\_\_\_.155 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:10994 Legal Land Description: Section 17,  
Twp 43-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin  
[This property is located near Oldhouse in Union Twp, Franklin County, Missouri consisting  
of 40 acres.]

### **1843 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Franklin Farrell**

Thomas Franklin Farrell was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13  
November 1843.

### **1845 Childbirth of sister; Virginia Frances (FARRELL)**

Virginia Frances (FARRELL) was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United  
States on 19 November 1845.

### **1849 Childbirth of brother; Theophilus A. "Thee" Farrell**

Theophilus A. "Thee" Farrell was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
on 6 May 1849.

### **1850 Federal Census age 11**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 78b, 8 October 1850, line 6, house 934,  
family 934

**FARREL**, James R. w m 45; Mary C. w f 36; Ann C. w f 11; Burby T. w m 10;  
Thomas w m 8; Virginia w f 5; Theophilus w m 2  
[James and Mary born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

### **1851 Childbirth of brother; Delos Beadler Farrell**

Delos Beadler Farrell was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13  
November 1851.

### **1856 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:James R Farrell Issue Date:15 January 1856 State of Record:Missouri Acres:111.7  
Accession Number:MO0970\_\_\_.170 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:22634 Legal Land Description:  
Section 31, Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Franklin  
Section 36, Twp 42-N, Range 4-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Franklin

### **1855-1857 Marriage of George Adolphus Ficke and Ann Cleveland (FARRELL)**

Trying to locate their marriage record has been difficult. Also trying to locate Mr. Ficke's  
arrival date in the US has also been fruitless. Since marriage was customarily performed in

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

the bride's parent's residence then Franklin County should be the respository for this record. Checking the local newspapers from 1850 to 1857 should reveal an article or a comment concerning this marriage.

### **Research Note**

Even though some trees have a son named Herman Ficke born 1853 and died 1856 I can find no reference for this individual. If he was obtained from a family Bible, then the full dates would probably have been recorded. Since these dates are just the years, would indicate that they were read off of a headstone somewhere. Whithout further evidence, I can not assign him to this family at this time.

### **1857 Childbirth of son; James Alfred Ficke**

James Alfred Ficke was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 August 1857.

### **1858 Childbirth of son; Eugene Thomas Ficke**

Eugene Thomas Ficke was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 February 1858.

### **1860 Federal Census age 21**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 75, 1 September 1860, line 24, house 536, family 536

**FICKEY**, J.[George] M.[Adolphus] w m 30; A.[Ann] C.[Cleveland] w f 20; J.[James] H. [Alfred] w m 3; E.[Eugene] T.[Thomas] w m 2  
[George was born in Hanover, Germany, the rest in Missouri.

### **1861 Childbirth of infant son Ficke**

infant son Ficke was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1861 and died in 1861.

### **1861 Childbirth of daughter; Altanura C. (FICKE)**

Altanura C. (**FICKE**) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1861 and died on 22 February 1861.

### **1863 Childbirth of son; Beverly Gustavas Ficke**

Beverly Gustavas Ficke was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 14 September 1863.

### **1865 Death of spouse; George Adolphus Ficke**

George Adolphus Ficke died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1865.

### **1869 Marriage of William U. Johnson and Ann Cleveland (FARRELL) Fickey**

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 179  
W. U. Johnson and Mrs. Ann Fickey were married on 16 March 1869.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1870 Federal Census age 31**

Japan Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 53a, 10 September 1870, line 1, house 38, family 32

**JOHNSON**, William U. w m 47; Ann C. w f 32; Melcina w f 21; Julius F. w m 16;

**FICKEY**, Jas? A. w m 12; Eug. T. w m 11; Gus w m 7

[William born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

### **1878 Husband listed as a Patron of the Atlas**

W. U. Johnson Post Office: Shotwell Nativity: North Carolina Year Settled in Franklin Co., MO: 1827.

### **1880 Federal Census age 41**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 45b, 2nd & 3rd July 1880, line 35, family 162

**JOHNSON**, Wm M. head w m 57; Ann C. wife w f 41; **FICKE**, Gus. B sson w m 16;

**JOHNSON**, Falcon O. nephew w m 15; **DYSON**, Wilson uncle w m 76

[William was born in North Carolina as was his parents, Ann was born in Missouri, her father was born in Virginia, her mother was born in Missouri, Gus was born in Missouri, his father in Hanover, his mother in Missouri, Falcon was born in Missouri, his father in Hanover, his mother in Missouri, Wilson was born in North Carolina as was his parents. Wilson is a widower. They are farming. Living in close proximity to Ficke and Farrell families.]

### **1893 Death of spouse; William U. Johnson**

William U. Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 September 1893.

Date from headstone states he died 20 Sep 1893.

### **1900 Federal Census age 61**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89a, 25 & 26 June 1900, line 5, house 251, family 252

**FICHE**, Alfred head w m born August 1859 age 42; Elizabeth wife w f born June 1856 age 43; Artimus son w m born February 1880 age 20; Forrest son w m born November 1881 age 18; Maggie dau w f born August 1884 age 15; Marvin son w m born August 1886 age 13; Esther dau w f born February 1889 age 11; Floyde son w m born May 1891 age 9; Roy son w m born August 1894 age 5; **JOHNSON**, Ann mother w f born March 1838 age 62

[Alfred born in Missouri, his father born in Germany his mother born in Missouri, all the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 21 years and Elizabeth says she has had 7 children born and 7 are living. Ann says she is a widow and has had 5 children born and 2 are living. Alfred is a farmer and Artimus is a teacher. Alfred owns his farm.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 71**

Gerald Village, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 122a, 19 & 20 April 1910, line 27, house 59, family 63

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**JOHNSONE**, Ann C. head w f 71; **FRENE**, Wesley F. gson w m 18; **FRECKE**, Grace A. gdau w f 9

[Ann was born in Missouri, her father was born in Virginia her mother was born in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Ann is a widow and has had 6 children born and 4 are living. ann owns her own farm. Wesley is a clerk at a general store.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 81**

Elm Street, Gerald Village, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 65a, 5 January 1920, line 21, house 60, family 66

**JOHNSON**, Ann head w f age [unk]; **FICKE**, Grace gdau w f age [unk]

[Ann was born in the US as was her parents. Grace was born in Missouri as were her parents. Ann is a widow. Grace is a servant for a private family.]

### **1928 Death of Ann Cleveland (FARRELL) Fickey Johnson**

Ann Cleveland (**FARRELL**) Fickey Johnson died in Gerald Village, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 March 1928.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 1928.

[2] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #8480

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website:Ann Cleveland Johnson March 09, 1928 Franklin 8480  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

### **1928 Burial of Ann Cleveland (FARRELL) Fickey Johnson**

Gregory Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Ficke, Ann C.[Cleveland] 1838-1928

Ficke, G.[George] A.[Adolphus] 9 January 1830--28 March 1865

- 13 F     iv. **Sarah Amelia "Emily" Johnson** was born in 1825 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 45.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1823-1827 Birthblock of Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) daughter of Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Sarah Amelia "Emily" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1825.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1821-1825.



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1823 in North Carolina.  
Date from 1860 census states she was born 1826 in North Carolina.  
Date from 1870 census states she was born 1827 in North Carolina.  
Date from the death certificate states she was born  
Date from the headstone states she was born  
Date from the obituary states she was born

### **Research Note**

Even though Sarah states, in all her census records she was born in North Carolina in 1823-1827, the actual problem is determining when her family moved from Iredell County, North Carolina to Franklin County, Missouri. The question is...did Townsend and Rebecca come with Benjamin and Amelia in 1823 or did they arrive at a latter date? The reason there is some confusion...we don't know when Townsend bought his first piece of property in Franklin County. We have a date of 9 September 1835 but he could have bought property long before that date in Franklin County. Also, we know that Townsend's siblings came with Benjamin and Amelia but Townsend and Rebecca were already married and on their own. Logic dictates they all came together, but for Sarah to be so adamant about that North Carolina birthplace makes me wonder if she was right or if she was mistaken. Checking the Franklin County, Missouri deeds for a more precise and first property purchase might give us a better indication as to when they arrived in Franklin County. Also, check the newspapers to see if an article was written about the Johnson migration in 1823.

### **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son; Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "**Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson**". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file. Their motive for relocation was probably due to the stories of Daniel Boone and others who had been to Franklin and St. Charles County where Daniel settled and died in 1820, the Johnsons and all those allied families from Rowan and Iredell County desired to relocate to this newly formed state of Missouri. With a large family beginning to come of age and needing cheap good fertile soil in which to cultivate and raise their families, I would imagine the property values in Rowan and Iredell Counties of North Carolina were expensive and mostly "farmed" out. Stories of plentiful game and cheap fertile land probably swayed the Johnsons and their allied families to relocate to Franklin County, Missouri.  
- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

### **Research Note**

Even though Benjamin Johnson and entourage arrived in Missouri in 1823, he

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

probably was with his brother William Henry Johnson Sr. in St. Charles County before settling in Franklin County. He may have purchased property in either St. Charles County or St. Louis before he bought land near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri in 1828. I did not record **ALL** his property transactions from the Union Courthouse, in Union, Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri so there could be more accurate property records indicating when he actually arrived in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1827 Childbirth of sister; Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON)**

Anne Margaret "Anna" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1827.

### **1828 Childbirth of brother; Thomas S. Johnson**

Thomas S. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1828.

### **1830 Federal Census age 5**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830

**JOHNSTON**, Townsen 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas age 2]; 5-9 [William age 7]; 5-9 [Lewis age 9]; 30-39 [Townsend age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Ann age 3]; 5-9 [Sarah Amelia "Emily" age 5]; 20-29 [Rebecca(**DYSON**) age 30]

[Where is Lucy, good question. Lucy is assumed a member of this family based on one piece of flimsy evidence..she was named as co-executor of her father's estate in 1858.]

### **1831 Childbirth of brother; Alvin H. Johnson**

Alvin H. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1831.

### **1835 Childbirth of sister; Pauline J. (JOHNSON)**

Pauline J. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1835.

### **1835 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3401 9  
September 1835

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 9 September 1835 State of  
Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0070\_\_\_.392 Metes and  
Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral  
Reservations: No Authority: Land Act of April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3  
Stat. 566) Document Number:3401 Legal Land Description: NW¼ of the SE¼

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1836 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4717 14  
January 1836

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:14 Jan 1836 State of  
Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0100\_\_177 Metes and  
Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral  
Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)  
Document Number:4717 Legal Land Description: NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section  
35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri  
in Saint John's Township

### **1838 Childbirth of brother; Martin Goiter Johnson**

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp,  
Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 15**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

**JOHNSON**, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas  
age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [??]; 40-49  
[Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13];  
15-19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [Rebecca  
age 40]

[This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

### **1840 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1  
October 1840

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of  
Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0700\_\_312 Metes and  
Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral  
Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)  
Document Number:9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of  
Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County,  
Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1843 Childbirth of brother; John A. Johnson**

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin,  
Missouri, United States in 1843.

### **1845 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103  
20 December 1845

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0700\_\_\_.312 Metes and Bounds: No Land  
Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No  
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document  
Number: 9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35,  
Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri  
**Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1846 Marriage of Jesse Franklin Luckey and Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page  
17

John Franklin Luckey Esq. and Sarah Amelia "Emily" Johnson were married on  
8 January 1846 at the Bethlehem Congregation of the Presbyterian Church,  
Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss. Sarah Amelin Johnson Marriage Date: 18 Jan 1846 Marriage  
County: Franklin Spouse Name: John Franklin Suchey Eige

[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Sarah Amelia Johnson Spouse: John Franklin Luckey Marriage Date: 8  
Jan 1846 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

[4] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1: Johnson, Sarah Amelia Spouse 2: Luckey, John Franklin Marriage  
Date: 8 Jan 1846 Marriage Location: Missouri Franklin County

### **Research Note**

There appears to be an anomaly concerning the name that Jesse used on his marriage record. Even though the marriage record says John Franklin Luckey Esquire...in all the census dates until his death he was known as Jesse Franklin Luckey. His brother John Franklin Luckey Jr. died on 17 February 1835 at the age of 11 years old, so we know that Sarah didn't marry his brother John. The only reasoning I can contrive is either, Rev Joseph F. Fenton pastor of the Bethlehem Congregation of the Presbyterian Church in Union made an error when he recorded this record or Jesse used his brother's name on the marriage record in honor of his deceased brother. I am leaning towards the former conclusion. Also, the record reads they were married on the 8th of January 1846.

**Bethlehem Congregation of the Presbyterian Church**, located in the town of Union, was organized December 1, 1845, Revs. Joseph Fenton and John Gilbreath, and David Bishop, elder, officiating. The following persons comprised the original congregation: John H. Toerner and wife, John H. Hollman and wife, George H. Hollmann, John H. Wiemann and wife, Mathias

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Gronefeld and wife, Mrs. A. Heiyer. The following officers were elected and ordained: John H. Toerner and George H. Hollman as ruling elders, John H. Wiemann and Mathias Gronefeld as deacons. George H. Hollmann gave ten acres of land on which to build a house of worship. The first building was but a com-mon log house (now an old stable), and was used for dwelling and meeting house. Rev. Philip Heier was the first minister who lived and preached in it. In 1846 the congregation built a two-story frame house, the upper story for the congregation to worship in, the lower for the minister's dwelling; its cost was \$534. The present church building, erected in 1866, was built of rock. It is 28x40 feet; with steeple and bell its cost is \$2,300, and including furniture, \$3,000. The following ministers have served the Bethlehem congregation from its beginning: Revs. Philip Heier, Wm. Grote, John Shible, Henry Blanke, R. Scheide, A. Elfeld, Jacob Schwartz, Mathias Wittenberger, H. Stauss, John Bardil. The present minister, Rev. Wm. F. Goess-ling, has served since August 15, 1883, as stated supply. The present membership is forty-seven in number, with the following officers: Wm. Hollmann and George Hollmann, elders; Henry Niebruegge and Chr. Hollmann, deacons. Services are held every Lord's Day, and also Sabbath-school and a young folks' meeting.

[http://genealogytrails.com/mo/franklin/church\\_history.htm](http://genealogytrails.com/mo/franklin/church_history.htm)

### **1847 Childbirth of daughter; Virginia C. (LUCKEY)**

Virginia C. (LUCKEY) was born in on 1847.

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census 25**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 64b, 26 September 1850, line 2, house 696, family 696

**LUCKEY**, Jesse F. w m 32; Amelia w f 27; Virginia w f 3

[Jesse and Amelia were born in North Carolina, Virginia was born in Missouri. They are living next door to his sister; Esther A. (LUCKEY) at house #695 & his father; John F. Luckey Sr. at house 694. Jesse is a farmer.]

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1856 Death of father; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 37**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 111, 13 July 1860, line 25, house 792, family 792

**LUCKEY**, Jesse F. w m 44; Sarah A. w f 34; Virginia C. w f 14

[Jesse and Amelia were born in North Carolina, Virginia was born in Missouri. Jesse is a farmer.]

### **1862 Childbirth of daughter: Anna "Annie" (LUCKEY)**

Anna "Annie" (**LUCKEY**) was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1862.

### **Research Note**

It appears that maybe Sarah was not in the best of health. She had daughter; Virginia in 1848 and no additional children survived for the 1860 census and the only child listed in the 1870 census is daughter Annie born in 1862. This is a spread of 14 years between children, which indicates either they had several born and died between those census dates or Sarah was not capable of having children with impunity, *i.e.*, suffering poor health.

### **1866-1870 Family Move**

From near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States. It appears that Sarah's brother Lewis, whom had married Jesse's sister Elizabeth A. (**LUCKEY**) decided to move to Springfield, Missouri. After the death of 1st wife Elizabeth A. (**LUCKEY**) in 1850-1851, Lewis married her sister; 2nd wife Esther (**LUCKEY**) in 1851 and after her death Lewis married 3rd wife Elizabeth "Betty" (**FERGUSON**) White Berry and they moved with Jesse & Sarah Amelia "Emily" (**JOHNSON**) Luckey family to Springfield between 1866-1870.

### **Research Note**

In order to determine where the above children were born we must know where Jesse and Sarah were living at the time of their children's birth. Checking the Franklin county deed books might reveal when they bought and sold their property in Saint John's Township and made their move to Springfield City, Missouri before 4 June 1870 census date.

### **1870 Federal Census age 47**

Springfield Post Office, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 119b, 28 June 1870, line 15, house 779, family 785

**LUCKY**, Jesse w m 54; Emily w f 43; Anna w f 8

[Jesse and Amelia were born in North Carolina, Anna was born in Missouri.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Jesse works on streets.]

### **1870-1880 Death of Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) Luckey**

Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) Luckey died in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States after 28 June 1870 and before the 1880 census where her husband is a widow.

### **1870-1880 Burial of Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) Luckey**

Sarah married **Jesse Franklin Luckey**, son of **John F. Luckey Sr.** and **Esther "Estelle" Niblock**, on 8 January 1846 in Bethlehem Congregation of the Presbyterian Church, Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Jesse was born in 1818 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 62.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jesse Franklin Luckey by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1818 Birthblock of Jesse Franklin Luckey son of John F. Sr. & Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) Luckey**

Jesse Franklin Luckey was born in Rowan, North Carolina, United States circa 1818.  
Date from 1820 census states he was born 1811-1820.  
Date from 1830 census states he was born 1811-1815.  
Date from 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.  
Date from 1850 census states he was born 1818 in North Carolina.  
Date from 1860 census states he was born 1816 in North Carolina.  
Date from 1870 census states he was born 1816 in North Carolina.  
Date from 1880 census states he was born 1816 in North Carolina.  
Date from the death certificate states he was born  
Date from the headstone states he was born  
Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1819-1820 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY)**

Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) was born in Rowan, North Carolina, United States circa 1819-1820.

### **1820 Federal Census age 2**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 240,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**LUCKEY**, John 2-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Jesse age 2]; 9 & under [Franc age 4]; 26-44 [John age 34]  
free white females 9 & under [Elizabeth age 1] 9 & under [Esther age 6]; 18-25 [Esther age 30-39]

### **1823 Childbirth of brother; John F. Luckey Jr.**

John F. Luckey Jr. was born in Rowan, North Carolina on 25 April 1823.

### **1828 Childbirth of brother; George N. Luckey**

George N. Luckey was born in Rowan, North Carolina on 1828.

### **1830 Federal Census age 12**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 377

**LUCKEY**, John 1-3-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 5-9 [John F. age 7]; 5-9 [Jesse age 12]; 5-9 [Franc age 14]; 30-39 [John age 44]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Esther ( **NIBLOCK**) age 30-39]

Living next door:

Samuel Luckey Sr.	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1
William Luckey	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1
Lemuel Luckey	0-1-2-3-0-0-1	0-1-2-2-0-0-1
James Luckey	1-0-0-0-0-1	1-0-0-0-1
Robert Luckey	0-1-1-0-2-1-0-1	0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1
John Niblack	0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-0-1
Fanny Niblack	[none]	0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1
Levi Niblack	3-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-1
Wilson Niblack	2-0-0-0-0-1	1-2-0-0-1

### **1830-1840 Family Move**

From Rowan, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **Research Note**

In order to determine when John and Esther made this move, we need to check the Rowan County, North Carolina deeds to see the date he disposed of his properties and the Franklin County, Missouri deeds to establish when he first bought property in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1840 Federal Census age 22**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212

**LUCKEY**, John 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [George age 12]; 20-29 [Jesse age 22]; 50-59 [John age 54]

free white females 10-14 [??]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 19]; 50-59 [Esther age 50-59]

[Living next door to Thomas Howard & Jane ( **SEBASTIAN**) Johnson & family.]



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1846 Marriage of Jesse Franklin Luckey and Sarah Amelia "Emily"(JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 17  
John Franklin Luckey Esq. and Sarah Amelia "Emily"Johnson were married on 8 January 1846 at the Bethlehem Congregation of the Presbyterian Church, Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Sarah Amelin Johnson Marriage Date:18 Jan 1846 Marriage County:Franklin  
Spouse Name:John Franklin Suchey Eige

[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name:Sarah Amelia Johnson Spouse:John Franklin Luckey Marriage Date:8 Jan 1846  
Location:Franklin State:Missouri

[4] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1:Johnson, Sarah Amelia Spouse 2:Luckey, John Franklin Marriage Date:8 Jan 1846 Marriage Location:Missouri Franklin County

### **Research Note**

There appears to be an anomaly concerning the name that Jesse used on his marriage record. Even though the marriage record says John Franklin Luckey Esquire...in all the census dates until his death he was known as Jesse Franklin Luckey. His brother John Franklin Luckey Jr. died on 17 February 1835 at the age of 11 years old, so we know that Sarah didn't marry his brother John. The only reasoning I can contrive is either, Rev Joseph F. Fenton pastor of the Bethlehem Congregation of the Presbyterian Church in Union made an error when he recorded this record or Jesse used his brother's name on the marriage record in honor of his deceased brother. I am leaning towards the former conclusion. Also, the record reads they were married on the 8th of January 1846.

**Bethlehem Congregation of the Presbyterian Church**, located in the town of Union, was organized December 1, 1845, Revs. Joseph Fenton and John Gilbreath, and David Bishop, elder, officiating. The following persons comprised the original congregation: John H. Toerner and wife, John H. Hollman and wife, George H. Hollmann, John H. Wiemann and wife, Mathias Gronefeld and wife, Mrs. A. Heiyyer. The following officers were elected and ordained: John H. Toerner and George H. Hollman as ruling elders, John H. Wiemann and Mathias Gronefeld as deacons. George H. Hollmann gave ten acres of land on which to build a house of worship. The first building was but a common log house (now an old stable), and was used for dwelling and meeting house. Rev. Philip Heier was the first minister who lived and preached in it. In 1846 the congregation built a two-story frame house, the upper story for the congregation to worship in, the lower for the minister's dwelling; its cost was \$534. The present church building, erected in 1866, was built of rock. It is 28x40 feet; with steeple and bell its cost is \$2,300, and including furniture, \$3,000. The following ministers have served the Bethlehem congregation from its beginning: Revs. Philip Heier, Wm. Grote, John Shible, Henry Blanke, R. Scheide, A. Elfeld, Jacob Schwartz, Mathias Wittenberger, H. Stauss, John Bardil. The present minister, Rev. Wm. F. Goessling, has served since August 15, 1883, as stated supply. The present membership is forty-seven in number, with the following officers: Wm. Hollmann and George Hollmann, elders; Henry Niebruegge and Chr. Hollmann, deacons.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Services are held every Lord's Day, and also Sabbath-school and a young folks' meeting.  
[http://genealogytrails.com/mo/franklin/church\\_history.htm](http://genealogytrails.com/mo/franklin/church_history.htm)

### **1847 Childbirth of daughter; Virginia C. (LUCKEY)**

Virginia C. (LUCKEY) was born in on 1847.

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census 32**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 64b, 26 September 1850, line 2, house 696, family 696

**LUCKEY**, Jesse F. w m 32; Amelia w f 27; Virginia w f 3

[Jesse and Amelia were born in North Carolina, Virginia was born in Missouri. They are living next door to his sister; Esther A. (LUCKEY) at house #695 & his father; John F. Luckey Sr. at house 694. Jesse is a farmer.]

### **1860 Federal Census age 42**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 111, 13 July 1860, line 25, house 792, family 792

**LUCKEY**, Jesse F. w m 44; Sarah A. w f 34; Virginia C. w f 14

[Jesse and Amelia were born in North Carolina, Virginia was born in Missouri. Jesse is a farmer.]

### **1862 Childbirth of daughter; Anna "Annie" (LUCKEY)**

Anna "Annie" (LUCKEY) was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1862.

### **Research Note**

It appears that maybe Sarah was not in the best of health. She had daughter; Virginia in 1848 and no additional children survived for the 1860 census and the only child listed in the 1870 census is daughter Annie born in 1862. This is a spread of 14 years between children, which indicates either they had several born and died between those census dates or Sarah was not capable of having children with impunity, *i.e.*, suffering poor health.

### **1866-1870 Family Move**

From near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States. It appears that Sarah's brother Lewis, whom had married Jesse's sister Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) decided to move to Springfield, Missouri. After the death of 1st wife Elizabeth A. (LUCKEY) in 1850-1851, Lewis married her sister; 2nd wife Esther (LUCKEY) in 1851 and after her death Lewis married 3rd wife Elizabeth "Betty" (FERGUSON) White Berry and they moved with Jesse & Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) Luckey family to Springfield

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

between 1866-1870.

### **Research Note**

In order to determine where the above children were born we must know where Jesse and Sarah were living at the time of their children's birth. Checking the Franklin county deed books might reveal when they bought and sold their property in Saint John's Township and made their move to Springfield City, Missouri before 4 June 1870 census date.

### **1870 Federal Census age 52**

Springfield Post Office, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 119b, 28 June 1870, line 15, house 779, family 785

**LUCKY**, Jesse w m 54; Emily w f 43; Anna w f 8

[Jesse and Amelia were born in North Carolina, Anna was born in Missouri. Jesse works on streets.]

### **1870-1880 Death of spouse; Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) Luckey**

Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) Luckey died in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States after 28 June 1870 and before the 1880 census where her husband is a widow.

### **1880 Federal Census age 62**

State Street, Springfield, 4th Ward, Greene, Missouri, United States, page 256b, 11 & 12 June 1880, line 40, house 179, family 187

**LUCKEY**, J.[Jesse] T.[Franklin] head w m 64; Annie dau w f 18

[Jesse was born in North Carolina as was his parents, Annie was born in Missouri her parents in North Carolina. Jesse is a widower and works as a porter.]

### **1880-1900 Death of Jesse Franklin Luckey**

Jesse Franklin Luckey died in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States after 12 June 1880 and before the 1900 census.

### **1880-1900 Burial of Jesse Franklin Luckey**

- 14 F      v. **Anne Margaret "Anna" Johnson** was born in 1827 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 at age 53.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Sarah Amelia "Emily" (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1827 Birthblock of Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) daughter of Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1827.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1827 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1830 in North Carolina.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1827 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1827 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **Research Note**

Even though sister; Sarah states, in all her census records she was born in North Carolina in 1823-1827, the actual problem is determining when her family moved from Iredell County, North Carolina to Franklin County, Missouri. The question is...did Townsend and Rebecca come with Benjamin and Amelia in 1823 or did they arrive at a later date? The reason there is some confusion...we don't know when Townsend bought his first piece of property in Franklin County. We have a date of 9 September 1835 but he could have bought property long before that date in Franklin County. Also, we know that Townsend's siblings came with Benjamin and Amelia but Townsend and Rebecca were already married and on their own before the 1820 census. Logic dictates they all came together, but for Sarah to be so adamant about that North Carolina birthplace makes me wonder if she was right or if she was mistaken. Checking the Franklin County, Missouri deeds for a more precise and first property purchase might give us a better indication as to when they arrived in Franklin County. Also, check the newspapers to see if an article was written about the Johnson migration in 1823.

### **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son; Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, **"Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson"**. I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file. Their motive for relocation was probably due to the stories of Daniel Boone and others who had been to Franklin and St. Charles County where Daniel settled and died in 1820, the Johnsons and all those allied families from Rowan and Iredell County desired to relocate to this newly formed state of Missouri. With a large family beginning

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

to come of age and needing cheap good fertile soil in which to cultivate and raise their families, I would imagine the property values in Rowan and Iredell Counties of North Carolina were expensive and mostly "farmed" out. Stories of plentiful game and cheap fertile land probably swayed the Johnsons and their allied families to relocate to Franklin County, Missouri. - Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

### **Research Note**

Even though Benjamin Johnson and entourage arrived in Missouri in 1823, he probably was with his brother William Henry Johnson Sr. in St. Charles County before settling in Franklin County. He may have purchased property in either St. Charles County or St. Louis before he bought land near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri in 1828. I did not record **ALL** his property transactions from the Union Courthouse, in Union, Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri so there could be more accurate property records indicating when he actually arrived in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1828 Childbirth of brother; Thomas S. Johnson**

Thomas S. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1828.

### **1830 Federal Census age 3**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830

**JOHNSTON**, Townsen 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas age 2]; 5-9 [William age 7]; 5-9 [Lewis age 9]; 30-39 [Townsend age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Ann age 3]; 5-9 [Sarah Amelia "Emily" age 5]; 20-29 [Rebecca(**DYSON**) age 30]

[Where is Lucy, good question. Lucy is assumed a member of this family based on one piece of flimsy evidence..she was named as co-executor of her father's estate in 1858.]

### **1831 Childbirth of brother; Alvin H. Johnson**

Alvin H. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1831.

### **1835 Childbirth of sister; Pauline J. (JOHNSON)**

Pauline J. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1835.

### **1835 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3401 9  
September 1835

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 9 September 1835 State of Record:

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0070\_\_392 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: Land Act of April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:3401 Legal Land Description: NW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1836 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4717 14 January 1836

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:14 Jan 1836 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0100\_\_177 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:4717 Legal Land Description: NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1838 Childbirth of brother; Martin Goiter Johnson**

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 13**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

**JOHNSON**, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [?]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [?]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [Rebecca age 40]

[This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

### **1840 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1 October 1840

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0700\_\_312 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri  
**Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1843 Childbirth of brother; John A. Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1843.

### **1845 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20 December 1845

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0700\_\_ .312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 23**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 21, house 1127, family 1127

**JOHNSON**, Townsend w m 51; Rebecca w f 50; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19; Paulina w f 15; Martin w m 12; John w m 7; Jefferson w m 2

[Townsend & Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Townsend is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia () Johnson family.]

### **1851 Marriage of George N. Luckey and Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 158

George Luckey and Anne M. Johnson were married on 18 December 1851.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Anna M Johnson Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1851 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: George N Luckey

[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Anna M. Johnson Spouse: George N. Luckey Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1851 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1852 Childbirth of daughter; Julia Dulcena "Della" (LUCKEY)**

Julia Dulcena "Della" (**LUCKEY**) was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 27 April 1852.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1853 Childbirth of son; William "Will" Luckey**

William "Will" Luckey was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1853.

### **1854 Childbirth of son; Samuel Luckey**

Samuel Luckey was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1854.

### **1855 Childbirth of daughter; Bliss (LUCKEY)**

Bliss (LUCKEY) was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1855.

### **1856 Death of father; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah (LUCKEY)**

Sarah (LUCKEY) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1858.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 33**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 59, 23 August 1860, line 10, house 400, family 400

**DISEN**, W.[Wilson] w m 50; **LUCY**, G.[George] A. w m 29; Ann w f 30; William w m 7; Bliss w f 5; Sarah w f 2

[All born in North Carolina. Wilson Dyson brother to Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson and Uncle to Ann ( **JOHNSON**) Lucky. Wrong about all from North Carolina. Wilson is a farmer.]

### **1860 Childbirth of daughter; Ellen (LUCKEY)**

Ellen (LUCKEY) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1860.

### **1861 Childbirth of daughter; Harriet (LUCKEY)**

Harriet (LUCKEY) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1861.

### **1863 Childbirth of son; James Luckey**

James Luckey was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1863.



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1865 Childbirth of daughter; Lucy (LUCKEY)**

Lucy (LUCKEY) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1865.

### **1865 Childbirth of son; Townsend Punkney Luckey**

Townsend Punkney Luckey was born near Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1865.

### **1867 Childbirth of son; Herbert Luckey**

Herbert Luckey was born near Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1867.

### **1870 Federal Census age 43**

Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 67a, 14 September 1870 line 11, house 250, family 242

**LUCKY**, Geo. w m 45; Marg. w f 43; Sam w m 16; Sarah w f 13; Ellen w f 11; Har w f 9; Jas w m 7; Lucy w f 5

[All born in Missouri. George is a farmer.]

### **1880 Federal Census age 53**

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4C, 10 June 1880, line 16, house 49, family 50

**LUCKEY**, George head w m 53; Anna wife w f 53; Townsend son w m 15; Herbert son w m 13; Dulcenia dau w f 28

[George was born in Illinois his parents in North Carolina, Anna was born in Missouri her parents in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky, their mother in Illinois. Obviously the parents were not home when the census taker arrived. Someone gave them the wrong information about George's birthplace. George is farming.]

### **1880-1900 Death of Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) Luckey**

Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) Luckey died in ??? on ???

### **1885 Death of mother; Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson died in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 June 1885.

### **Research Note**

Concerning these children...it appears that we have the right parents but there are too many anomalies concerning the birth of these children. Children are showing up in subsequent census records that were never listed before. This indicates that these mystery children were not natural born children of George and Anna's. Maybe they were orphans. Or...George and Anna gave the censustaker's the middle names of their children at various times. This would indicate that William was really William Samuel or Samuel William in any case

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

without proof we can't be sure they are two separate and distinct children. They don't show up in the same census as separate sons.

Also, some researchers have claimed that Dulcenia married Elijah Woolsey in 1876 in Crawford County, Missouri and had a large family and moved to Jefferson County, Iowa, if this is true, then why is she listed in the 1880 census with her parents as a Luckey and not a Woolsey? This family really presents a challenge concerning unraveling their history. Also, the same researchers state that Anna is a Marie not a Margaret as other researchers have told me.

We lose track to Anna after 1880 census. Checking the Benton Twp, Crawford County, Missouri cemetery records did not show a listing. Either, she died in Missouri and then widower George followed his daughter; Dulcenia to Iowa and is recorded in the 1900 census with the Woolsey family or she died in Iowa. Usually children didn't leave the area their parents were living until after the death of the parents. Anna's mother; Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson died in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 June 1885, so I would imagine when they left for Iowa it was after the death of her mother.

Anne married **George N. Luckey**, son of **John F. Luckey Sr.** and **Esther "Estelle" Niblock**, on 18 December 1851 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. George was born in May 1827 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in East Saint Louis City, East Saint Louis Twp, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 73.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for George N. Luckey by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1827 Birthblock of George N. Luckey son of John F. Sr. & Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) Luckey**

George N. Luckey was born in Rowan, North Carolina, United States in May 1827.  
Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1821-1825.  
Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1826-1830.  
Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1828 in North Carolina.  
Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1831 in North Carolina.  
Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1825 in Missouri.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1827 in Illinois.  
Date from the 1900 census states he was born May 1827 in Missouri.  
Date from the death certificate states he was born  
Date from the headstone states he was born  
Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1830 Federal Census age 3**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 377

**LUCKEY**, John 1-3-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 3]; 5-9 [John F. age 7]; 5-9 [Jesse age 12]; 5-9 [Franc age 14]; 30-39 [John age 44]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Esther ( **NIBLOCK**) age 30-39]

Living next door:

Samuel Luckey Sr.	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1
William Luckey	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1
Lemuel Luckey	0-1-2-3-0-0-1	0-1-2-2-0-0-1
James Luckey	1-0-0-0-0-1	1-0-0-0-1
Robert Luckey	0-1-1-0-2-1-0-1	0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1
John Niblack	0-0-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-0-1
Fanny Niblack	[none]	0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1
Levi Niblack	3-0-0-0-0-1	0-1-0-0-1
Wilson Niblack	2-0-0-0-0-1	1-2-0-0-1

### **1830-1840 Family Move**

From Rowan, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **Research Note**

In order to determine when John and Esther made this move, we need to check the Rowan County, North Carolina deeds to see the date he disposed of his properties and the Franklin County, Missouri deeds to establish when he first bought property in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1840 Federal Census age 13**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212

**LUCKEY**, John 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [George age 13]; 20-29 [Jesse age 22]; 50-59 [John age 54]

free white females 10-14 [??]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 19]; 50-59 [Esther age 50-59]

[Living next door to Thomas Howard & Jane ( **SEBASTIAN**) Johnson & family.]

### **1840-1850 Death of mother; Esther "Estelle" (NIBLOCK) Luckey**

Esther "Estelle" (**NIBLOCK**) Luckey died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States between the 1840 census and the 1850 census.

### **1850 Federal Census age 23**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 64a, 26 September 1850, line 41, house 694, family 694

**LUCKEY**, John w m 64; George N. w m 22

[Both born in North Carolina. Living next door to Esther Daughtery (his daughter) & Jesse F. Lucky & family (his son). John is a farmer.]

### **1853 Death of father; John F. Luckey Sr.**

John F. Luckey Sr. died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1853.

### **1851 Marriage of George N. Luckey and Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 158  
George Luckey and Anne M. Johnson were married on 18 December 1851.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Anna M Johnson Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1851 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse

Name: George N Luckey

[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Anna M. Johnson Spouse: George N. Luckey Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1851

Location: Franklin State: Missouri

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1852 Childbirth of daughter; Julia Dulcena "Della" (LUCKEY)**

Julia Dulcena "Della" (LUCKEY) was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 27 April 1852.

### **1853 Childbirth of son; William "Will" Luckey**

William "Will" Luckey was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1853.

### **1854 Childbirth of son; Samuel Luckey**

Samuel Luckey was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1854.

### **1855 Childbirth of daughter; Bliss (LUCKEY)**

Bliss (LUCKEY) was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1855.

### **1856 Death of father; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah (LUCKEY)**

Sarah (LUCKEY) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1858.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 33**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 59, 23 August 1860, line 10, house 400, family 400

**DISEN**, W.[Wilson] w m 50; **LUCY**, G.[George] A. w m 29; Ann w f 30; William w m 7; Bliss w f 5; Sarah w f 2

[All born in North Carolina. Wilson Dyson brother to Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson and Uncle to Ann (**JOHNSON**) Lucky. Wrong about all from North Carolina. Wilson is a farmer.]

### **1860 Childbirth of daughter; Ellen (LUCKEY)**

Ellen (**LUCKEY**) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1860.

### **1861 Childbirth of daughter; Harriet (LUCKEY)**

Harriet (**LUCKEY**) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1861.

### **1863 Childbirth of son; James Luckey**

James Luckey was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1863.

### **1865 Childbirth of daughter; Lucy (LUCKEY)**

Lucy (**LUCKEY**) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1865.

### **1865 Childbirth of son; Townsend Punkney Luckey**

Townsend Punkney Luckey was born near Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1865.

### **1867 Childbirth of son; Herbert Luckey**

Herbert Luckey was born near Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1867.

### **1870 Federal Census age 43**

Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 67a, 14 September 1870 line 11, house 250, family 242

**LUCKY**, Geo. w m 45; Marg. w f 43; Sam w m 16; Sarah w f 13; Ellen w f 11; Har w f 9; Jas w m 7; Lucy w f 5

[All born in Missouri. George is a farmer.]

### **1880 Federal Census age 53**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4C, 10 June 1880, line 16, house 49, family 50

**LUCKEY**, George head w m 53; Anna wife w f 53; Townsend son w m 15; Herbert son w m 13; Dulcenia dau w f 28

[George was born in Illinois his parents in North Carolina, Anna was born in Missouri her parents in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky, their mother in Illinois. Obviously the parents were not home when the census taker arrived. Someone gave them the wrong information about George's birthplace. George is farming.]

### **1880-1900 Death of Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) Luckey**

Anne Margaret "Anna" (JOHNSON) Luckey died in ??? on ???

### **1885 Death of mother-in-law; Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson died in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 June 1885.

### **1900 Federal Census age 73**

15 Champa Street, East Saint Louis City, East Saint Louis Twp, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, page 59b, 7 June 1900, line 57, house 15, dwelling 235, family 260

**WOOLSEY**, Elija head w m born February 1852 age 48; Dencina wife w f born April 1855 age 45; William son w m born February 1879 age 21; Martin son w m born April 1882 age 18; Thomas son w m born June 1885 age 14; Annie dau w f born February 1888 age 12; Pauline dau w f born September 1890 age 9; **LUCKEY**, George father-in-law w m born May 1827 age 63

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Pauline was born in Illinois and George was born in Missouri his parents born in North Carolina. They have been married for 24 years and Dulcenia has had 6 children born and 6 are living. George is a widower. Elijah works for the railroad as a laborer.]

### **1900-1910 Death of George N. Luckey**

George N. Luckey probably died in East Saint Louis City, East Saint Louis Twp, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States after 7 June 1900 and before the 1910 census. He is not with his family in the 1910 census.

### **1900-1910 Burial of George N. Luckey**

### **Research Note**

Concerning these children...it appears that we have the right parents but there are too many anomalies concerning the birth of these children. Children are showing up in subsequent census records that were never listed before. This indicates that these mystery children were not natural born children of George and Anna's. Maybe they were orphans. Or...George and Anna gave the censustaker's the middle names of their children at various times. This would indicate that William was really William Samuel or Samuel William in any case without proof we can't be sure they are two separate and distinct children. They don't show up in the same census as separate sons.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Also, some researchers have claimed that Dulcenia married Elijah Woolsey in 1876 in Crawford County, Missouri and had a large family and moved to JEast Saint Louis City, East Saint Louis Twp, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, as indicated by the 1900 census, why is she listed in the 1880 census with her parents as a Luckey and not a Woolsey? Also, the same researchers state that Anna is a Marie not a Margaret as other researchers have told me.

We lose track to Anna after 1880 census. Checking the Benton Twp, Crawford County, Missouri cemetery records did not show a listing. Either, she died in Missouri and then widower Geroage followed his daughter; Dulcenia to East St. Louis as he is recorded in the 1900 census with the Woolsey family or Anna died in Illinois. Usually children didn't leave the area their parents were living until after the death of the parents. Anna' mother; Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson died in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 June 1885, so I would imagine when they left for Illinois it was after the death of her mother.

- 15 M vi. **Thomas Wilson Johnson** was born in 1828 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 16 April 1876 near Union Post Office, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 48.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Thomas S. Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

**1828 Birthblock of Thomas Wilson Johnson son of Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Thomas S. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1828.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1825-1830.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1826-1830.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1828.

Date from 1860 census states he was born

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1829.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1830 Federal Census age 2**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830  
**JOHNSTON**, Townsen 1-2-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Thomas age 2]; 5-9 [William age 7]; 5-9 [Lewis age 9]; 30-39 [Townsend age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Ann age 3]; 5-9 [Sarah Amelia "Emily" age 5]; 20-29 [Rebecca(**DYSON**) age 30]

[Where is Lucy, good question. Lucy is assumed a member of this family based on one piece of flimsy evidence..she was named as co-executor of her father's estate in 1858.]

### **1831 Childbirth of brother; Alvin H. Johnson**

Alvin H. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1831.

### **1835 Childbirth of sister; Pauline J. (JOHNSON)**

Pauline J. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1835.

### **1835 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3401 9  
September 1835

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 9 September 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0070\_\_\_.392 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: Land Act of April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:3401 Legal Land Description: NW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1836 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4717 14 January 1836

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:14 Jan 1836 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0100\_\_\_.177 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:4717 Legal Land Description: NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1838 Childbirth of brother; Martin Goiter Johnson**

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 12**



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

**JOHNSON**, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [??]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [Rebecca age 40] [This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

### **1840 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1 October 1840

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0700\_\_ .312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1843 Childbirth of brother; John A. Johnson**

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1843.

### **1845 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20 December 1845

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0700\_\_ .312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 22**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 29, house 1128, family 1128

**JOHNSON**, Lewis w m 29; Elizabeth w f 29; Scott w m 4; Francis w m 1;

**BEATTY**, James M. w m 22; **JOHNSON**, Thomas S. w m 22

[Lewis and Elizabeth born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Lewis is a

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

blacksmith. James Beatty and Thomas are strikers. Living next door to parents; Townsend & Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1851 Marriage of Thomas Wilson Johnson and Eliza Jane (ARCHER)**

Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Thomas W. Jonson Spouse: Eliza J. Archer Marriage Date: 15 Jul 1851

Location: Vernon State: Missouri

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1852 Childbirth of son; Ethelbert O. or D. Johnson**

Ethelbert D. Johnson was born near Wright City, Hickory Grove Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States on 6 July 1852.

### **1853 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Catherine Kathryn (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Catherine Kathryn (**JOHNSON**) was born near Wright City, Hickory Grove Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States on 11 December 1853.

### **1856 Death of father; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

### **1860 Federal Census**

Warrenton Post Office, Elkhorn Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States, page 9, 8 June 1860, line 17, house 55, family 55

**JOHNSON**, Thomas w m 30; Eliza J. w f 26; Ethalbert D. w m 7; Sarah C. w f 6; **HUBBARD**, Milton w m 20

[Thomas born in Missouri, Eliza born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer. Milton is a hired hand. Living at house #54 are her parents; Thomas & Nancy (**CAHILL**) Archer family.]

### **1863 Childbirth of son; Thomas Johnson**

Thomas Johnson was born near Wright City, Hickory Grove Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1863.

### **1863-1870 Family Move**

From near Wright City, Hickory Grove Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States to Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **1870 Federal Census**

Union Post Office, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 6, 22 June 1870, line 32, house 54, family 54

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**JOHNSON**, Thomas w m 41; Jane w f 36; Ethelbert w m 18; Catherine w f 16; Thomas w m 6; **FAUGHNDER**, George w m 35  
[All born in Missouri except Jane and George were born in Virginia. Thomas and George are carpenters.]

### **1875 Partition Suit**

Franklin Co., MO., August 1875 term, names Thomas W. Johnson.

### **1976 Probate Record**

Franklin County, Missouri ProbateRecord April 20, 1876, P1, C2/3.  
A Thomas Wilson Johnson died 16 Apr 1876, aged 48 years., beloved son, Husband & brother.

### **1876 Death of Thomas Wilson Johnson**

Thomas Wilson Johnson died near Union Post Office, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1876.

### **1876 Burial of Thomas Wilson Johnson**

Thomas married **Eliza Jane Archer**, daughter of **Thomas C Archer** and **Nancy Cahall**, on 15 July 1851 in Vernon, Missouri, United States. Eliza was born on 16 September 1833 in North Carolina, United States, died on 6 April 1918 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 7 April 1918 in Union Evangelical Church Cemetery, Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Eliza Jane (ARCHER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1833 Birthblock of Eliza Jane (ARCHER) daughter of Thomas C. & Nancy (CAHALL) Archer**

Eliza Jane (**ARCHER**) was born in North Carolina, United States on 16 September 1833.  
Date from 1840 census states she was born 1826-1830.  
Date from 1850 census states she was born 1834 in North Carolina.  
Date from 1860 census states she was born 1834 in North Carolina.  
Date from 1870 census states she was born 1834 in Virginia.  
Date from 1880 census states she was born 1833 in Virginia.  
Date from 1900 census states she was born September 1833 in North Carolina.  
Date from 1910 census states she was born 1834 in North Carolina.  
Date from headstone states she was born 16 September 1833.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from the death certificate states she was born 16 September 1833 in North Carolina.  
Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born  
Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1833-1835 Family Move**

From North Carolina to Elkhorn Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States

### **1836 Childbirth of sister; Sarah (ARCHER)**

Sarah (ARCHER) was born in Elkhorn Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States in 1836.

### **1838 Childbirth of sister; Paulina (ARCHER)**

Paulina (ARCHER) was born in Elkhorn Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States in 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 7**

Elkhorn Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States, page 171, after 1 June 1840, last line

**ARCHER**, Thomas D. 0-2-1-0-0-1 3-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [??]; 5-9 [??]; 10-14 [??]; 30-39 [Thomas age 35]

free white females 4 & under [Paulina age 2]; 4 & under [Sarah age 4]; 4 & under [Eliza age 7]; 10-14 [??]; 30-39 [Nancy age 34]

### **1841 Childbirth of sister; Verlene A. (ARCHER)**

Verlene A. (ARCHER) was born in Elkhorn Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States in 1841.

### **1843 Childbirth of brother; George A. Archer**

George A. Archer was born in Elkhorn Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States in 1843.

### **1850 Federal Census age 17**

District #99, Warren, Missouri, United States, page 65b, 23 September 1850, line 12, house 572, family 572

**ARCHER**, Thomas C. w m 45; Nancy w f 44; Eliza J. w f 16; Sarah w f 14; Paulina w f 12; Verlene A. w f 9; George A. w m 7; **PRESTON**, Liberty w m 23; Mary w f 24; F. [Freeman] H. w m 2

[Thomas and Nancy born in Virginia, Eliza born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri, except Mary born in North Carolina. Thomas is a farmer.]

### **1851 Marriage of Thomas Wilson Johnson and Eliza Jane (ARCHER)**

Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Thomas W. Jonson Spouse: Eliza J. Archer Marriage Date: 15 Jul 1851

Location: Vernon State: Missouri

### **1852 Death of grandfather-in-law; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1852 Childbirth of son; Ethelbert O. or D. Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Ethelbert D. Johnson was born near Wright City, Hickory Grove Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States on 6 July 1852.

### **1853 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Catherine Kathryn (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Catherine Kathryn (**JOHNSON**) was born near Wright City, Hickory Grove Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States on 11 December 1853.

### **1856 Death of father-in-law; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

### **1860 Federal Census age 27**

Warrenton Post Office, Elkhorn Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States, page 9, 8 June 1860, line 17, house 55, family 55

**JOHNSON**, Thomas w m 30; Eliza J. w f 26; Ethalbert D. w m 7; Sarah C. w f 6;

**HUBBARD**, Milton w m 20

[Thomas born in Missouri, Eliza born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer. Milton is a hired hand. Living at house #54 are her parents; Thomas & Nancy (**CAHILL**) Archer family.]

### **1863 Childbirth of son; Thomas Johnson**

Thomas Johnson was born near Wright City, Hickory Grove Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1863.

### **1863-1870 Family Move**

From near Wright City, Hickory Grove Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States to Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **1870 Federal Census age 37**

Union Post Office, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 6, 22 June 1870, line 32, house 54, family 54

**JOHNSON**, Thomas w m 41; Jane w f 36; Ethelbert w m 18; Catherine w f 16;

Thomas w m 6; **FAUGHNDER**, George w m 35

[All born in Missouri except Jane and George were born in Virginia. Thomas and George are carpenters.]

### **1875 Husband's Partition Suit**

Franklin Co., MO., August 1875 term, names Thomas W. Johnson.

### **1876 Husband's Probate Record**

Franklin County, Missouri Probate Record April 20, 1876, P1, C2/3.

A Thomas Wilson Johnson died 16 Apr 1876, aged 48 years., beloved son, Husband & brother.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1876 Death of spouse; Thomas Wilson Johnson**

Thomas Wilson Johnson died near Union Post Office, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1876.

### **Research Note**

Some researchers has said after Thomas' death, Jane may have married a Richardson.

### **1880 Federal Census age 47**

Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 255c, 1 July 1880, line 12, house 57, family 57

**FAUGHNDER**, George W. head w m 45; Sarah wife w f 29; Eulalia P. dau w f 8; William T. son w m 5; Minie E. dau w f 3; Margret dau w f 1; **JOHNSON**, Eliza J. mnlaw w f 47 [George was born in Virginia, his father in Pennsylvania his mother in Virginia, Sarah was born in Missouri as was her father, her mother was born in Virginia, Eulalia was born in Missouri as was her parents, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Missouri, their mother in Virginia, except Eliza was born in Virginia as was her parents. George is a carpenter.]

### **1900 Federal Census age 67**

Union City, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 277a, 5 June 1900, line 38, house 105, family 117

**FAULANDER**, George head w m born February 1835 age 65; Kathryn wife w f born December 1853 age 46; Minnie E. dau w f born December 1876 age 23; Jeffrey C. son w m born June 1880 age 19; Ethelbert J. son w m born May 1882 age 18; Stephen M. son w m born September 1886 age 13; **JOHNSON**, Eliza J. mnlaw w f born September 1833 age 66 [George was born in West Virginia, his father in Pennsylvania his mother in North Carolina, Kathryn was born in Missouri as was her father, her mother was born in North Carolina, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in West Virginia, their mother in Missouri, except Eliza was born in North Carolina as was her father her mother was born in Virginia. They have been married for 29 years. Kathryn says she has had 8 children born and 7 are living. Eliza is a widow and says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. George is a carpenter and owns his home.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 77**

Locust Street, Union City, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 69b, 19 April 1910, line 72, house 116, family 129

**FAUGHNDER**, George head w m 75; Sarah wife w f 56; Ethelbert son w m 29;

**JOHNSON**, E.[Eliza] J.[Jane] mnlaw w f 76

[George was born in Virginia, his father in Pennsylvania, his mother in Virginia, Sarah was born in Missouri as was her father, her mother was born in North Carolina, Ethelbert was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia, his mother in Missouri, Eliza was born in North Carolina her parents in Virginia. This is their first marriage they have been married for 39 years. Sarah says she has had 8 children born and 7 are living. Eliza is a widow and did not report her children statistics. George owns his home.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1918 Death of Eliza Jane (ARCHER) Johnson**

Eliza Jane (**ARCHER**) Johnson died in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1918.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 5 Apr 1918.

[2] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12750

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Eliza Jane Johnson April 06, 1918 Franklin 12750

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

### **1918 Burial of Eliza Jane (ARCHER) Johnson**

Union City Cemetery, Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Elizah J. born 16 September 1833--died 5 April 1918

### **Find-A-Grave**

Find A Grave Memorial# 30694740

- 16 M   vii. **Alvin H. Johnson Sr.** was born in September 1831 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died in July 1908 in Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion, Indiana, United States at age 76, and was buried on 16 July 1908 in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Alvin H. Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1831 Birthblock of Alvin H. Johnson son of Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Alvin H. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in September 1831.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1831-1835.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1831 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1833 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1831 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1831 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born September 1831 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born [no date]

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1835 Childbirth of sister; Paulina J. (JOHNSON)**

Paulina J. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

United States in 1835.

### **1835 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3401 9 September 1835

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 9 September 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0070\_\_\_.392 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: Land Act of April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 3401 Legal Land Description: NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1836 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4717 14 January 1836

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 14 Jan 1836 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0100\_\_\_.177 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 4717 Legal Land Description: NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1838 Childbirth of brother; Martin Goiter Johnson**

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 9**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

**JOHNSON**, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [??]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [Rebecca age 40] [This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

### **1840 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1 October 1840

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0700\_\_\_.312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1843 Childbirth of brother; John A. Johnson**

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1843.

### **1845 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20 December 1845

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0700\_\_\_.312 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 19**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 21, house 1127, family 1127

**JOHNSON**, Townsend w m 51; Rebecca w f 50; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19; Paulina w f 15; Martin w m 12; John w m 7; Jefferson w m 2

[Townsend & Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Townsend is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia () Johnson family.]

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1856 Death of father; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

### **1856-1859 Smith Family Move**

Robert & Cassandra (**JOHNSON**) Smith family with 16-17 year old daughter; Cassandra (**SMITH**) moved from New Albany City, Floyd County, Indiana, United States to near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States between 1856-1859.

### **Research Note**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Checking the deed records of Franklin County, Missouri might reveal Robert Smith's 1st property transaction, if any, revealing an approximate arrival date from Indiana. Also, his residence proximity might reveal his neighbors and potential in-laws.

### **1859 Marriage of Alvin H. Johnson and Cassandra (SMITH)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B" page 416  
Alvin H. Johnson and Cassandra Smith were married 28 April 1859.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Alvin H Johnson Marriage Date: 28 Apr 1859 Marriage County: Franklin  
Spouse Name: Carsanda Smith

### **1860 Federal Census age 29**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 53, 20 August 1860, line 27, house 355, family 355

**JOHNSTEN**, Reb w f 60; M.[Martin] G.[Goiter] w m 22; Alvin w m 27;  
Cassandra w f 18; John P. w m 17; Jeff[Jefferson] R.[Wright] w m 11  
[Rebecca and Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Cassandra (**SMITH**) Johnson is the wife of Alvin. Living next door to Levi & Sarah (**LAZENBY**) Lovelace family and Pauline (**JOHNSTEN**) family.]

### **Research Note**

Widow; Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson from the above 1860 census is the mother of Martin, Alvin, John and Jefferson Johnson.

### **1860 Childbirth of son; Edward B. Johnson**

Edward B. Johnson was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 26 August 1860.

### **Research Note**

Edward's death certificate states he was born 26 August 1859 at Union, Missouri. However, the 1860 census, which was taken on 20 August 1860 did not show him listed with his parents. Therefore, I am inclined to believe he was born after the census date and probably his birth date was actually 26 August 1860.

### **1862 Childbirth of daughter; Ida R. (JOHNSON)**

Ida R. (**JOHNSON**) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in February 1861.

### **1865 Childbirth of son Alvin H. Johnson Jr.**

Alvin H. (**JOHNSON**) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in July 1865.

### **1870 Federal Census age 39**

Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

United States, page 374a, 28 June 1870, line 37, house 921, family 863  
**JOHNSON**, Wilson w m 62; Alvin H. w m 39; Cusumbra w f 28; Edward B.  
w m 11; Ida w f 8; Alvin A. w m 5;  
[Wilson was born in North Carolina, Alvin and the children born in Missouri,  
Cusumbra was born in Kentucky. Wilson is a farmer.]

### **Research Note**

Alvin H. Johnson (1831-1908) son of Townsend & Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson  
married Casandra ( **SMITH**) (1842-1928) daughter of Robert & Casandra  
(**JOHNSON**) Smith from Indiana. The children listed with them in the 1870  
census are Alvin & Casandra's.

### **1874 Childbirth of son; Jesse T. Johnson**

Jesse T. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint  
Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in August 1874.

### **1875 Partition Suit**

Franklin County, Missouri, Circuit Court August 1875 term, names Alvin H.  
Johnson Franklin Co., MO. Record Nov 18, 1875, P3, C1. " **Mr Alvin Johnson is  
making preparations to move to Kentucky with his family.**"

### **1875-1880 Family Move**

From Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin,  
Missouri, United States to 1st Kentucky, probably Cassandra's birth county then to  
Indianapolis, Perry Twp, Marion, Indiana around 1875-1880.

### **Research Note**

Cassandra and her parents lived in Indiana before they moved to Franklin  
County, Missouri between 1856-1859. I lost track of her parents after the 1860  
census, I suspect they moved back to Indiana. Otherwise, I can't explain why they  
would leave Franklin County, Missouri and go back to Indiana.

### **1880 Federal Census age 49**

173 Greenwood Street, Indianapolis, 1st Ward, Marion, Indiana, United States,  
page 2d, 2 June 1880, line 12, house 173, dwelling 37, family 38  
**JOHNSON**, Alvin H. head w m 49; Cassandria wife w f 38; Edward son w  
m 19; Ida dau w f 18; Alvin H. son w m 15; Jesse T. son w m 6  
[Alvin was born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Cassandra was born in  
Kentucky, her father in Pennsylvania, her mother in North Carolina, the rest were  
born in Missouri, their father in Missouri their mother in Kentucky. Alvin is a  
carpenter.]

### **1885 Death of mother; Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson died in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 June  
1885.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1900 Federal Census age 69**

1623 Bellfontaine Street, Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion, Indiana, United States, page 290b, 5 June 1900, line 71, house 1623, dwelling 107, family 110 **JOHNSON**, Alvin H. head w m born September 1831 age 68; Cassandra wife w f born May 1842 age 58; Jessie T. son w m born August 1874 age 25 [Alvin was born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Cassandra was born in Kentucky, her father in Pennsylvania, her mother in North Carolina, Jesse was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri his mother in Kentucky. They have been married for 40 years. Cassandra says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Alvin is a carpenter and is renting.]

### **1908 Death of Alvin H. Johnson**

Alvin H. Johnson died in Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion, Indiana, United States in July 1908.

### **Research Note**

Checking Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana newspapers might reveal more details concerning his death.

### **1908 Burial of Alvin H. Johnson**

Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 45951008 Created by: John C. Anderson Record added: Dec 28, 2009**

Alvin H. Johnson Birth: unknown Death: 1908 Note: burial: JUL 16,1908 Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis Marion County Indiana, USA Plot: Sec: 47, Lot: 335

Alvin married **Cassandra (SMITH)**, daughter of **Robert Smith** and **Casandra (JOHNSON)**, on 28 April 1859 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Cassandra was born in May 1842 in Kentucky, United States, died in March 1928 in Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion, Indiana, United States at age 85, and was buried on 9 March 1928 in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Cassandra (SMITH) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1842 Birthblock of Cassandra (SMITH) daughter to Robert & Cassandra (JOHNSON) Smith**

Cassandra (**SMITH**) was born in Kentucky, United States in May 1842.  
Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1842 in Kentucky.  
Date from the 1860 census with parents states she was born 1842 in Kentucky.  
Date from the 1860 census with spouse states she was born 1842 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1842 in Kentucky.  
Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1842 in Kentucky.  
Date from the 1900 census states she was born May 1842 in Kentucky.  
Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1843 in Kentucky.  
Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1843 in Kentucky.  
Date from the death certificate states she was born  
Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born  
Date from the headstone states she was born [no date listed]  
Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1846 Childbirth of sister; Catherine "Kate" (SMITH)**

Catherine "Kate" (**SMITH**) was born in New Albany City, Floyd, Indiana, United States 1846.

### **1849 Childbirth of brother; Jacob K. Smith**

Jacob K. Smith was born in New Albany City, Floyd, Indiana, United States 1849.

### **1850 Federal Census age 8**

New Albany City, Floyd, Indiana, United States, page 423b, 15 August 1850, line 24, house 492, family 589

**SMITH**, Robert w m 43; Casandra w f 36; John C. w m 16; Thomas B. w m 13; Mary E. w f 12; Casandra w f 8; Catharine w f 4; Jacob K. w m 1

[Robert was born in Pennsylvania, Casandra was born in North Carolina, John, Thomas and Mary born in Indiana, Casandra born in Kentucky the rest born in Indiana. Robert is a ship carpenter. John is a blacksmith.]

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; George Smith**

George Smith was born in New Albany City, Floyd, Indiana, United States in 1852.

### **1856 Childbirth of sister; Frances (SMITH)**

Frances (**SMITH**) was born in New Albany City, Floyd, Indiana, United States in 1856.

### **1856-1859 Smith Family Move**

Robert & Cassandra (**JOHNSON**) Smith family with 16-17 year old daughter; Cassandra (**SMITH**) moved from New Albany City, Floyd County, Indiana, United States to near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin County, Missouri, United States between 1856-1859.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **Research Note**

Checking the deed records of Franklin County, Missouri might reveal Robert Smith's 1st property transaction, if any, revealing an approximate arrival date from Indiana. Also, his residence proximity might reveal his neighbors and potential in-laws.

### **1859 Marriage of Alvin H. Johnson and Cassandra (SMITH)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B" page 416

Alvin H. Johnson and Cassandra Smith were married 28 April 1859.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Alvin H Johnson Marriage Date:28 Apr 1859 Marriage County:Franklin Spouse

Name:Carsanda Smith

### **1860 Federal Census age 18**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 13 July 1860, line 36, house 789, family 789

**SMITH**, Robert w m 53; Casandra w f 48; Thomas w m 23; Mary w f 18; Casandra w f 18; Kate w f 14; Jacob w m 12; George w m 8; Frances w f 4

[Robert was born in Pennsylvania, Cassandra in North Carolina, the rest in Indiana except Cassandra born in Kentucky. Living next door to Wiliam & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**)

Johnson, Wilson Johnson, Dison & Melinda ( **DENT**) Johnson. Dauhgtter; Cassandra (**SMITH**) married Alvin H. Johnson son of Townsend & Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson.]

### **Research Note**

Should be noted here that her mother; Cassandra ( **JOHNSON**) Smith was born circa 1812 in North Carolina. I don't think it is a coincidence that between 1856 and 1860 she and husband Robert Smith and family moved from New Albany City, Floyd, Indiana, United States to near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States by the 1860 census. In fact she and family are living next door to Wiliam & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson, Wilson Johnson, Dyson & Melinda ( **DENT**) Johnson.

Daughter; Cassandra ( **SMITH**) married Alvin H. Johnson son of Townsend & Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson. Each of these Johnson boys were born between 1799-1815.

Thinking that she may have been a daughter of Benjamin & Amelia (\_\_\_\_\_) Johnson though never recorded in the census, I am not sure if she slipped under the radar. Why the Smiths would move to Franklin County, Missouri right in the middle of the Johnson clan has escaped me. Further research needs to be discovered concerning her parentage. This is more than a coincidence.

### **1860 Federal Census age 18**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 53, 20 August 1860, line 27, house 355, family 355

**JOHNSTEN**, Reb w f 60; M.[Martin] G.[Goiter] w m 22; Alvin w m 27; Cassandra w f 18; John P. w m 17; Jeff[Jefferson] R.[Wright] w m 11

[Rebecca and Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Cassandra ( **SMITH**) Johnson is the wife of Alvin. Living next door to Levi & Sarah ( **LAZENBY**) Lovelace family and Pauline ( **JOHNSTEN**) family.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1860 Childbirth of son; Edward B. Johnson**

Edward B. Johnson was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 26 August 1860.

### **Research Note**

Edward's death certificate states he was born 26 August 1859 at Union, Missouri. However, the 1860 census, which was taken on 20 August 1860 did not show him listed with his parents. Therefore, I am inclined to believe he was born after the census date and probably his birth date was actually 26 August 1860.

### **1862 Childbirth of daughter; Ida R. (JOHNSON)**

Ida R. (JOHNSON) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in February 1861.

### **1865 Childbirth of son Alvin H. Johnson**

Alvin H. (JOHNSON) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in July 1865.

### **1870 Federal Census age 28**

Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374a, 28 June 1870, line 37, house 921, family 863

**JOHNSON**, Wilson w m 62; Alvin H. w m 39; Cusumbra w f 28; Edward B. w m 11; Ida w f 8; Alvin A. w m 5;

[Wilson was born in North Carolina, Alvin and the children born in Missouri, Cusumbra was born in Kentucky. Wilson is a farmer.]

### **Research Note**

Alvin H. Johnson (1831-1908) son of Townsend & Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson married Casandra ( **SMITH**) (1842-1928) daughter of Robert & Casandra ( **JOHNSON**) Smith from Indiana. The children listed with them in the 1870 census are Alvin & Casandra's.

### **1874 Childbirth of son; Jesse T. Johnson**

Jesse T. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in August 1874.

### **1875 Partition Suit**

Franklin Co., MO., August 1875 term, names Alvin H. Johnson Franklin Co., MO. Record Nov 18, 1875, P3, C1. "Mr Alvin Johnson is making preparations to move to Kentucky with his family."

### **1875-1880 Family Move**

From near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Indianapolis, Perry Twp, Marion, Indiana around 1875-1880.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **Research Note**

Cassandra and her parents lived in Indiana before they moved to Franklin County, Missouri between 1856-1859. I lost track of her parents after the 1860 census, I suspect they moved back to Indiana. Otherwise, I can't explain why they would leave Missouri and go back to Indiana.

### **1880 Federal Census age 38**

173 Greenwood Street, Indianapolis, 1st Ward, Marion, Indiana, United States, page 2d, 2 June 1880, line 12, house 173, dwelling 37, family 38

**JOHNSON**, Alvin H. head w m 49; Cassandria wife w f 38; Edward son w m 19; Ida dau w f 18; Alvin H. son w m 15; Jesse T. son w m 6

[Alvin was born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Cassandra was born in Kentucky, her father in Pennsylvania, her mother in North Carolina, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Missouri their mother in Kentucky. Alvin is a carpenter.]

### **1885 Death of mother-in-law; Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson died in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 June 1885.

### **1900 Federal Census age 58**

1623 Bellfontaine Street, Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion, Indiana, United States, page 290b, 5 June 1900, line 71, house 1623, dwelling 107, family 110

**JOHNSON**, Alvin H. head w m born September 1831 age 68; Cassandra wife w f born May 1842 age 58; Jessie T. son w m born August 1874 age 25

[Alvin was born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Cassandra was born in Kentucky, her father in Pennsylvania, her mother in North Carolina, Jesse was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri his mother in Kentucky. They have been married for 40 years. Cassandra says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Alvin is a carpenter and is renting.]

### **1908 Death of spouse; Alvin H. Johnson**

Alvin H. Johnson died in Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion, Indiana, United States in July 1908.

### **1910 Federal Census age 68**

1755 Bellfontaine Street, Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion, Indiana, United States, page 116b, 26 April 1910, line 46, house 1755, dwelling 248, family 260

**WOODFILL**, Ida head w m 40; Howard son w m 12; **JOHNSON**, Cassandra mother-in-lw w f 67

[Ida was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, Howard was born in Indiana, his father in Kentucky, his mother in Missouri, Cassandra was born in Kentucky, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Pennsylvania. Ida is a widow she has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Cassandra is a widow she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. They are renting.]

### **Research Note**

Many errors in this census beginning with the sex of Ida who is the daughter of Alvin &



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Cassandra (**SMITH**) Johnson. Some of the birth locations are wrong. Cassandra is not Ida's mother-in-law.

### **1920 Federal Census age 78**

652 East 11th Street, Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion, Indiana, United States, page 156b, 8 June 1920, line 67, house 652, dwelling 129, family 251

**WOODFILL**, Ida head w f 53; Howard son w m 21; **JOHNSON**, Cassandra mother w f 77; Alvin H. brother w m 51; Minnie sister-in-law w f 45

[Ida was born in Missouri, her father in Missouri, her mother in Kentucky, Howard was born in Indiana, his father in Indiana, his mother in Missouri, Cassandra was born in Kentucky, her father in Pennsylvania, her mother in North Carolina, Akvin was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri, his mother in Kentucky, Minnie was born in Indiana her parents in Germany. Ida and Cassandra are widows. Howard is a electrician, Alvin is a molder in a factory. They are renting.]

### **1928 Death of Cassandra (SMITH) Johnson**

Cassandra (**SMITH**) Johnson died in Indianapolis, Center Twp, Marion, Indiana, United States in March 1928.

### **1928 Burial of Cassandra (SMITH) Johnson**

Cassandra (**SMITH**) Johnson was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States on 9 March 1928.

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 45951138 Created by: John C. Anderson Record added: Dec 28, 2009**

Casandra Johnson Birth: unknown Death: 1928 Note: burial: MAR 9,1928 Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis Marion County Indiana, USA Plot: Sec: 47, Lot: 335

- 17 F   viii. **Paulina J. Johnson** was born on 8 June 1835 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 7 September 1921 in East Saint Louis, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 86, and was buried on 9 September 1921 in Mount Hope Cemetery, 9401 West Main Street, Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Paulina J. (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1835 Birthblock of Paulina J. (JOHNSON) daughter of Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Paulina J. (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1835.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1835 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1835 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1876 Missouri States Census she was born 1821-1855.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1835 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1836 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1835 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1836 in Missouri.

Date from Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 states she was born 8 June 1835 in Washington, Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from Find-A-Grave report states she was born 8 June 1835 in Washington, Missouri.

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1835 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3401 9 September 1835

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 9 September 1835 State of Record:

Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0070\_\_\_.392 Metes and Bounds: No

Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations:

No Authority: Land Act of April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document

Number:3401 Legal Land Description: NW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N,

Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1836 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4717 14 January 1836

Name: Townsend Johnson Issue Date: 14 January 1836 State of

Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0100\_\_\_.177 Metes and

Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral

Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 4717 Legal Land Description: NE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri in Saint John's Township

### **1838 Childbirth of brother; Martin Goiter Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 5**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

**JOHNSON**, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [??]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [Rebecca age 40] [This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

### **1840 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1 October 1840

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0700\_\_\_.312 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1843 Childbirth of brother; John A. Johnson**

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1843.

### **1845 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20 December 1845

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0700\_\_\_.312 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9103 Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20 December 1845

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 15**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 21,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

house 1127, family 1127

**JOHNSON**, Townsend w m 51; Rebecca w f 50; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19; Paulina w f 15; Martin w m 12; John w m 7; Jefferson w m 2

[Townsend & Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Townsend is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia () Johnson family.]

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1856 Death of father; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

### **1860 Federal Census age 25**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 53, 20 August 1860, line 33, house 356, family 356:

**JOHNSTEN**, Paulin w f 25; **SMITH**, Rob T. w m 5; **JOHNSTEN**, M.

A. w m 13; Julia F. w f 6

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to Levi & Sarah ( **LAZENBY**) Lovelace and her mother; widow Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson her mother.]

### **1870 Federal Census age 35**

### **1876 Marriage of John Hanes and Paulina J. (JOHNSON)**

John Hanes and Paulina J. ( **JOHNSON**) were married in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 25 April 1876. [Obtained through the Name Extraction Program at NFS. Needs verification.]

### **1876 Missouri States Census age 41**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United State, line 24

**HANES**, John age over 45; Purlina age 21-45

[Living in close proximity to Charles, William Hanes families.]

### **1880 Federal Census age 45**

Meramac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 187a, 18 June 1880, line 49, house 11, family 11

**HANES**, J.[John] head w m 55; L.[Paulina] wife w f 45

[John was born in New York as was his parents, Paulina was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky her mother in Missouri. John is a blacksmith.]

### **1884 Death of spouse; John Hanes**

John Hanes died in Pacific, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1884.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1885 Death of mother; Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson died in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 June 1885.

### **1884-1890 Marriage of \_\_\_\_\_ Lucky and Paulina J. (JOHNSON)**

### **1890 Childbirth of daughter; Alice (LUCKY)**

Alice (LUCKY) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ on April 1890 in Missouri, United States.

### **Research Note**

It appears that in the 1900 census, Paulina was listed as an aunt to Andrew McMillan and Alice (LUCKY) was listed what looks like At's daughter. I could have read that wrong but if that is the case then after John Hanes death in 1884, it appears that Pauline J. (JOHNSON) Hanes married a \_\_\_\_\_ Luckey and had a daughter named Alice (LUCKEY) on April 1890. Ancestry.com's records are sparse at best so someone needs to check the actual marriage records of Franklin County, Missouri from 1886 to 1890 for a marriage record for Pauline J. (JOHNSON) Hanes and a \_\_\_\_\_ Luckey.

### **1900 Federal Census age 65**

City of East Saint Louis , East Saint Louis Twp, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, page 117a, 13 June 1900, line 40, house 1619, dwelling 430, family 454  
**MCMILLAN**, Andrew head w m born December 1860 age 39; Maude wife w f born July 1864 age 36; **HANES**, Pauline aunt w f born March 1836 age 64;  
**LUCKY**, Alice At's dau w f born April 1890 age 10

[Andrew was born in Illinois as was his parents, Maude was born in Missouri as was her parents, Paulina was born in Missouri her parents in North Carolina, Alice was born in Missouri as was her parents. They have been married for 8 years and Maude says she has had 0 children born and 0 are living. Paulina is a widow and she has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Andrew is a carpenter and rents his home.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 75**

Sixth Street, Madison Village, Venice Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States, page 235b, 18 May 1910, line 50, house 287, family 259  
**ANDREWS**, Harry head w m 28; [page 236a] Cora wife w f 22; Earl bro w m 21;  
**HANES**, Pauline aunt w f 75

[Harry and Earl were born in Illinois as was their parents, Cora was born in Missouri her parents in Ohio, Paulina was born in Missouri her parents in Illinois. This is Harry's first marriage and they have been married for 3 years and Cora says she has had 0 children born and 0 are living. Pauline is a widow and has had 6 children born and 2 are living. Harry and Earl are concrete workers and they are renting.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 85**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

486 20th Street, City of East Saint Louis , East Saint Louis Twp, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, page 115b, 3 January 1920, line 98, house 486, dwelling 15, family 20

**BEDFORD**, Alfred head w m 57; Maud wife w f 55; **HANES**, Paulina aunt w f 84

[Alfred born in England as was his parents. Maud born in Missouri her parents in Missouri, Paulina was born in Missouri her parents in North Carolina. Alfred came to the US in 1883 was naturalized in 1885. Paulina is a widow. Alfred is a car repairman for the Steam railroad. They are renting.]

### **1921 Death of Paulina J. (JOHNSON) Hanes**

Paulina J. (**JOHNSON**) Hanes died in East Saint Louis, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States on 7 September 1921.

### **[1] Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947**

Name:Paulina Hanes [Paulina Johnson] Birth Date:8 June 1835 Birth Place:Washington, MO Death Date:7 September 1921 Death Place:East St Louis, St Clair, Ill Burial Date:9 September 1921 Cemetery Name:Mt. Hope Death Age:86 Occupation:At home Race:White Marital Status:W Gender:Female Residence:East St.Louis, St.Clair, Ill. Father Name:Townsend Johnson Father Birth Place:N. Carolina Mother Name:Rebecca Dyson Mother Birth Place:N. Carolina Spouse Name:John Hanes FHL Film Number:1570847

### **[2] Database of Illinois Death Certificates, 1916-1950**

<<http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/idphdeathsrch.html>>

Last Name	First Middle	Sex/ Race	Age	Cert #	Death Date	County	City
HANES	PAULINA	F/W		UNK 0029441	1921-09-07	ST CLAIR	EAST ST LOUIS

### **1921 Burial of Paulina J. (JOHNSON) Hanes**

Mount Hope Cemetery, 9401 West Main Street, Belleville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States

### **Find-A-Grave**

Find A Grave Memorial# 71059310

Paulina married **John Hanes** on 25 April 1876 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. John was born in 1825 in New York, New York, United States, died on 10 May 1884 in Pacific, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in May 1884 in Pacific City Cemetery, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1825 Birthblock of Johns Hanes**

### **1861 American Civil War Soldiers**

Name:John Hanes Residence:Watertown, Wisconsin Enlistment Date:21 Oct 1861 Side

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Served:Union State Served:Wisconsin Service Record:Enlisted as a Farrier on 21 October 1861. Enlisted in Company K, 3rd Cavalry Regiment Wisconsin on 21 Oct 1861. Mustered Out Company K, 3rd Cavalry Regiment Wisconsin on 16 May 1863. Sources:97

### **1861 U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865**

Name:John Hanes Side:Union Regiment State/Origin:Wisconsin Regiment Name:3 Wisconsin Cavalry. Regiment Name Expanded:3rd Regiment, Wisconsin Cavalry Company:K Rank In:F. & B. Rank In Expanded:Blacksmith/Farrier Rank Out:Blacksmith Smith Rank Out Expanded:Blacksmith Film Number:M559 roll 12

### **1870 United States Federal Census**

Sullivan Post Office, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri

**HANES**, John 53; Serene 54; Wallace 16; William 14; Selina 11; Thomas 9; Mary 5

### **1876 Marriage of John Hanes and Paulina J. (JOHNSON)**

John Hanes and Paulina J. (**JOHNSON**) were married in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 25 April 1876. [Obtained through the Name Extraction Program at NFS. Needs verification.]

### **1876 Missouri States Census age 41**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United State, line 24

**HANES**, John age over 45; Purlina age 21-45

[Living in close proximity to Charles, William Hanes families.]

### **1880 Federal Census age 45**

Meramac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 187a, 18 June 1880, line 49, house 11, family 11

**HANES**, J.[John] head w m 55; L.[Paulina] wife w f 45

[John was born in New York as was his parents, Paulina was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky her mother in Missouri. John is a blacksmith.]

### **1884 Death of John Hanes**

John Hanes died in Pacific, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1884.

### **1884 Burial of John Hanes**

Pacific City Cemetery, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 44466064**

John Hanes <<https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=44466064>>

Birth: 1818 New York, USA Death: May 10, 1884 Pacific Franklin County Missouri, USA Co. K.3rd WIS CAV Burial: Pacific Cemetery Pacific Franklin County Missouri, USA Maintained by: Kathy Hanes Originally Created by: Diane Record added: Nov 17, 2009 Co K 3rd Wis Cav.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Paulina next married **Luckey** from 1880 to 1890.

- 18 M ix. **Martin Goiter Johnson** was born in 1838 near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 16 December 1864 in Rock Island Confederate Prison Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States at age 26, and was buried in December 1864 in Rock Island Confederate Prison Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Martin Goiter Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1838 Birthblock of Martin Goiter Johnson son of Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Martin Goiter Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a death notice in newspaper states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1840 Federal Census age 2**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215

**JOHNSON**, Townsend 1-1-1-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Martin age 2]; 5-9 [Alvin age 9]; 10-14 [Thomas age 12]; 15-19 [William age 17]; 20-29 [Lewis age 19]; 30-39 [?]; 40-49 [Townsend age 41]

free white females 4 & under [?]; 5-9 [Paulina age 5]; 10-14 [Ann age 13]; 15-19 [Sarah Amelia age 15]; 20-29 [Lucy?? age 20/23]; 30-39 [Rebecca age 40] [This could be Lucy or it could be a brother & wife to Townsend or Rebecca?]

### **1840 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #9103 1 October 1840

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0700\_\_312 Metes and Bounds:No Land



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No  
Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9103  
Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range  
1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20  
December 1845

### **1843 Childbirth of brother; John A. Johnson**

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin,  
Missouri, United States in 1843.

### **1845 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20  
December 1845

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri  
Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0700\_\_312 Metes and Bounds:No Land  
Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No  
Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9103  
Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range  
1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20  
December 1845

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp,  
Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 12**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line  
21, house 1127, family 1127

**JOHNSON**, Townsend w m 51; Rebecca w f 50; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19;  
Paulina w f 15; Martin w m 12; John w m 7; Jefferson w m 2

[Townsend & Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Townsend is  
a farmer. Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia (\_\_\_\_\_) Johnson  
family.]

### **1850-1860 Death of grandfather; William Dyson**

William Dyson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States,  
between 28 September 1850 census date and the 1860 census date.

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18  
February 1852.

### **1856 Death of father; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin,  
Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1860 Federal Census age 22**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 53, 20 August 1860, line 27, house 355, family 355

**JOHNSTEN**, Reb w f 60; M.[Martin] G.[Goiter] w m 22; Alvin w m 27; Cassandra w f 18; John P. w m 17; Jeff[Jefferson] R.[Wright] w m 11  
[Rebecca and Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri.  
Cassandra (**SMITH**) Johnson is the wife of Alvin. Living next door to Levi & Sarah (**LAZENBY**) Lovelace family and Pauline ( **JOHNSTEN**) family.]

### **1862 Marriage of Martin Goiter Johnson and Cyrilla "Serilda" (CREWS)**

**[1]** Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 533.

Martin Goither Johnson and Cyrilla "Serilda" Crews were married on the 17th of December 1862.

**[2]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Martin Gother Johnson Marriage Date:17 Dec 1862 Marriage

County:Franklin Spouse Name:Sairlda Crewz

### **Childbirth of daughter: Maud Y. (JOHNSON)**

Maud Y. (**JOHNSON**) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in ??

### **1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865**

Name:Martin G Johnson Residence:lives on a farm in Boon Twp, Franklin, Missouri Class:1 Congressional District:2nd Age on 1 July 1863:25 Race:White Marital Status:Married Place of Birth:Missouri

### **Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I**

Name:Johnson, Martin G. Rank:Private Conflict:Civil War Side:Confederate  
Type of Unit: Organization: Name of Unit: Alternate Unit Name: Company:  
Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group:Office of Adjutant General  
Series Title:Index of service records, Confederate, 1861-1865 Box:105  
Reel:s00733

### **1863 Civil War Participation**

Martin G. Johnson was a conscript from the state of Missouri and fought on the confederate side.

According to the Federal Records of Confederate soldiers from 1861-1865 reads the following:

Martin G. JOHNSON conscript of MO. Died Dec 16, 1864 buried Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, Illinois. Grave #1684. Also buried there is apparently his brother John and cousin William Henry Johnson.

### **Research Note**

There are two options to conclude on this story; either, the Johnson family went

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

to Rock Island Confederate cemetery and retrieved Martin G., John, William Henry's body and brought them back to the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, Franklin Co., Mo. or they are still resting at that location. The reason I am confused is that the headstone in the Johnson-Caldwell cemetery has John Johnson and Martin G. Johnson both brothers on the same stone. The dates are destroyed, but Mrs. Norine Steele Dunn from Chicago before she died, had listed a death date for Martin G. Johnson in her records of 16 December 1864. This matches the death date on the Confederate Records for Martin G. Johnson. Where she got her date, either from a newspaper or bible or family records is unknown. But what the date does...is to tie in those three Johnsons who are buried at Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, IL.

Record Reads as Follows:

John Johnson conscript of MO. Died 18 April 1865 and is buried at grave #1945.

William Johnson conscript of MO, Died 8 Dec 1864 and is buried at grave # 1650.

William Henry Johnson, Martin's son. Edwin Johnson of Satalite Beach, FL stated that William Henry Johnson was killed in southern Mo fighting with the confederates.

Floyd Thomas Pratt

15 June 2002

### **1864 Childbirth of son; Falcon O. Johnson**

Falcon O. Johnson was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in June 1864.

### **1864 Death of Martin Goiter Johnson**

Martin Goiter Johnson died at the Rock Island Confederate Prison, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States on 16 December 1864.

[1] Date from Jane Milner who recieved it from Mrs. Norine Steele Dunn of Chicago of 16 December 1864.

[2] Date of 16 December 1864 from Confederate Soldiers who died in the civil war.

### **1864 Burial of Martin Goiter Johnson**

There is a tombstone marker at the Johnson-Caldwell Cem., Washington, St. Johns Twp., Franklin Co., MO. jointly shared by brother John Johnson but has no dates. However, they may actually be buried at Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States.

Joint Tombstone with Brother, John Johnson.

Stone broken no dates

### **[1] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006**

Name:Martin G Johnson Service Info.:CONSCRIPT US Army Death Date:16 Dec 1864 Cemetery:Rock Island Confederate Cemetery Cemetery

Address:Rock Island Arsenal, P.O. Box 737 Moline , IL 61266-0737 Buried

At:Section A Site 1684

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **Find-A-Grave**

Find A Grave Memorial# 64388834

## **Research Note**

Since Martin Goiter Johnson was a conscript of the Confederate Army his records have been scarce. I can not locate his drafted date. I noticed on the draft papers that his brother John P. Johnson and cousin William Henry Johnson were drafted at the same time. He fought on the Confederate side, and was captured by the Union Army and housed at the newly completed Rock Island Confederate Prison, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States. As the following article indicates the first prisoners to arrive at the prison were captured in battles at Chattanooga, Tennessee. This may have been where he was captured and he may have tried to escape from the prison and was caught. How he died in prison is also a mystery. Was he sick, shot or some other demise? Nevertheless, his body may be in the Rock Island Cemetery but his parents erected a headstone for him and his brother now in the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery.

## **Rock Island Arsenal**

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rock\\_Island\\_Arsenal](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rock_Island_Arsenal)

During the Civil War, Arsenal Island was home to a large Union army prison camp for captured Confederate soldiers (the Rock Island Prison Barracks). The island facilities were converted and built in 1863 and was not yet completed in December of that year when the first Confederate prisoners were incarcerated. The construction was make-shift and was built with little notice of prisoners arriving. 468 Confederate prisoners captured in battles at Chattanooga, Tennessee were the first to arrive, although, over 5000 total would swell the population of Rock Island Prison in that month alone. A total of forty one Confederate prisoners successfully escaped during the prison's existence while many more would try but fail.

A total of 1,964 Confederate prisoners and 125 Union guards are buried in the adjacent military cemetery, including 49 members of the 108th Regiment of United States Colored Troops, most of which died from disease or exposure. The prison camp was operational from December 1863 until July 1865 when the last prisoners were freed and sent home. After the war, the prison facility was completely destroyed. During its two years in operation, the prison camp housed over 12,400 different Confederates. Following the war, the government retained ownership of Arsenal Island and used it for various functions.

Martin married **Cyrilla "Serilda" Crews**, daughter of **Richard Crews Jr.** and **Elizabeth Frier Fryer**, on 17 December 1862 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Cyrilla was born in February 1844 in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1910 to 1920 at age 66.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Cyrilla "Serilda" (CREWS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt**

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

## **1844 Birthblock of Cyrilla "Serilda" (CREWS) daughter of Richard Jr. & Elizabeth (FRIER) Crews**

Cyrilla "Serilda" (CREWS) was born in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1844.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born in 1844 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born in

Date from the 1870 census states she was born in

Date from the 1880 census states she was born in 1844 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born in February 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1844 in Arkansas.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1847 Childbirth of brother: William Thomas Crews**

William Thomas Crews was born in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 31 March 1847.

## **1850 Childbirth of sister: Beuna Vista (CREWS)**

Beuna Vista (CREWS) was born in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in May 1850.

## **1850 Federal Census age 6**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 112b, 20 November 1850, line 1, house 1527, family 1527

**CREWS**, Richard w m 48; Elizabeth w f 45; Leannah w f 18; James w m 12; Serilda w f 6; William w m 4; Buena Vista w f 6mos

[Richard, Elizabeth and Leannah were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Richard is a farmer.]

## **1856 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Richard Crews Issue Date:15 Jan 1856 State of Record:Missouri Acres:160  
Accession Number:MO0970\_\_\_.177 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No  
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3  
Stat. 566) Document Number:22643 Legal Land Description:

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[1] Section 21;Twp 42-N; Range 3-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[2] Section 21;Twp 42-N; Range 3-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

[3] Section 21;Twp 42-N; Range 3-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Franklin

These properties are located on Farrel Road and Grob Road located southeast of Gerald, north of Champion City in Boone Two, Franklin, Missouri, United States consisting of 160 acres.

### **1860 Federal Census**

### **1862 Marriage of Martin Goiter Johnson and Cyrilla "Serilda" (CREWS)**

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 533.

Martin Goither Johnson and Cyrilla "Serilda" Crews were married on the 17th of December 1862.

### **Childbirth of daughter; Maud Y. (JOHNSON)**

Maud Y. (JOHNSON) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in

### **1861-1864 Spouse's Civil War Participation**

Martin G. Johnson was a conscript from the state of Missouri and fought on the confederate side.

According to the Federal Records of Confederate soldiers from 1861-1865 reads the following:

Martin G. JOHNSON conscript of MO. Died Dec 16, 1864 buried Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, Illinois. Grave #1684. Also buried there is apparently his brother John and cousin William Henry Johnson.

### **1864 Childbirth of son; Falcon O. Johnson**

Falcon O. Johnson was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in June 1864.

### **1864 Death of spouse; Martin Goiter Johnson**

Martin Goiter Johnson died at the Rock Island Confederate Prison, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States on 16 December 1864.

### **1870 Marriage of Joseph Walton and widow Cyrilla "Serilda" (CREWS) Johnson**

Joseph Walton and widow Cyrilla "Serilda" ( CREWS) Johnson were married circa 1870 per 1900 census.

### **1870 Federal Census**

### **1871 Childbirth of son; William E. Walton**

William E. Walton was born in

### **1873 Childbirth of daughter; F. (WALTON)**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

F. (WALTON) was born in

### **1876 Childbirth of daughter; M. M. (WALTON)**

M. M. (WALTON) was born in

### **1878 Childbirth of son; Jesse R. Walton**

Jesse R. Walton was born in

### **1880 Federal Census**

Meramac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 186c, 17 June 1880, line 10, house 13, family 14

**WALTON**, J.[Joseph] head w m 33; S.[Serilda] wife w f 36; W.[William] E. son w m 9; F. dau w f 7; M. M. dau w f 4; J.[Jesse] R. son w m 2

[Joseph was born in Missouri, his father in England his mother in Ireland, Serilda was born in Missouri her parents in Kentucky, all the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Joseph is a farmer.]

### **1880-1900 Family Move**

From Meramac Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Eminence Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States

### **1900 Federal Census**

Eminence Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States, page 191b, 17 June 1900, line 63, house 85, family 87

**WALTON**, Joseph head w m born July 1849 age 50; Crealda wife w f born February 1845 age 55; Jessie son w m born May 1878 age 22; **JOHNSON**, Fallon boarder w m born June 1874 age 35

[Joseph was born in Missouri, his father in England his mother in Missouri, Serilda was born in Missouri her parents in Kentucky, all the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 30 years and Serelda says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. Joseph is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1900 Family Move**

From Eminence Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States to O'Kean Twp, Randolph, Arkansas, United States

### **1910 Federal Census**

O'Kean Twp, Randolph, Arkansas, United States, page 24b, 18 May 1910, line 73, house 478, family 503

**WALKON**, Joseph head w m 68; Sorilda wife w f 66; Elsa gdau w f 15

[Joseph and Serilda were born in Missouri as was their parents, Elsa was born in Arkansas her father born in Missouri, her mother born in Pennsylvania. They have been married for 40 years and Serelda says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. Joseph is a farmer and rents his farm. Living next door to step-son; Falcon & Anna (\_\_\_\_\_) Johnson family.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1910-1920 Death of Cyrilla "Serilda" (CREWS) Johnson Walton**

Cyrilla "Serilda" ( **CREWS**) Johnson Walton probably died in O'Kean Twp, Randolph, Arkansas, United States after 18 May 1910 and before the 1920 census.

### **1910-1920 Burial of Cyrilla "Serilda" (CREWS) Johnson Walton**

#### **Research Note**

Since there are so many holes in this person's timeline, it is hard to place fill in the gaps in Serilda's life. Failure to locate the marriage record between Joseph Walton and Cyrilla "Serilda" ( **CREWS**) Johnson circa 1870 per the 1900 & 1910 census, leaves us guessing as to where they may have been residing. Without a location of their residency in 1870 we have no fixed location for the birth of their children.

Also, when we do finally see them in the 1880 census, due to the laziness of the censustaker we are without the names of two of their children. A twenty year spread takes place until we find them in the 1900 census of Eminence Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

It appears they joined their son; William E. Walton in Randolph County, Arkansas, United States where he has two children before the 1910 census. After the 1910 census I lose track of them and it appears they may have died in Randolph County, Arkansas.

Since we do not know the names of their daughters, listed in the 1880 census, we don't know if they lived with them after the 1910 census. Their son, Jesse Walton disappears after the 1900 census so we can't locate his parents through him.

Cyrilla's son; Falcon O. & Anna (\_\_\_\_\_) Johnson from her first marriage moved to Randolph County, Arkansas by the 1910 census and is living next door to his mother and step-father. Since his wife is from Illinois, he moves to Centerville Twp, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States by the 1920 census. In that census they list a son; William Johnson and state he was born in Illinois in 1911. Either he was actually born in Arkansas or they left Randolph County shortly after the 1910 census date for Illinois.

Joseph & Cyrilla "Serilda" ( **CREWS**) Johnson Walton's son, William E. Walton remained in Randolph County, Arkansas through the 1920 census which gives us a good indication that his parents remained there also.

I would look to the Randolph County, Arkansas death certificates after 1910 and before 1920 for the death certificates of Joseph & Cyrilla "Serilda" ( **CREWS**) Johnson Walton.

19 M x. **John A. Johnson** was born in 1843 near Washington Post Office, Washington,



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 18 April 1865 in Rock Island Confederate Prison Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States at age 22, and was buried in April 1865 in Rock Island Confederate Prison Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John A. Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1838 Birthblock of John A. Johnson son of Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

John A. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1843.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from a death notice in newspaper states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1845 Father's Cancelled Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Cancelled Certificate #9103 20 December 1845

Name:Townsend Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0700\_\_.312 Metes and Bounds:No Land

Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No

Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9103

Legal Land Description: South half of the SE¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range

1W of the 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri **Cancelled:** 20

December 1845

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 7**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 21, house 1127, family 1127

**JOHNSON**, Townsend w m 51; Rebecca w f 50; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19;

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Paulina w f 15; Martin w m 12; John w m 7; Jefferson w m 2  
[Townsend & Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Townsend is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia (\_\_\_\_\_) Johnson family.]

### **1850-1860 Death of grandfather; William Dyson**

William Dyson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, between 28 September 1850 census date and the 1860 census date.

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1856 Death of father; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

### **1860 Federal Census age 22**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 53, 20 August 1860, line 27, house 355, family 355

**JOHNSTEN**, Reb w f 60; M.[Martin] G.[Goiter] w m 22; Alvin w m 27; Cassandra w f 18; John P. w m 17; Jeff[Jefferson] R.[Wright] w m 11  
[Rebecca and Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Cassandra (**SMITH**) Johnson is the wife of Alvin. Living next door to Levi & Sarah (**LAZENBY**) Lovelace family and Pauline ( **JOHNSTEN**) family.]

### **1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865**

Name:John P Johnson Residence:Boon, Franklin, Missouri Class:1  
Congressional District:2nd Age on 1 July 1863:20 Race:White Marital  
Status:Unmarried (Single) Place of Birth:Missouri

### **Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I**

[http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S388779  
&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Johnson,%20John&selConflict=Civil%  
20War&txtUnit=%20&rbBranch=#](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S388779&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Johnson,%20John&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=%20&rbBranch=#)

Name: Johnson, John Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Confederate  
Type of Unit: Organization: Name of Unit: Alternate Unit Name: Company: Period  
of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General  
Series Title: Index of service records, Confederate, 1861-1865 Box: 105 Reel:  
s00733

### **1863 Civil War Participation**

John A. Johnson was a conscript from the state of Missouri and forced on the confederate side.

According to the Federal Records of Confederate soldiers from 1861-1865

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

reads the following:

John Johnson conscript of MO. Died 18 April 1865 and is buried at grave #1945. Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, Illinois. Also buried there is apparently his brother Martin and cousin William Henry Johnson.

### **Research Note**

There are two options to conclude on this story; either, the Johnson family went to Rock Island Confederate cemetery and retrieved Martin G., John, William Henry's body and brought them back to the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, Franklin Co., Mo. or they are still resting at that location. The reason I am confused is that the headstone in the Johnson-Caldwell cemetery has John Johnson and Martin G. Johnson both brothers on the same stone. The dates are destroyed, but Mrs. Norine Steele Dunn from Chicago before she died, had listed a death date for Martin G. Johnson in her records of 16 December 1864. This matches the death date on the Confederate Records for Martin G. Johnson. Where she got her date, either from a newspaper or bible or family records is unknown. But what the date does...is to tie in those three Johnsons who are buried at Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, IL.

Record Reads as Follows:

Martin Goiter Johnson conscript of MO. Died 16 December 1864.

William Johnson conscript of MO, Died 8 Dec 1864 and is buried at grave # 1650.

William Henry Johnson, Martin's son. Edwin Johnson of Satalite Beach, FL stated that William Henry Johnson was killed in southern Mo fighting with the confederates.  
Floyd Thomas Pratt  
15 June 2002

### **1865 Death of John A. Johnson**

John A. Johnson died in the Rock Island Confederate Prison, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States on 18 April 1865.

### **1865 Burial of John A. Johnson**

There is a tombstone marker at the Johnson-Caldwell Cem., Washington, St. Johns Twsp., Franklin Co., MO. jointly shared by brother Martin Goiter Johnson but has no dates. However, they may actually be buried at Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States.  
Stone broken no dates

**[1]** U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name:Jno Johnson Service Info.:CONSCRIPT US Army Death Date:18 Apr 1865 Cemetery:Rock Island Confederate Cemetery Cemetery Address:Rock Island Arsenal, P.O. Box 737 Moline , IL 61266-0737 Buried At:Section A Site 1945

### **Find-A-Grave**

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Find A Grave Memorial# 64388835

## **Research Note**

Since John A. Johnson was a conscript of the Confederate Army his records have been scarce. I can not locate his drafted date. I noticed on the draft papers that his brother Martin Goiter Johnson and cousin William Henry Johnson were drafted at the same time. He fought on the Confederate side, and was captured by the Union Army and housed at the newly completed Rock Island Confederate Prison, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States. As the following article indicates the first prisoners to arrive at the prison were captured in battles at Chattanooga, Tennessee. This may have been where he was captured and he may have tried to escape from the prison and was caught. How he died in prison is also a mystery. Was he sick, shot or some other demise? Nevertheless, his body may be in the Rock Island Cemetery but his parents erected a headstone for him and his brother now in the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery.

## **Rock Island Arsenal**

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rock\\_Island\\_Arsenal](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rock_Island_Arsenal)

During the Civil War, Arsenal Island was home to a large Union army prison camp for captured Confederate soldiers (the Rock Island Prison Barracks). The island facilities were converted and built in 1863 and was not yet completed in December of that year when the first Confederate prisoners were incarcerated. The construction was make-shift and was built with little notice of prisoners arriving. 468 Confederate prisoners captured in battles at Chattanooga, Tennessee were the first to arrive, although, over 5000 total would swell the population of Rock Island Prison in that month alone. A total of forty one Confederate prisoners successfully escaped during the prison's existence while many more would try but fail.

A total of 1,964 Confederate prisoners and 125 Union guards are buried in the adjacent military cemetery, including 49 members of the 108th Regiment of United States Colored Troops, most of which died from disease or exposure. The prison camp was operational from December 1863 until July 1865 when the last prisoners were freed and sent home. After the war, the prison facility was completely destroyed. During its two years in operation, the prison camp housed over 12,400 different Confederates. Following the war, the government retained ownership of Arsenal Island and used it for various functions.

- 20 M xi. **Rev. Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson** was born in 1848 near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died after 1880.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious

---

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1848 Birthblock of Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson son of Townsend & Rebecca (DYSON) Johnson**

Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1848 in Missouri..

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

### **1850 Federal Census age 2**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 21, house 1127, family 1127

**JOHNSON**, Townsend w m 51; Rebecca w f 50; Ann w f 23; Alvin w m 19; Paulina w f 15; Martin w m 12; John w m 7; Jefferson w m 2

[Townsend & Rebecca born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Townsend is a farmer. Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia () Johnson family.]

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1856 Death of father; Townsend Johnson**

Townsend Johnson died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1856.

### **1860 Federal Census age 12**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 53, 20 August 1860, line 27, house 355, family 355

**JOHNSTEN**, Reb w f 60; M.[Martin] G.[Goiter] w m 22; Alvin w m 27; Cassandra w f 18; John P. w m 17; Jeff[Jefferson] R.[Wright] w m 11

[Rebecca and Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri.

Cassandra (**SMITH**) Johnson is the wife of Alvin. Living next door to Levi & Sarah (**LAZENBY**) Lovelace family and Pauline ( **JOHNSTEN**) family.]

### **1870 Federal Census**

### **1875 Ministry Information**

The Centennial Biographical Directory of Franklin County Missouri

Date 1875; Location Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States ;

Description St. Clair Methodist; Media attached to Ministry No media has been

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

added to Ministry.

### **1876-1878 Ministry Information**

St. Louis Genealogical Society stlgs.org/DBreligionsClergyMethodist.htm  
Date Bet 1876 AND 1878; Location Kirkwood, St Louis, Missouri, USA ;  
Description Kirkwood United Methodist, 201 W. Adams Media attached to  
Ministry No media has been added to Ministry.

### **1878 Partition Suit**

Franklin Co., MO., " a Rev Wright Johnson was in charge of St. James circuit of  
the Methodist Episcopal Church South." Franklin Co., MO. Record Feb 28,  
1878.

### **1879-1881 Ministry Information**

Date BET 1879 AND 1881; Location Eureka, Saint Louis (county), Missouri,  
United States ; Description Eureka United Methodist

### **1870-1880 Marriage of Rev. Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson and Jennie ( )**

### **1880 Federal Census**

Meramec Twp, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States, page 331c, 12 June  
1880, line 38, house 250, family 251

**LETCHER**, John head w m 57; Cornelia wife w f 47; **PLATT**, George  
servant w m 59; **JOHNSON**, Jefferson W. boarder w m 31; Jennie E. wife w  
f 30

[John was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia, his mother in Kentucky,  
Cornelia was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky, her mother in Missouri,  
George was born in New York, his parents were born in Scotland, Jefferson  
was born in Missouri, his father in Maryland, his mother in North Carolina,  
Jennie was born in Missouri her father in Virginia her mother in Illinois. John is a  
farmer, Jefferson is clergy.]

### **Research Note**

We lose Rev. Johnson and his wife after the 1880 census. Since his profession  
required him to relocate every so many years, it is hard to determine where he  
may have settled. Until one of his descendants begins a quest for their  
ancestral roots, we can not complete his history.

Jefferson married **Jennie E.** Jennie was born in 1850 in Missouri, United States.

### **1850 Birthblock of Jennie E. ( ) daughter of**

### **1860 Federal Census age 10**

### **1870 Federal census age 20**

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **1870-1880 Marriage of Rev. Jefferson "Jeff" Wright Johnson and Jennie ( )**

### **1880 Federal Census age 30**

Meramec Twp, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States, page 331c, 12 June 1880, line 38, house 250, family 251

**LETCHER**, John head w m 57; Cornelia wife w f 47; **PLATT**, George servant w m 59;

**JOHNSON**, Jefferson W. boarder w m 31; Jennie E. wife w f 30

[John was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia, his mother in Kentucky, Cornelia was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky, her mother in Missouri, George was born in New York, his parents were born in Scotland, Jefferson was born in Missouri, his father in Maryland, his mother in North Carolina, Jennie was born in Missouri her father in Virginia her mother in Illinois. John is a farmer, Jefferson is clergy.]

### **Research Note**

We lose Rev. Johnson and his wife after the 1880 census. Since his profession required him to relocate every so many years, it is hard to determine where he may have settled. Until one of his descendants begins a quest for their ancestral roots, we can not complete his history.

**3. Unknown son Johnson** (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1800 to 1802 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States.

### **1810 Federal Census**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 155, - **JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44= Amelia age 40

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

### **1820 Federal Census**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247, - **JOHNSON**, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

### **1800-1802 The Unknown Johnson Son**

Take a look at the 1810 Iredell Co. census and note the young boy about Townsend's age between 10-15. Now look at the 1820 census and note the same boy between the ages of

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

16-25. In the 1810 census he was born 1795-1800. In the 1820 census he was born 1795-1804. That means he was born between 1795 to 1804. We know Townsend was first born in 1799. He is the only child listed in the 1800 census. That means this new boy was born 1800-1804.

1. We know that Townsend was the first born being July 30, 1799. (So this boy was born after 1799.)

2. We know that William was born 16 Feb 1803. (So this boy was born before 1803)

3. Subtracting 9 months from William's birthdate gets us May 1802. ( This is William's conception date)

4. Adding 9 months to Townsend's birth gets us April 1800. (This is the earliest birthdate of the new boy.)

5. That means between April 1800 and May 1802 there could have been another son born.

6. Between those dates is a period of 2 years and 1 month. Plenty of time for another son. So far his identity is unknown.

There is a married James Johnston with a family of his own in the 1830 Boeuff Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States census page 140 who was born between 1801-1810. He is the only Johnston listed in that census unaccounted for. All the other Johnston's are Benjamin's group. Could he be that son? Also there is an administration for a James Johnson in the probate office of Franklin County, Missouri in book "A", page 408 filed 7 February 1851. Is he the missing son?

If anyone can shed some light on this mystery then please let me know. Since our mystery son shows up in two consecutive censuses, I am going to include him in this family as a possible unknown son.- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

**4. William "Billy" Johnson** (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 February 1803 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States and died on 26 February 1874 in Washington, Ohio, United States at age 71.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile of William "Billy" Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 28 November 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1803 Birthblock of William "Billy" Johnson son of Benjamin and Amelia (??) Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 16 February 1803.

Date from 1810 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1820 census states he was born 1795-1804.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1803 in North Carolina.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1803.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1803.

Date from family bible states he was born 16 February 1803.

### **1805 Childbirth of brother; Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 22 March 1805.

### **1806 Childbirth of brother; Dyson Johnson**

Dyson Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 28 October 1806.

### **1808-1814 Father's Property Transaction**

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1808-1814 Book 18, page 609  
Benjamin Johnson sold land to James Pracher.

### **1808-1810 Family Move**

Moved from Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Iredell, North Carolina, United States sometime between 1808-1810.

### **1808 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1808.

### **1810 Federal Census age 7**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 40]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

### **1812 Childbirth of brother; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 April 1812.

### **1815 Childbirth of brother; Wilson "Willis" Johnson**

Wilson "Willis" Johnson as born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1815.

### **1817-1820 Brother's Marriage of Townsend Johnson and Rebecca (DYSON)**

Townsend Johnson and Rebecca (**DYSON**) were married in probably Iredell County, North Carolina between 1817-1820. My reason to suspect they were married in Iredell County, NC is because Townsend's father, Ben had moved there sometime between 1810-1820. Iredell County lost all of its marriage records in a courthouse fire. Since

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Townsend Johnson was living with his father's family in 1820 Iredell Co., NC census, and Rebecca (**DYSON**) was living with his Johnson family, they were married prior to 1820. They were a young couple and had not established their own residence at that time. Rebecca's Father, William Dyson who accompanied the Johnsons to Franklin Co., MO., in 1823, was also a resident of Iredell Co., NC from 1810 to 1820.

### **1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized**

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

### **1820 Federal Census age 17**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son; Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "**Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson**". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file. Their motive for relocation was probably due to the stories of Daniel Boone and others who had been to Franklin and St. Charles County where Daniel settled and died in 1820, the Johnsons and all those allied families from Rowan and Iredell County desired to relocate to this newly formed state of Missouri. With a large family beginning to come of age and needing cheap good fertile soil in which to cultivate and raise their families, I would imagine the property values in Rowan and Iredell Counties of North Carolina were expensive and mostly "farmed" out. Stories of plentiful game and cheap fertile land probably swayed the Johnsons and their allied families to relocate to Franklin County, Missouri. - Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **Research Note**

Even though Benjamin Johnson arrived in Missouri in 1823, he probably was with his brother William Henry Johnson Sr. in St. Charles County before settling in Franklin County. He may have purchased property in either St. Charles County or St. Louis before he bought land near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri in 1828. I did not record **ALL** his property transactions from the Union Courthouse, in Union, Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri so there could be more accurate property records indicating when he actually arrived in Franklin County, Missouri.

## **1828 Father's Property Transaction**

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #1537 10 June 1828  
Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 10 June 1828 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80  
Accession Number: MO0040\_\_007 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820:  
Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 1527 Legal Land Description: Last ½ of  
the SW¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County,  
Missouri. This property is located near Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin  
County, Missouri.

## **1830 Federal Census age 27**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 134

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 0-0-0-1-2-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [Wilson age 15]; 20-29 [Martin age 25]; 20-29 [William age 27];  
50-59 [Benjamin age 55]

free white females 30-39 [??]; 60-69 [Amelia age 60]

[Living next door to son; Dyson & Malinda ( **DENT**) Johnson family.]

## **1835 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4602 1 October 1835  
Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 14 January 1836 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 35.64 Accession Number: MO0080\_\_183 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St.  
Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24,  
1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 3709 Legal Land Description:  
The NE fractional ¼ of the NW¼ Section 35, Twp 43N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in  
Franklin County, Missouri.

## **1836 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3709 14 January 1836  
Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80  
Accession Number: MO0100\_\_063 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 4206 Legal Land Description: The West½ of  
the NW¼ Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri.

## **1836 Marriage of William "Billy" Johnson and Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON)**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 106.

William Johnson and Sally Stockton were married 8 December 1836.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William Johnson Marriage Date:8 Dec 1836 Marriage County:FranklinSpouse

Name:Sally Stockstow

### **1837 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Amelia "Mealy" Ann (JOHNSON)**

Mary Amelia "Mealy" Ann (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1837.

### **1839 Childbirth of son; Joseph Wilson Johnson**

Joseph Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1839.

### **1840 Federal Census age 37**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 211, taken after 1 June 1840

**JOHNSON**, William 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 30-39 [William age 37]

free white males 4 & under [Amelia age 3]; 20-29 [Sarah age 23]

### **1840 Childbirth of son; Benjamin T. Johnson**

Benjamin T. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1840.

### **1842 Childbirth of son; Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson**

Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 December 1842.

### **1846 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Jane (JOHNSON)**

Mary Jane (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 November 1846.

### **1850 Childbirth of daughter; Marthusa "Arthusa" (JOHNSON)**

Marthusa "Arthusa" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 47**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 8, house 1125, family 1125

**JOHNSON**, William w m 47; Sarah w f 33; Amelia w f 13; Joseph w m 11;

Benjamin w m 9; Francis w m 7; Mary w f 4; Arthusa w f 7mos; **STOCKTON**, Ann w f 69; [Mother-in-Law]; **CAMPBELL**, Margaret w f 16

[William born in North Carolina, Ann born in Virginia the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1852 Childbirth of son; John Newberry Johnson**

John Newberry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1852.

### **1852 Death of father; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON)**

Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1854.

### **1857 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1857.

### **1859 Death of mother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret (JOHNSON)**

Margaret (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1860 and died on 23 June 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 57**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 13 July 1860, line 24, house 787, family 787

**JOHNSON**, William w m 57; Sarah w f 43; Amelia w f 22; Joseph W. w m 21; Benjamin w m 19; Francis L. w m 17; Mary J. w f 13, Marthusa w f 11; John W. N. w m 8; Jersusha w f 6; Sarah F. w f 3

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1861 Childbirth of son; William Edwin Johnson**

William Edwin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1861 and died on 7 October 1862.

### **1862 Death of spouse; Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1862.

### **1870 Federal Census age 67**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374b, 28 June 1870, line 26, house 925, family 866

**JOHNSON**, William w m 67; Mary A. w f 32; Joseph w m 31; Leroy w m 28; Jane

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

M. w f 24; John w m 18; Jersusha w f 17; Sarah F. w f 13  
[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer]

### **1874 Death of William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1874.

[1] Date from family bible of William & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson states he died on 26 February 1874. Aged 71yrs

### **1874 Burial of William "Billy" Johnson**

Since the original Johnson Family Cemetery was relocated to the present cemetery labled "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri" as depicted in my book by the same title, the details have been recorded as to the destruction of headstones and coffins. Therefore, I surmise that William and Sarah were buried in the original Johnson Family Cemetery on the property of Benjamin Johnson and in the removal process their headstones did not make the transiton to the new location and have been destroyed. Or...they were buried on their home property.

Checking the newspapers at the time of death might reveal where they were buried. If not, then backtrack his property purchases and find out where he was living at the time of his death. Once his home property is located then check that location for any family cemeteries on that property for his and Sarah's headstones or burial location.

William married **Sarah "Sally" Stockton**, daughter of **Newberry John Stockton Jr.** and **Frances Ann "Fanny" Harlow**, on 8 December 1836 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Sarah was born on 7 March 1816 in Kentucky, United States and died on 28 January 1862 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 45.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile of Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 28 November 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1816 Birthblock of Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) daughter of Newberry & Frances Ann "Fanny" (HARLOW) Stockton**

Sarah "Sally" ( **STOCKTON**) was born in Amherst, Virginia, United States on 7 March 1816.

Date from 1820 census states she was born

Date from 1830 census states she was born

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1817 in Missouri.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1817 in Missouri.

Date from Family Bible states she was born 7 March 1816.

### **1817 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON)**

Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) was born in Kentucky, United States on 7 March 1816.

### **1820 Federal Census age 3**

### **1817-1821 Family Move**

From Kentucky to Boone, Missouri, United States.

### **1821 Childbirth of daughter; Frances "Fanny" R. (STOCKTON)**

Frances "Fanny" R. (STOCKTON) was born in Boone, Missouri, United States on 22 April 1821.

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1830 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy (STOCKTON)**

Nancy (STOCKTON) was born in Boone, Missouri, United States on

### **1830 Federal Census age 13**

### **1836 Marriage of William "Billy" Johnson and Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 106.

William Johnson and Sally Stockton were married 8 December 1836.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William Johnson Marriage Date:8 Dec 1836 Marriage County:FranklinSpouse

Name:Sally Stockstow

### **1837 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Amelia "Mealy" Ann (JOHNSON)**

Mary Amelia "Mealy" Ann (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1837.

### **1839 Childbirth of son; Joseph Wilson Johnson**

Joseph Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1839.

### **1840 Federal Census age 23**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 211, taken after 1 June 1840

JOHNSON, William 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 30-39 [William age 37]  
free white males 4 & under [Amelia age 3]; 20-29 [Sarah age 23]

### **1840 Childbirth of son; Benjamin T. Johnson**

Benjamin T. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1840.

### **1842 Childbirth of son; Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson**

Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 December 1842.

### **1846 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Jane (JOHNSON)**

Mary Jane (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 November 1846.

### **1850 Childbirth of daughter; Marthusa "Arthusa" (JOHNSON)**

Marthusa "Arthusa" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 33**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 8, house 1125, family 1125

**JOHNSON**, William w m 47; Sarah w f 33; Amelia w f 13; Joseph w m 11; Benjamin w m 9; Francis w m 7; Mary w f 4; Arthusa w f 7mos; **STOCKTON**, Ann w f 69; [Mother-in-Law]; **CAMPBELL**, Margaret w f 16

[William born in North Carolina, Ann born in Virginia the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1852 Childbirth of son; John Newberry Johnson**

John Newberry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON)**

Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1854.

### **1857 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1857.

### **1860 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret (JOHNSON)**

Margaret (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1860 and died on 23 June 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 43**



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 13 July 1860, line 24, house 787, family 787

**JOHNSON**, William w m 57; Sarah w f 43; Amelia w f 22; Joseph W. w m 21; Benjamin w m 19; Francis L. w m 17; Mary J. w f 13, Marthusa w f 11; John W. N. w m 8; Jersusha w f 6; Sarah F. w f 3

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1861 Childbirth of son; William Edwin Johnson**

William Edwin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1861 and died on 7 October 1862.

### **1862 Death of Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Sarah "Sally" (**STOCKTON**) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1862.

[1] Date from family bible of William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson states she died 28 January 1862.

### **1874 Burial of Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Since the original Johnson Family Cemetery was relocated to the present cemetery labled "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri" as depicted in my book by the same title, the details have been recorded as to the destruction of headstones and coffins. Therefore, I surmise that William and Sarah were buried in the original Johnson Family Cemetery on the property of Benjamin Johnson and in the removal process their headstones did not make the transito to the new location and have been destroyed. Or...they were buried on their home property.

Checking the newspapers at the time of death might reveal where they were buried. If not, then backtrack his property purchases and find out where he was living at the time of his death. Once his home property is located then check that location for any family cemeteries on that property for William "Billy" and Sarah's headstones or burial location.

Children from this marriage were:

- 21 F      i. **Mary Amelia "Mealy" Ann Johnson** was born on 15 October 1837 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died in March 1900 in Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 62.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary Amelia "Mealy" Ann (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1837 Birthblock of Mary Amelia "Mealy" Ann (JOHNSON) daughter of William "Billy" & Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Mary Amelia "Mealy" Ann (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1837.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1836-1840.  
Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1837 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1900 census states she was born  
Date from the Family Bible states she was born 15 October 1837.  
Date from a death notice in newspaper states she was born  
Date from the headstone states she was born  
Date from funeral home records states she was born  
Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1839 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Wilson Johnson**

Joseph Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1839.

### **1840 Federal Census age 3**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 211, taken after 1 June 1840

**JOHNSON**, William 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 30-39 [William age 37]

free white males 4 & under [Amelia age 3]; 20-29 [Sarah age 23]

### **1840 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin T. Johnson**

Benjamin T. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1840.

### **1842 Childbirth of brother; Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson**

Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 December 1842.

### **1846 Childbirth of sister; Mary Jane (JOHNSON)**

Mary Jane (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 November 1846.

### **1850 Childbirth of sister; Marthusa "Arthusa" (JOHNSON)**

Marthusa "Arthusa" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 13**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 8, house 1125, family 1125

**JOHNSON**, William w m 47; Sarah w f 33; Amelia w f 13; Joseph w m 11;

Benjamin w m 9; Francis w m 7; Mary w f 4; Arthusa w f 7mos; **STOCKTON**, Ann w f 69; [Mother-in-Law]; **CAMPBELL**, Margaret w f 16

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[William born in North Carolina, Ann born in Virginia the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; John Newberry Johnson**

John Newberry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1852.

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of sister; Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON)**

Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1854.

### **1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1857.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Childbirth of sister; Margaret (JOHNSON)**

Margaret (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1860 and died on 23 June 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 14**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 13 July 1860, line 24, house 787, family 787

**JOHNSON**, William w m 57; Sarah w f 43; Amelia w f 22; Joseph W. w m 21; Benjamin w m 19; Francis L. w m 17; Mary J. w f 13, Marthusa w f 11; John W. N. w m 8; Jersusha w f 6; Sarah F. w f 3

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1861 Childbirth of brother; William Edwin Johnson**

William Edwin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1861 and died on 7 October 1862.

### **1862 Death of mother; Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1862.

### **1870 Federal Census age 33**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374b, 28 June 1870, line 26, house 925, family 866

**JOHNSON**, William w m 67; Mary A. w f 32; Joseph w m 31; Leroy w m 28; Jane M. w f 24; John w m 18; Jersusha w f 17; Sarah F. w f 13  
[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer]

### **1874 Death of father; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1874.

### **1880 Federal Census age 65**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212a, 7 June 1880, line 24, house 76, family 77

**JOHNSON**, Joseph W. w m head 41; Mealy A. sister w f 42; John N. brother w m 28; **LAWRENCE**, Russia sister w f 24; Ada niece w f 4; **JOHNSON**, Fannie sister w f 22; Wilson uncle w m 71; **WALKER**, David other w m 27  
[Joseph, Mealy, John N., Russia, Fannie were all born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina their mother in Missouri. Ada was born in Missouri as was her parents. Wilson was born in North Carolina his parents in Maryland. David was born in Mississippi as was his parents. Everyone is single except Russia is a widow. Joseph is a farmer, David is a school teacher.]

### **1900 Death of Mary Amelia "Mealy" Ann (JOHNSON)**

Mary Amelia "Mealy" Ann (**JOHNSON**) died in ??? on March 1900.

[1] Date from family bible states she died March 1900 aged 63 yrs.

### **1900 Burial of Mary Amelia "Mealy" Ann (JOHNSON)**

### **Research Note**

In order to determine when and where she died check the local newspapers at Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. There should be a death notice written in the newspapers.

- 22 M    ii. **Joseph "Joe" Wilson Johnson** was born on 9 April 1839 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 19 November 1923 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 21 November 1923 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Joseph "Joe" Wilson Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1839 Birthblock of Joseph "Joe" Wilson Johnson son of William "Billy" & Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Joseph "Joe" Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1839.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1839 in Missouri.  
Date from 1860 census states he was born 1839 in Missouri.  
Date from 1870 census states he was born 1839 in Missouri.  
Date from 1880 census states he was born 1839 in Missouri.  
Date from 1900 census states he was born  
Date from 1910 census states he was born 1839 in Missouri.  
Date from 1920 census states he was born 1839 in Missouri.  
Date from Family Bible states he was born 9 April 1839.  
Date from headstone states he was born 9 April 1839.  
Date from the death certificate states he was born 9 March 1839 in Missouri.  
Date from a death notice in newspaper states he was born  
Date from funeral home records states he was born  
Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1840 Federal Census age 1**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 211, taken after 1 June 1840

**JOHNSON**, William 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 30-39 [William age 37]

free white males 4 & under [Amelia age 3]; 20-29 [Sarah age 23]

### **1840 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin T. Johnson**

Benjamin T. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1840.

### **1842 Childbirth of brother; Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson**

Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 December 1842.

### **1846 Childbirth of sister; Mary Jane (JOHNSON)**

Mary Jane (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 November 1846.

### **1850 Childbirth of sister; Marthusa "Arthusa" (JOHNSON)**

Marthusa "Arthusa" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 11**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 8, house 1125, family 1125

**JOHNSON**, William w m 47; Sarah w f 33; Amelia w f 13; Joseph w m 11; Benjamin w m 9; Francis w m 7; Mary w f 4; Arthusa w f 7mos;

**STOCKTON**, Ann w f 69; [Mother-in-Law]; **CAMPBELL**, Margaret w f 16  
[William born in North Carolina, Ann born in Virginia the rest born in Missouri.  
William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; John Newberry Johnson**

John Newberry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1852.

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of sister; Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON)**

Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1854.

### **1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1857.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Childbirth of sister; Margaret (JOHNSON)**

Margaret (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1860 and died on 23 June 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 14**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 13 July 1860, line 24, house 787, family 787

**JOHNSON**, William w m 57; Sarah w f 43; Amelia w f 22; Joseph W. w m 21; Benjamin w m 19; Francis L. w m 17; Mary J. w f 13, Marthusa w f 11; John W. N. w m 8; Jersusha w f 6; Sarah F. w f 3

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1861 Childbirth of brother; William Edwin Johnson**

William Edwin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1861 and died on 7 October 1862.

### **1862 Death of mother; Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1862.

### **1870 Federal Census age 31**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374b, 28 June 1870, line 26, house 925, family 866

**JOHNSON**, William w m 67; Mary A. w f 32; Joseph w m 31; Leroy w

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

m 28; Jane M. w f 24; John w m 18; Jersusha w f 17; Sarah F. w f 13  
[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer]

### **1874 Death of father; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1874.

### **1880 Federal Census age 41**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212a, 7 June 1880, line 24, house 76, family 77

**JOHNSON**, Joseph W. w m head 41; Mealy A. sister w f 42; John N. brother w m 28; **LAWRENCE**, Russia sister w f 24; Ada niece w f 4; **JOHNSON**, Fannie sister w f 22; Wilson uncle w m 71; **WALKER**, David other w m 27

[Joseph, Mealy, John N., Russia, Fannie were all born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina their mother in Missouri. Ada was born in Missouri as was her parents. Wilson was born in North Carolina his parents in Maryland. David was born in Mississippi as was his parents. Everyone is single except Russia is a widow. Joseph is a farmer, David is a school teacher.]

### **1900 Federal Census age 61**

### **1910 Federal Census age 71**

Sullivan and Oak Hill Raod, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 144a, 25 April 1910, line 60, house 127, family 121

**JOHNSON**, John head w m 57; Cornelio wife w f 48; Mary G. dau w f 16; Joe W. brother w m 71

[John was born in Missouri, his father in North Carolina, his mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 25 years and Cornelia says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Joe is single. They are farming and John owns his farm.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 81**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 18 January 1920, line 45, house 269, family 286

**JOHNSON**, John N. head w m 68; Cornelia A. wife w f 59; Mary G. dau w f 26; **BEATTIE**, Newell H. helper w m 11; **JOHNSON**, Joseph W. brother w m 81; **WILLIE**, Lewis helper w m 20

[John and Joseph were born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina, their mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents except Newell was born in Illinois as was his parents. John is farming and is renting.]

### **1923 Death of Joseph Wilson Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Joseph Wilson Johnson died in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 November 1923.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #32739

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: J. W. Johnson November 19, 1923 Franklin 32739

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

[2] Date from headstone states he died 19 November 1923.

### **1923 Burial of Joseph Wilson Johnson**

Crow Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Joseph Wilson Johnson born: 9 April 1839 died: 19 November 1923

### **Find-A-Grave**

Find A Grave Memorial# 59430849

- 23 M    iii. **Benjamin T. Johnson** was born on 17 December 1840 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 21 October 1880 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 39, and was buried in October 1880 in Washington Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Benjamin T. Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1839 Birthblock of Benjamin T. Johnson son of William "Billy" & Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Benjamin T. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1840.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from Family Bible states he was born Dec 17th 1840.

Date from headstone states he was born Dec 17th, 1840.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

#### **1840 Parent's Federal Census establishes location**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 211, taken after 1 June 1840

**JOHNSON**, William 1-0-0-0-0-1    1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 30-39 [William age 37]

free white males 4 & under [Amelia age 3]; 20-29 [Sarah age 23]



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1840 Childbirth of Benjamin T. Johnson**

Benjamin T. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1840.

### **1842 Childbirth of brother; Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson**

Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 December 1842.

### **1846 Childbirth of sister; Mary Jane (JOHNSON)**

Mary Jane (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 November 1846.

### **1850 Childbirth of sister; Marthusa "Arthusa" (JOHNSON)**

Marthusa "Arthusa" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 10**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 8, house 1125, family 1125

**JOHNSON**, William w m 47; Sarah w f 33; Amelia w f 13; Joseph w m 11; Benjamin w m 9; Francis w m 7; Mary w f 4; Arthusa w f 7mos;

**STOCKTON**, Ann w f 69; [Mother-in-Law]; **CAMPBELL**, Margaret w f 16

[William born in North Carolina, Ann born in Virginia the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; John Newberry Johnson**

John Newberry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1852.

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of sister; Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON)**

Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1854.

### **1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1857.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1860 Childbirth of sister; Margaret (JOHNSON)**

Margaret (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1860 and died on 23 June 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 14**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 13 July 1860, line 24, house 787, family 787

**JOHNSON**, William w m 57; Sarah w f 43; Amelia w f 22; Joseph W. w m 21; Benjamin w m 19; Francis L. w m 17; Mary J. w f 13, Marthusa w f 11; John W. N. w m 8; Jersusha w f 6; Sarah F. w f 3

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1861 Childbirth of brother; William Edwin Johnson**

William Edwin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1861 and died on 7 October 1862.

### **1862 Death of mother; Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1862.

### **1865 Marriage of Benjamin T. Johnson and Virginia "Jennie" Jane (BARRETT)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 6.

Benjamin Johnson and Virginia Barrett were married 14 February 1865.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr Benjamin Johnson Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1865 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Miss Virginia Barrel

### **1867 Childbirth of son; Walter George Johnson**

Walter George Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 January 1867.

### **1870 Federal Census age 30**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 387a, 9 July 1870, line 6, house 1094, family 1033

**JOHNSON**, Benj. w m 28; Jennie w f 24; George w m 3

[All born in Missouri. Benjamin is a farmer. Living next door to brother-in-law; James & Anna Barrett.]

### **1870 Family Move**

From Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States to  
near South Point Post Office, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
between 9 July 1870 and 14 July 1870.

### **1870 Federal Census age 30**

South Point Post Office, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page  
73a, 14 July 1870, line 1, house 1, family 1

**JOHNSON**, Benj. w m 29; Jenny w f 24; Walter w m 3

[All born in Missouri. Benjamin is a laborer. Living next door to brother-in-law;  
James Barrett.]

### **Research Note**

Notice in the 9 July 1870 census they call their son; Geroge Johnson and in  
the 14 July 1870 census they call him Walter. Therefore, his name is Walter  
George Johnson, which has been verified through his death certificate.

### **1871 Childbirth of daughter; Agnes Estelle (JOHNSON)**

Agnes Estelle (**JOHNSON**) was born near South Point Post Office, Boles  
Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 October 1871.

### **1874 Death of father; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United  
States on 26 February 1874.

### **1874 Childbirth of daughter; Nettie (JOHNSON)**

Nettie (**JOHNSON**) was born near South Point Post Office, Boles Twp,  
Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1874.

### **1877 Childbirth of son; William Johnson**

William Johnson near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri,  
United States in 1877.

### **1880 Federal Census age 40**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212a, 7 & 8 June  
1880, line 32, house 77, family 78

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin head w m 39; Jennie wife w f 34; Walter son w m  
13; Agnes dau w f 8; Nettie dau w f 6; William son w m 3; **ARMSTRONG**,  
Arthusia sister w f 32; Dora niece w f 9

[Benjamin was born in Missouri, his father in North Carolina, his mother in  
Missouri, Jennie was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, the rest were  
born in Missouri as was their parents, except Arthusia's father was born in  
North Carolina. Arthusia is divorced. Benjamin is a farmer. Living next door  
at house #76 to brother; Joseph Wilson Johnson; sister Mealy  
(**JOHNSON**); brother; John Newberry Johnson; Sister; Russia  
(**JOHNSON**) Lawrence; sister; Fannie (**JOHNSON**); uncle Wilson

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Johnson at house #78 to cousin; Isaac Wilson & Mary Alice ( **JOHNSON**)  
Johnson family.]

### **1880 Death of Benjamin T. Johnson**

Benjamin T. Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 October 1880.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 21 Oct 1880.

[2] Date from family bible states he died 21 Oct 1880. 39yrs 10mos

### **1880 Burial of Benjamin T. Johnson**

Washington Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States      Johnson, Benj. Dec 17, 1840 to Oct 21, 1880    39y 10m 4d   husband - father  
Johnson, Jennie 2 August 1846 to 8 October 1916

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 14158271**

Benjamin married **Virginia "Jennie" Jane Barrett**, daughter of **John Conway Barrett** and **Ann Lay**, on 14 February 1865 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Virginia was born on 2 August 1846 in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 8 October 1916 in Washington, Ohio, United States at age 70, and was buried on 10 October 1916 in Washington Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Virginia "Jennie" Jane (BARRETT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1846 Birthblock of Virginia "Jennie" Jane (BARRETT) daughter of John Conway & Ann (LAY) Barrett**

Virginia "Jennie" Jane ( **BARRETT**) was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 August 1846.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born August 2, 1846.

Date from death certificate states she was born 2 August 1846 in Franklin County, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1849 Childbirth of sister; Clementine (BARRETT)**

Clementine (BARRETT) was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1849.

### **1850 Federal Census age 4**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 108b, 11 November 1850, line house 1461:

BARRET, Ann w f 27; William w m 8; James w m 6; Jane w f 5; Clementine w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to ehr parents; George & Frances (\_\_\_\_\_) Lay family.]

### **Research Note**

Unknown where John Conway Barrett was on that particular day when the 1850 census was taken. But his family was there and then it makes you wonder, why didn't Ann list her husband as a resident of the household...unless they had marital problems and had seperated. In any case, I can't find John in a different location.

### **1852 Death of mother; Ann (LAY) Barrett**

Ann (LAY) Barrett died in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States circa 1852.  
[Internet date needs verification]

### **1853 Father's Marriage of John Conway Barrett and Margaret "Martha" (GROFF) Giersa**

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 180  
John C. Barrett and Margaret Giessa were married on 27 Jan 1853.

### **1853 Childbirth of step-brother; Harrison Groff Barrett**

Harrison Groff Barrett was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1854.

### **1855 Childbirth of step-sister; Harriett F. "Hatty" (BARRETT)**

Harriett F. "Hatty" (BARRETT) was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1855.

### **1856 Childbirth of step-brother; John C. Barrett**

John C. Barrett was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 May 1856.

### **1857 Childbirth of step-sister; Louisa (BARRETT)**

Louisa (BARRETT) was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1857 and died before the 1870 census.

### **1859 Childbirth of step-sister; Susan M. (BARRETT)**

Susan M. (BARRETT) was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1859 and died before the 1870 census.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1860 Federal Census age 14**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 362, 12 July 1860, line house 774, family

**SIMMS**, William w m 30; Frances w f 19; **BARRETT**, John C. w m 45; Margaret w f 39; Harrison w m 7; Harriett F. w f 5; John C. w m 4; Louisa w f 3; Susan M. w f 1; William H. w m 17; James P. w m 15; Dithor J. w f 14; **GIERSON**, Mary E. w f 19; Andrew w m 17; Thomas J. w m 14

[William Simms born in Baden, Germany, Frances born in Hanover, John C. Barrett born in Virginia, all the rest born in Missouri. John is a farmer. It appears to say Dithor J. in the census, is a nickname for Virginia. But this is Virginia "Jennie" Jane ( **BARRETT**) who married Benjamin T. Johnson.]

### **1861 Childbirth of step-sister; Nora M. (BARRETT)**

Nora M. (**BARRETT**) was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 17 April 1861.

### **1865 Marriage of Benjamin T. Johnson and Virginia "Jennie" Jane (BARRETT)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 6.

Benjamin Johnson and Virginia Barrett were married 14 February 1865.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr Benjamin Johnson Marriage Date:14 Feb 1865 Marriage County:Franklin

Spouse Name:Miss Virginia Barrel

### **1865 Childbirth of step-brother; Robert E. Barrett**

Robert E. Barrett was born in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 July 1865.

### **1867 Childbirth of son; Walter George Johnson**

Walter George Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 January 1867.

### **1870 Federal Census age 24**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 387a, 9 July 1870, line 6, house 1094, family 1033

**JOHNSON**, Benj. w m 28; Jennie w f 24; George w m 3

[All born in Missouri. Benjamin is a farmer. Living next door to brother-in-law; James & Anna Barrett.]

### **1870 Family Move**

From Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to

near South Point Post Office, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States between 9 July 1870 and 14 July 1870.

### **1870 Federal Census age 24**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

South Point Post Office, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 73a, 14 July 1870, line 1, house 1, family 1

**JOHNSON**, Benj. w m 29; Jenny w f 24; Walter w m 3

[All born in Missouri. Benjamin is a laborer. Living next door to brother-in-law; James Barrett.]

### **Research Note**

Notice in the 9 July 1870 census they call their son; Geroqe Johnson and in the 14 July 1870 census they call him Walter. Therefore, his name is Walter George Johnson, which has been verified through his death certificate.

### **1871 Childbirth of daughter; Agnes Estelle (JOHNSON)**

Agnes Estelle (**JOHNSON**) was born near South Point Post Office, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 October 1871.

### **1874 Death of grandfather-in-law; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1874.

### **1874 Childbirth of daughter; Nettie (JOHNSON)**

Nettie (**JOHNSON**) was born near South Point Post Office, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1874.

### **1877 Childbirth of son; William Johnson**

William Johnson near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1877.

### **1880 Federal Census age 34**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212a, 7 & 8 June 1880, line 32, house 77, family 78

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin head w m 39; Jennie wife w f 34; Walter son w m 13;

Agnes dau w f 8; Nettie dau w f 6; William son w m 3; **ARMSTRONG**, Arthusia sister w f 32; Dora niece w f 9

[Benjamin was born in Missouri, his father in North Carolina, his mother in Missouri, Jennie was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents, except Arthusia's father was born in North Carolina. Arthusia is divorced. Benjamin is a farmer. Living next door at house #76 to brother; Joseph Wilson Johnson; sister Mealy (**JOHNSON**); brother; John Newberry Johnson; Sister; Russia (**JOHNSON**) Lawrence; sister; Fannie (**JOHNSON**); uncle Wilson Johnson at house #78 to cousin; Isaac Wilson & Mary Alice ( **JOHNSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1880 Death of spouse; Benjamin T. Johnson**

Benjamin T. Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 October 1880.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1891 Death of father; John Conway Barrett**

John Conway Barrett died at 1508 South Ninth Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 3 December 1891.

### **1900 Federal Census age 54**

### **1910 Federal Census age 64**

112 Fourth Street, Washington City, Washington Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 79b, 21 April 1910, line 70, house 112, family 131

**WALTHER**, Martha head w f 55; **JOHNSON**, Jennie head w f 64; Nellie dau w f 25

[Martha was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, Jennie was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri, Nettie was born in Missouri as was her parents. Martha is a widow and says she has had 5 children born and 3 are living. Jennie is a widow and says she has had 4 born and 4 are living. Nettie is single. They are renting, Nettie is a sticher at the shoe factory.]

### **1916 Death of Virginia "Jennie" Jane (BARRETT) Johnson**

Virginia "Jennie" Jane ( **BARRETT** ) Johnson died in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1916.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #34012  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Jennie Johnson October 08, 1916 Franklin 34012  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

[2] Date from headstone states she died Oct 8, 1916.

### **1880 Burial of of Virginia "Jennie" Jane (BARRETT) Johnson**

Washington Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
Johnson, Benj. Dec 17, 1840 to Oct 21, 1880 39y 10m 4d  
husband - father

Johnson, Jennie 2 August 1846 to 8 October 1916

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 14158256**

- 24 M    iv. **Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson** was born on 13 December 1842 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died in April 1888 in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 45.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1842 Birthblock of Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson son of William "Billy" & Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 December 1842.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1843 in Missouri.



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1843 in Missouri.  
Date from 1870 census states he was born 1842 in Missouri.  
Date from 1880 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.  
Date from Family Bible states he was born Dec 13th 1842.  
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born  
Date from the funeral home records states he was born  
Date from the headstone states he was born  
Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1846 Childbirth of sister; Mary Jane (JOHNSON)**

Mary Jane (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 November 1846.

### **1850 Childbirth of sister; Marthusa "Arthusa" (JOHNSON)**

Marthusa "Arthusa" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 8**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 8, house 1125, family 1125

**JOHNSON**, William w m 47; Sarah w f 33; Amelia w f 13; Joseph w m 11; Benjamin w m 9; Francis w m 7; Mary w f 4; Arthusa w f 7mos;

**STOCKTON**, Ann w f 69; [Mother-in-Law]; **CAMPBELL**, Margaret w f 16  
[William born in North Carolina, Ann born in Virginia the rest born in Missouri.  
William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; John Newberry Johnson**

John Newberry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1852.

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of sister; Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON)**

Jerusha "Rusha" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1854.

### **1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Frances "Fanny" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1857.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1860 Childbirth of sister; Margaret (JOHNSON)**

Margaret (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1860 and died on 23 June 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 18**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 13 July 1860, line 24, house 787, family 787

**JOHNSON**, William w m 57; Sarah w f 43; Amelia w f 22; Joseph W. w m 21; Benjamin w m 19; Francis L. w m 17; Mary J. w f 13, Marthusa w f 11; John W. N. w m 8; Jersusha w f 6; Sarah F. w f 3

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1861 Childbirth of brother; William Edwin Johnson**

William Edwin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1861 and died on 7 October 1862.

### **1862 Death of mother; Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1862.

### **1870 Federal Census age 28**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374b, 28 June 1870, line 26, house 925, family 866

**JOHNSON**, William w m 67; Mary A. w f 32; Joseph w m 31; Leroy w m 28; Jane M. w f 24; John w m 18; Jersusha w f 17; Sarah F. w f 13

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer]

### **1871 Marriage of Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson and Virginia "Jennie" Clemetine (BELL)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 272

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Virginia C Bell Marriage Date: 31 Oct 1871 Marriage County: Franklin  
Spouse Name: Francis L Johnson

[3] Date from family bible states they were married 29 October 1871.

[After looking at the actual record they were married on 31 October 1871.]

### **1872 Childbirth of daughter; Ora Frances (JOHNSON)**

Ora Frances (JOHNSON) was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1872.

### **1873 Childbirth of son; Julius Oscar Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Julius Oscar Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1873.

### **1874 Death of father; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1874.

### **1876 Childbirth of son; William Edward "Willie" Johnson**

William Edward "Willie" Johnson was born in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 March 1876.

### **1880 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Johnson**

Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Johnson was born in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on May 1880.

### **1880 Federal Census age 38**

Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 6c, 2 June 1880, line 1, house 86, family 94

**JOHNSON**, Lee head w m 36; Virginia wife w f 31; Oscar son w m 6; Ora dau w f 7; William son w m 4; Frank son w m 1mos; **BELL**, Nancy mnlaw w f 59

[Lee was born in Missouri, his father in North Carolina, his mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents except Nancy's father was born in Tennessee, her mother in Virginia. Lee is a farmer.]

### **1887 Childbirth of daughter; Ollie L. (JOHNSON)**

Ollie L. (JOHNSON) was born in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on November 1887.

### **1888 Death of Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson**

Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson died in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in April 1888.

Date from Family Bible states he died April 1888. Aged 63yrs.

### **1888 Burial of Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson**

In order to discover where Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson is buried we will need to locate a death notice in one of the local newspapers. Checking the Franklin County cemetery books of the Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1997 I found no references. Also, Find-A-Grave did not have a listing for Mr. Johnson. Therefore, checking the April 1888 editions of the Washington and if New Haven had a newspaper might reveal where he was buried.

If he had purchased property in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States this would give us an approximate location of where the children were born and if he was buried on his property...then his gravesite may still be located on that

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

property.

Since his spouse; Virginia "Jennie" Clementine ( **BELL**) Johnson was buried 36 years after his death in Jefferson City, indicates that whomever was responsible for burying her did not take the time to remove her to his burial location and pay for a headstone for her gravesite. FTP 2012

Francis married **Virginia "Jennie" Clementine Bell**, daughter of **David E. Bell** and **Nancy K. Campbell**, on 31 October 1871 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Virginia was born on 29 December 1849 in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 6 November 1924 in Excelsior Springs, Fishing River Twp, Clay, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 9 November 1924 in Riverview Cemetery, Jefferson City, Jefferson Twp, Cole, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Virginia "Jennie" Clementine (BELL) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1848 Birthblock of Virginia "Jennie" Clementine (BELL) daughter of David E. & Nancy K. (CAMPBELL) Bell**

Virginia "Jennie" Clemetine ( **BELL**) was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1848.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born December 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born [no date listed]

Date from the obituary states she was born

#### **1850 Federal Census age 2**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 56b, 16 September 1850, line 17, house 568, family 568

**BELL**, David w m 32; Nancy w f 28; Sarah w f 10; Mary w f 8; Elizabeth w f 6; Niman w m 4; Clementine w f 1

[All born in Missouri. David is a farmer.]

#### **1850 Death of grandmother; Barbara Ann (CROW) Bell**

Barbara Ann (**CROW**) Bell died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States in October 1850.

### **1851 Childbirth of brother; Scott David Bell**

Scott David Bell was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1851.

### **1852 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (BELL)**

Nancy (BELL) was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1852 and died in 1863.

### **1854 Childbirth of sister; Alice (BELL)**

Alice (BELL) was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1854.

### **1854 Childbirth of brother; John David Bell**

John David Bell was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 June 1854.

### **1856 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:David E Bell Issue Date:10 Mar 1856 State of Record:Missouri Acres:6.9  
Accession Number:MO1000\_\_\_.106 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:25790 Legal Land Description: Section 1,  
Twp 43-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin

### **1856 Childbirth of brother; James Allen Bell**

James Allen Bell was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1856.

### **1859 Childbirth of brother; William Harve Bell**

William Harve Bell was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 March 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 12**

### **1864 Childbirth of sister; Nancy A. (BELL)**

Nancy A. (BELL) was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 February 1864 and died on 4 September 1868.

### **1865 Death of father; David E. Bell**

David E. Bell died near Strain, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 August 1865.

### **1870 Federal Census age 22**

### **1871 Marriage of Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson and Virginia "Jennie" Clementine (BELL)**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 272

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Virginia C Bell Marriage Date: 31 Oct 1871 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Francis L Johnson

[3] Date from family bible states they were married 29 October 1871.

[After looking at the actual marriage record they were married on 31 October 1871.]

### **1872 Childbirth of daughter; Ora Frances (JOHNSON)**

Ora Frances (JOHNSON) was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1872.

### **1873 Childbirth of son; Julius Oscar Johnson**

Julius Oscar Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1873.

### **1874 Death of father; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1874.

### **1876 Childbirth of son; William Edward "Willie" Johnson**

William Edward "Willie" Johnson was born in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 March 1876.

### **1880 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Johnson**

Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Johnson was born in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on May 1880.

### **1880 Federal Census age 32**

Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 6c, 2 June 1880, line 1, house 86, family 94

**JOHNSON**, Lee head w m 36; Virginia wife w f 31; Oscar son w m 6; Ora dau w f 7; William son w m 4; Frank son w m 1 mos; **BELL**, Nancy mnlaw w f 59

[Lee was born in Missouri, his father in North Carolina, his mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents except Nancy's father was born in Tennessee, her mother in Virginia. Lee is a farmer.]

### **1885 Death of mother; Nancy R. (CAMPBELL)**

Nancy R. (CAMPBELL) died in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1885.

### **1887 Childbirth of daughter; Ollie L. (JOHNSON)**

Ollie L. (JOHNSON) was born in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on November 1887.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1888 Death of spouse; Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson**

Francis Leroy "Lee" Johnson died in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in April 1888.

### **1900 Federal Census age 52**

Cote Sans Dessein Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 12 June 1900, line 42, house 122, family 124

**JOHNSON**, Jennie M. head w f born December 1848 age 51; William E. son w m born March 1876 age 24; Benjamin E. son w m born June 1880 age 19; Ollie L. dau w f born November 1887 age 12; **WILSON**, Ora dau w f born December 1872 age 27; Mabel gdau w f born February 1896 age 4; Annie L. gdau w f born September 1897 age 2; William A. gson w m born June 1899 age 9mos

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents. Jennie is a widow and she says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Ora is a widow and she says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. They are farming and renting their home.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 62**

203 Center Avenue, Fulton City, Fulton Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States, page 132a, 18 April 1910, line 15, house 203, dwelling 109, family 130

**BOGART**, H.[Harvey] E. head w m 36; Lue wife w f 37; Katie dau w f 12; Luella dau w f 6; **WILSON**, Ora boarder w f 38; Anna boarder w f 12; Willie boarder w m 10;

**JOHNSON**, Janie boarder w f 61

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Lue's father born in Kentucky. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 13 years and Lue says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Ora is a widow and she says she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. Janie is a widow and she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Harvey is a laborer for the teamsters, Ora is a seamstress for an overall factory. They are renting.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 72**

### **1924 Death of Virginia "Jennie" Jane Clementine (BELL) Johnson**

Virginia "Jennie" Jane Clementine ( **BELL**) Johnson died at Excelsior Springs, Fishing River Twp, Clay, Missouri, United States on 6 November 1924.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #31271  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Janie C. Johnson November 06, 1924 Clay 31271  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

### **1924 Burial of Virginia "Jennie" Jane Clementine (BELL) Johnson**

Riverview Cemetery, 2600 West Main Street, Jefferson City, Jefferson Twp, Cole, Missouri, United States

<http://files.usgwarchives.net/mo/cole/cemeteries/rivervw04.txt>

JOHNSON JENNIE C. born [no date listed] died 11/6/1924 NO MARKER

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

- 25 F v. **Mary Jane Johnson** was born on 4 November 1846 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 9 April 1900 in Callaway, Missouri, United States at age 53.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary Jane (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

**1846 Birthblock of Mary Jane (JOHNSON) daughter of William "Billy" & Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Mary Jane (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 November 1846.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1847 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from Family Bible states she was born Nov 6th 1846.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

**1850 Childbirth of sister; Marthusa "Arthusa" (JOHNSON)**

Marthusa "Arthusa" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1850.

**1850 Federal Census age 4**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 8, house 1125, family 1125

**JOHNSON**, William w m 47; Sarah w f 33; Amelia w f 13; Joseph w m 11;

Benjamin w m 9; Francis w m 7; Mary w f 4; Arthusa w f 7mos;

**STOCKTON**, Ann w f 69; [Mother-in-Law]; **CAMPBELL**, Margaret w f 16

[William born in North Carolina, Ann born in Virginia the rest born in Missouri.

William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

**1852 Childbirth of brother; John Newberry Johnson**

John Newberry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1852.

**1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

**1854 Childbirth of sister; Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON)**

Jerusha "Rusha" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1854.



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1857.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Childbirth of sister; Margaret (JOHNSON)**

Margaret (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1860 and died on 23 June 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 14**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 13 July 1860, line 24, house 787, family 787

**JOHNSON**, William w m 57; Sarah w f 43; Amelia w f 22; Joseph W. w m 21; Benjamin w m 19; Francis L. w m 17; Mary J. w f 13, Marthusa w f 11; John W. N. w m 8; Jersusha w f 6; Sarah F. w f 3

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1861 Childbirth of brother; William Edwin Johnson**

William Edwin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1861 and died on 7 October 1862.

### **1862 Death of mother; Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1862.

### **1870 Federal Census age 24**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374b, 28 June 1870, line 26, house 925, family 866

**JOHNSON**, William w m 67; Mary A. w f 32; Joseph w m 31; Leroy w m 28; Jane M. w f 24; John w m 18; Jersusha w f 17; Sarah F. w f 13

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

### **1871 Marriage of Milas Chambers Steele and Mary Jane (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 208

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Mary Jane Johnson Marriage Date: 3 Oct 1871 Marriage

County: Franklin Spouse Name: Miles C Steets Esq in the town of Washington

[3] Date from family bible states they were married Oct 4, 1871.

[I have reviewed the actual marriage record and it does state 3 October 1871.]

### **1872 Childbirth of son; Walter Steele**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Walter Steele was born in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1872. [per death certificate]

### **1874 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah "Sallie" Adell (STEELE)**

Sarah "Sallie" Adell ( **STEELE** ) was born in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1874.

### **1876 Childbirth of son; Miles Allen "Bud" Steele**

Miles Allen "Bud" Steele was born in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1876.

### **1876-1880 Family Move**

From Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Cedar Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States. Checking the deed records of Franklin, Missouri, United States might reveal bought and sold dates giving us an approximate arrival and departure date from those counties.... not to mention the location of the family homestead and the birth locations of the children.

### **1879 Childbirth of son; John L. Steele**

John L. Steele was born in Cedar Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States in February 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 34**

Cedar Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States, page 494c, 17 June 1880, line 47, house 228, family 228

**STEELE**, Milus C. head w m 46; Mary J. wife w f 34; Martha H. ?? w f 14; Walter ?? w m 8

[Milus was born in Tennessee as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina her mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri. Milus is a farmer.]

### **Research Note**

On the next page there is a John Chaney family whom are black living at house # 229. But for some reason at house #230 the rest of Milus and Mary Jane (**JOHNSON**) Steele's family is listed.

### **1880 Federal Census continued**

Cedar Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States, page 494d, 17 June 1880, line 4, house 230, family 230

**STEELE**, Sally dau w f 6; Milus son w m 4; baby [John L.] w m 1; James A. father w m 78; **DAUGHERTY**, Clinton ?? w m 45

[Sally, Milus and John L. were born in Missorui, their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri, James was born in North Carolina as was his parents, Clinton was born in Missouri as was his parents. They are farming.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1881 Childbirth of daughter: Estella (STEELE)**

Estella (STEELE) was born in Cedar Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States in March 1881.

### **1900 Death of Mary Jane (JOHNSON) Steele**

Mary Jane (JOHNSON) Steele died in either Cedar Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States or Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 9 April 1900. Date from Family Bible states she died April 1900 aged 53yrs 6mos.

### **Research Note**

Since her husband was in the Cedar Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States area in 1880 and is living in Saint Louis, Missouri by the 1900 census, we don't know when they moved from Callaway County to Saint Louis. Checking the Saint Louis Death Records did not reveal her information. Therefore, it appears that the newspapers in Callaway County needs to be checked for a death notice and then check the Globe Democrat or the Post Dispatch newspapers in Saint Louis at the time of her death. This should reveal where she died and where they buried her.

### **1900 Burial of Mary Jane (JOHNSON) Steele**

Mary married **Milus Miles Chambers Steele**, son of **James Andrews Steele** and **Minta Waters Williamson**, on 3 October 1871 in Washington, Ohio, United States. Milus was born on 5 October 1835 in Tennessee, United States, died on 15 April 1914 in 3426 Franklin Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 18 April 1914 in Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Milus Miles Chambers Steele by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1835 Birthblock of Milus Miles Chambers Steele son of James Andrews & Minta Waters (WILLIAMSON) Steele**

Milus Miles Chambers Steele was born in Tennessee, United States on 5 October 1835.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1836 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1836 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1832 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1836 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born October 1835 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1835 in Tennessee.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 5 October 1835 in Tennessee.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **1834-1835 Family Move**

From North Carolina, United States to Tennessee, United States

## **1840 Federal Census age 5**

## **1850 Federal Census age 15**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 124a, 6 December 1850, line 18, house 1742, family 1742

**STEEL**, James A. w m 46; Minta w f 47; William w m 16; Milas w m 14

[James Minta and William H. born in North Carolina, Milus born in Tennessee. They are farming.]

## **1860 Federal Census age 25**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 97, 9 July 1860, line 34, house 697, family 697

**STEEL**, James A. w m 54; Minte W. w f 52; Milus w m 24; William H. w m 25

[James Minte and William H. born in North Carolina, Milus born in Tennessee. They are farming.]

## **1862 Marriage of Milus Miles Chambers Steele and Susan S. (DAUGHERTY)**

Milas C. Steele and Susan S. Daughterty were married 8 January 1862.

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858 page 526:

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Milas C Steete Marriage Date:8 Jan 1862 Marriage County:Franklin Spouse

Name:Susan S Dougherty

## **1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865**

Name:Miles Steel Residence:Washington, Missouri Class:1 & 2 Congressional District:2nd Age on 1 July 1863:26 Marital Status:Married Place of Birth:Tennessee

## **1863-1866 Death of spouse; Susan S. (DAUGHERTY)**

Susan S. (**DAUGHERTY**) died near Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States after 1 JULy 1863 when her husband's Civil War Draft Registration stated he was married and her husband's next marriage circa 1866.

## **1866-1867 Marriage of Milus Miles Chambers Steele and Elizabeth ( )**

Milus C. Steele and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ were married about 1866-1867.

## **1867 Childbirth of son; James Steele**

James Steele was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1867.

## **1870 Federal Census age 35**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

page 326a, 6 June 1870, line 34, house 96, family 96

**JOHNSON**, John C. w m 24; **STEELE**, Milus C. w m 38; Elizabeth w f 32; James w m 3

[John born in Prussia, the rest born in Missouri. John and Milus are laborers.]

### **1870-1871 Death of spouse; Elizabeth ( ) Steele**

Elizabeth ( ) Steele died near Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States after the 6 June 1870 census date and before her husband's marriage on 3 October 1871.

### **1871 Marriage of Milas Chambers Steele and Mary Jane (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 208

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Mary Jane Johnson Marriage Date: 3 Oct 1871 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Miles C Steets Esq in the town of Washington

[3] Date from family bible states they were married Oct 4, 1871.

[I have reviewed the actual marriage record and it does state 3 October 1871.]

### **1872 Childbirth of son; Walter Steele**

Walter Steele was born in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1872. [per death certificate]

### **1874 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah "Sallie" Adell (STEELE)**

Sarah "Sallie" Adell ( **STEELE** ) was born in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1874.

### **1876 Childbirth of son; Miles Allen "Bud" Steele**

Miles Allen "Bud" Steele was born in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1876.

### **1876-1880 Family Move**

From Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Cedar Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States. Checking the deed records of Franklin, Missouri, United States might reveal bought and sold dates giving us an approximate arrival and departure date from those counties.... not to mention the location of the family homestead and the birth locations of the children.

### **1879 Childbirth of son; John L. Steele**

John L. Steele was born in Cedar Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States in February 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 45**

Cedar Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States, page 494c, 17 June 1880, line 47, house 228, family 228

**STEELE**, Milus C. head w m 46; Mary J. wife w f 34; Martha H. ?? w f 14; Walter ?? w m 8

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[Milus was born in Tennessee as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina her mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri. Milus is a farmer.]

### **Research Note**

On the next page there is a John Chaney family whom are black living at house #229. But for some reason at house #230 the rest of Milus and Mary Jane ( **JOHNSON**) Steele's family is listed.

### **1880 Federal Census continued**

Cedar Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States, page 494d, 17 June 1880, line 4, house 230, family 230

**STEELE**, Sally dau w f 6; Milus son w m 4; baby [John L.] w m 1; James A. father w m 78;

**DAUGHERTY**, Clinton ?? w m 45

[Sally, Milus and John L. were born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee, their mother in Missouri, James was born in North Carolina as was his parents, Clinton was born in Missouri as was his parents. They are farming.]

### **1881 Childbirth of daughter; Estella (STEELE)**

Estella (**STEELE**) was born in Cedar Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States in March 1881.

### **1900 Death of spouse; Mary Jane (JOHNSON) Steele**

Mary Jane (**JOHNSON**) Steele died in either Cedar Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States or Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in April 1900.

### **1900 Federal Census age 65**

3961 North 11th Steet, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 136a, 12 June 1900, line 25, house 3961, dwelling 131, family 200

**STEELE**, Miles head w m born October 1877 age 22; Miles C. father w m born October 1835 age 64; Walter brother w m born October 1874 age 25; Sallie sister w f born August 1875 age 24; John L. brother w m born February 1879 age 21; Estella sister w f born March 1881 age 19; **CAMPBELL**, Anna boarder w f born January 1878 age 22

[Miles was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, Miles C. was born in Tennessee, his parents in North Carolina, the rest were born in Missouri their father born in Tennessee, their mother born in Missouri except Anna was born in Missouri as was her parents. Miles C. is a widower. Miles works as a car builder, Miles C. is a retired farmer, Walter is a laborer for the street railroad, Sallie does plain sewing, John is a carpenter's helper, Estella is a hat trimmer, Anna is a helper making rubber shoes. They are renting.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 75**

610 West Monroe Street, Mexico City, Salt River Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States, page 169b, 19 & 20 April 1910, line 82, house 610, dwelling 119, family 132

**MARTIN**, George W. head w m 38; Sollie wife w f 35; Mary dau w f 4; Beatrice dau w f 2;

**STEELE**, Myle finlaw w m 75; **MARTIN**, George son w m 3mos

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Sallie's father born in Tennessee and Milus was born in Tennessee his parents in North Carolina. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 7 years. Sallie says she has had 4 children born and 3 are living. Milus is a widower. George is a ciogar maker at a cigar factory. They are renting.]

### **1914 Death of Milus Miles Chambers Steele**

Milus Miles Chambers Steele died at 3426 Franklin Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 15 April 1914.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #14357

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Miles C. Steele April 15, 1914 St. Louis City St. Louis City 14357

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

### **1914 Burial of Milus Miles Chambers Steele**

Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 83761632**

### **1914 St. Louis, Missouri, St. Louis Post-Dispatch Obituary Index, 1880-2009**

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=70465&enc=1>

Steel, Miles Chambers

St. Louis Post-Dispatch 1914 4/17 p20, Burial permit 4/18 p5

- 26 F    vi. **Arthusia Johnson** was born on 22 February 1850 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 18 March 1923 in Washington, Ohio, United States at age 73, and was buried on 21 March 1923 in Washington Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Arthusia (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1846 Birthblock of Arthusia (JOHNSON) daughter of William "Billy" & Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Arthusia (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1850.

Date from 1850 census states she was born March-April 1850 in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1850 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born February 1842 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1850 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1851 in Missouri.

Date from parent's family bible states she was born February 22, 1850.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from the death certificate states she was born 22 February 1850 in Washington, Missouri.

[Since her parents stated she was 7 months old on 22 October 1850 would place her birthdate in March-April 1850.]

### **1850 Federal Census age 7 months**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 8, house 1125, family 1125

**JOHNSON**, William w m 47; Sarah w f 33; Amelia w f 13; Joseph w m 11; Benjamin w m 9; Francis w m 7; Mary w f 4; Arthusa w f 7mos;

**STOCKTON**, Ann w f 69; [Mother-in-Law]; **CAMPBELL**, Margaret w f 16  
[William born in North Carolina, Ann born in Virginia the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; John Newberry Johnson**

John Newberry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1852.

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of sister; Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON)**

Jerusha "Rusha" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1854.

### **1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Frances "Fanny" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1857.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Childbirth of sister; Margaret (JOHNSON)**

Margaret (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1860 and died on 23 June 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 10**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 13 July 1860, line 24, house 787, family 787

**JOHNSON**, William w m 57; Sarah w f 43; Amelia w f 22; Joseph W. w m 21; Benjamin w m 19; Francis L. w m 17; Mary J. w f 13, Marthusa w f 11; John W. N. w m 8; Jersusha w f 6; Sarah F. w f 3

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1861 Childbirth of brother; William Edwin Johnson**

William Edwin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1861 and died on 7 October 1862.

### **1862 Death of mother; Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1862.

### **1868 Marriage of John Benton Armstrong and Arthusa (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 138

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Arthusa Johnson Marriage Date: 29 July 1868 Marriage County: Franklin  
Spouse Name: John Benton Armstrong

[3] Parent's family bible states she was married July 1869.

[After reviewing the actual marriage record the marital date is 29 July 1868.]

### **1870 Federal Census age 20**

New Haven Post Office, Boeuff Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 32b,  
15 August 1870, line 39, house 505, family 462

**ARMSTRONG**, John w m 32; Arthusia w f 20

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

### **1871 Childbirth of daughter; Dora (ARMSTRONG)**

Dora (ARMSTRONG) was born near New Haven Post Office, Boeuff Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1871.

### **1871-1880 Childbirth of 2 children**

### **1871-1880 Divorce of John Benton Armstrong and Arthusa (JOHNSON) Armstrong**

In the 1880 census Arthusia states she is divorced. In the 1900 census, Arthusia states she has had 3 children born and only one; Dora (ARMSTRONG) is living. This would indicate that she either had two more children with John Benton Armstrong before they divorced or she had remarried after the 1880 census and had two more children before becoming another widow. Not being able to locate a marriage record for her after the 1880 census and before the 1900 census does not prove she had not married but I feel the likelihood of her marrying again after the 1880 census is unlikely and that she and John had 3 children total before their divorce. Therefore, your research should be focused on the divorce records of Franklin County, Missouri from 1871 to 1880.

### **1874 Death of father; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

on 26 February 1874.

### **1880 Federal Census age 30**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212a, 7 & 8 June 1880, line 32, house 77, family 78

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin head w m 39; Jennie wife w f 34; Walter son w m 13; Agnes dau w f 8; Nettie dau w f 6; William son w m 3; **ARMSTRONG**, Arthusia sister w f 32; Dora niece w f 9

[Benjamin was born in Missouri, his father in North Carolina, his mother in Missouri, Jennie was born in Missouri her parents in Virginia, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents, except Arthusia's father was born in North Carolina. Benjamin is a farmer. Arthusia is divorced. Living next door at house # 76 to brother; Joseph Wilson Johnson; sister Mealy ( **JOHNSON**); brother; John Newberry Johnson; Sister; Russia ( **JOHNSON**) Lawrence; sister; Fannie ( **JOHNSON**); uncle Wilson Johnson at house #78 to cousin; Isaac Wilson & Mary Alice ( **JOHNSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1900 Federal Census age 50**

Jefferson Street, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 298b, 12 June 1900, line, 69, house 220, family 251

**ARMSTRONG**, Arthusia Head w f born February 1842 age 58; Dora dau w f born February 1871 age 29; Wilisomn?, Julie servant w f born October 1877 age 22

[Arthusia was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents except Julie's mother born in Germnay. Arthusia is a widow and says she has had 3 children born and 1 is living. Arthusia is a dressmaker. They are renting.]

### **Research Note**

A strange occurance in the 1900 census...whereas Arthusia stated in the 1880 census she was divorced, by the 1900 census she has stated she is a widow. She repeats this condition in the 1910 and 1920 census. Since I don't believe she remarried after her divorce from John Benton Armstrong circa 1871-1880; I am inclined to believe she became a widow due to the death of her ex-spouse. Therefore, where I would look for John Benton Armstrong's death in the newspapers of Washington, Franklin County, Misssouri after 1880 and before 1900.

### **1910 Federal Census age 60**

Jefferson Street, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 93a, 15 April 1910, line 1, house 1 family 1

**ARMSTRONG**, Arthusa head w f 60; Dora dau w f 36

[Arthusia was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as was her parents. Arthusia is a widow and says she has had 3 children born and 1 is living. Arthusia is a dressmaker. Dora

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

is a ? printer at the ? factory. They are renting.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 70**

208 Locust Street, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 11b, 2 January 1920, line 92, house 208, dwelling 58, family 63

### **ARMSTRONG, A.[Arthusia] head w f 69**

[Arthusia was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Missouri. Arthusia is a widow. She is renting.]

### **1923 Death of Arthusia (JOHNSON) Armstrong**

Arthusia (JOHNSON) Armstrong died in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1923.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #8521

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Arthusa Armstrong March 18, 1923 Franklin 8521

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

[2] Date from family bible states she died March 18, 1923 aged 73 yrs.

[3] Date from headstone states she died 18 March 1923.

### **1923 Burial of Arthusia (JOHNSON) Armstrong**

Washington Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Armstrong, Arthusa born 22 Feb 1850 died 18 Mar 1923

Armstrong, Dora 1 Febraury 1871--19 July 1957

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 14158330**

Arthusia married **John Benton Armstrong**, son of **John Armstrong** and **Mary "Polly" Virginia "Jennie" Farrar**, on 29 July 1868 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. John was born in 1842 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died after 1870.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John Benton Armstrong by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1842 Birthblock of John Benton Armstrong son of John & Mary "Polly" Virginia "Jennie" (FARRAR) Armstrong**

John Benton Armstrong was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1842.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born  
Date from the 1900 census states he was born  
Date from the 1910 census states he was born  
Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born  
Date from the 1920 census states he was born  
Date from the 1930 census states he was born  
Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born  
Date from the death certificate states he was born  
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born  
Date from the funeral home records states he was born  
Date from the headstone states he was born  
Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1844 Childbirth of sister; Susan Sarah Virginia "Jennie" (ARMSTRONG)**

Susan Sarah Virginia "Jennie" ( **ARMSTRONG**) was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 May 1844.

### **1847 Childbirth of sister; Louisa Ellen (ARMSTRONG)**

Louisa Ellen ( **ARMSTRONG**) was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1847.

### **1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:John F Armstrong Issue Date:1 July 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40  
Accession Number:MO0820\_\_\_.470 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:15269 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 40-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin  
This property is located southeast of Elmont, in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States consisting of 40 acres.

### **1850 Childbirth of brother; Edward B. Armstrong**

Edward B. Armstrong was born near Elmont, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States July-August 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 8**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 48a, 6 September 1850, line 20, house 422, family 422

**ARMSTRONG**, John w m 50; Mary w f 46; Sarah w f 18; Thomas P.B. w m 16; Mary w f 14; John B. w m 8; Susan w f 6; Louisa w f 2; Edward B. 2months  
[John was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri.]

### **1850 Father's Temporary Relocation**

It appears that John and son; Leonard made the trip out to the gold fields of Sacramento, California, United States. Apparently, they found a sutible income as wood choppers supporting the local miners with wood needed for housing, staves, and other uses. Unable

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

to stike it rich, like most dreamers who made that sojourn to California during those time periods, John returned home before the 1852 California State Census evident by son; Leonard remaining in California. Leonard returned to Franklin County between 1852-1855 evident by his marriage on 22 March 1855.

### **1850 Father's Federal Census**

Above Sacramento city on the River, Sacramento, California, United States, page 202a, 29 November 1850, line 24, house 1420, family 1484

**ARMSTRONG**, J.[John] w m 51; Leonard w m 20

[John was born in Virginia, Leonard in Missouri. They are wood choppers.]

### **1850-1852 Father's Returned Home**

From above Sacramento city on the River, Sacramento, California, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1854-1860 Family Move**

From Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to near Buck and Breck Post Office, Precinct 3, Dallas, Texas, United States

### **Research Note**

John and Mary took what was left of their family from Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States after 1855, where they probably attended their children's marriages...the last one being son; Leonard Farrar & Martha ( **BELL**) Armstrong on 22 March 1855 and relocated to near Buck and Breck Post Office, Precinct 3, Dallas, Texas, United States. Several Amstrong family researchers have claimed they made this move to escape the hostilities of the impending Civil War. However, I disagree since the Civil War was 5 years away and they were in no danger at this point. There was a tremendous migration and influx of many into Texas seeking the fertile land and Texas was wide open for homesteading.

However, I can see where others could jump to the conclusion that they made their move to escape the War, and I believe this false assumption is based on their reported return to Franklin County, Missouri in 1866 after the Civil War.

But, truth is Texas was not the promised land that others had proclaimed and etching a living from the soil was difficult at best. That's why Texas became known primarily as a cattle state. For every cow in Texas it took 5-6 acres of land to sustain them with sutiable grass and feed. However, in Missouri, you could put 5-6 cows on 1 acre and raise more head of beef per acre than you could in Texas. This is why the Texas ranches where so huge, because there was not enough grazing land to raise a herd of cattle unless you had vast quantities of acreage.

Consequently, I feel their departure from Franklin County, Missouri to Texas was motivated by the same reasons that John and Leonard had made a trip to California...to seek prosperitiy and a bettler way of life for their family. The reason they returned from Texas to Franklin County was probably due to the lack of finding this prosperity in Texas and maybe

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

the rest of the family was a little homesick for family and friends in Missouri.

### **1860 Federal Census age 18**

Buck and Breck Post Office, Precinct 3, Dallas, Texas, United States, page 327a, 11 September 1860, line 24, house 1021, family 1019

**ARMSTRONG**, Jno w m 65; Mary w f 52; Thos P. B. w m 24; Mary M. w f 21; Susan V. C. w f 16; Louisa E. w f 13; Jno B. w m 19

[John and Mary were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

### **1860-1868 Family Move**

From near Buck and Breck Post Office, Precinct 3, Dallas, Texas, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **1868 Marriage of John Benton Armstrong and Arthusa (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 138

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Arthusa Johnson Marriage Date:29 July 1868 Marriage County:Franklin Spouse

Name:John Benton Armstrong

[3] Parent's family bible states she was married July 1869.

[After reviewing the actual marriage record the marital date is 29 July 1868.]

### **1870 Federal Census age 28**

New Haven Post Office, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 32b, 15 August 1870, line 39, house 505, family 462

**ARMSTRONG**, John w m 32; Arthusia w f 20

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

### **1871 Childbirth of daughter; Dora (ARMSTRONG)**

Dora (**ARMSTRONG**) was born near New Haven Post Office, Boeuff Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1871.

### **1871-1880 Childbirth of 2 children**

### **1871-1880 Divorce of John Benton Armstrong and Arthusa (JOHNSON) Armstrong**

In the 1880 census Atrthusia states she is divorced. In the 1900 census, Arthusia states she has had 3 children born and only one; Dora ( **ARMSTRONG**) is living. This would indicate that she either had two more rchildren with John Benton Armstrong before they divorced or she had remarried after the 1880 census and had two more children before becoming another widow. Not being able to locate a marriage record for her after the 1880 census and before the 1900 census does not prove she had not married but I feel the likelihood of her marrying again after the 1880 census is unlikely and that she and John had 3 childen total before their divorce. Therefore, your research should be focused on the divorce records of Franklin County, Missouri from 1871 to 1880.

### **Research Note**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

A strange occurrence in the 1900 census...whereas Arthusia stated in the 1880 census she was divorced, by the 1900 census she has stated she is a widow. She repeats this condition in the 1910 and 1920 census. Since I don't believe she remarried after her divorce from John Benton Armstrong circa 1871-1880; I am inclined to believe she became a widow due to the death of her ex-spouse. Therefore, where I would look for John Benton Armstrong's death in the newspapers of Washington, Franklin County, Missouri after 1880 and before 1900.

### **Death of John Benton Armstrong**

After the divorce date.

- 27 M vii. **John Newberry Johnson** was born on 5 January 1852 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 4 February 1934 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 6 February 1934 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John Newberry Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1852 Birthblock of John Newberry Johnson son of William "Billy" & Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

John Newberry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1852.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born January 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1853 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from parent's family bible states he was born January 5, 1852.

Date from headstone states he was born 5 January 1852.

Date from death certificate states he was born 5 January 1852 in Washington, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

#### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

#### **1854 Childbirth of sister; Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON)**

Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1854.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1857.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Childbirth of sister; Margaret (JOHNSON)**

Margaret (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1860 and died on 23 June 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 8**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 13 July 1860, line 24, house 787, family 787

**JOHNSON**, William w m 57; Sarah w f 43; Amelia w f 22; Joseph W. w m 21; Benjamin w m 19; Francis L. w m 17; Mary J. w f 13, Marthusa w f 11; John W. N. w m 8; Jersusha w f 6; Sarah F. w f 3

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1861 Childbirth of brother; William Edwin Johnson**

William Edwin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1861 and died on 7 October 1862.

### **1862 Death of mother; Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1862.

### **1870 Federal Census age 18**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374b, 28 June 1870, line 26, house 925, family 866

**JOHNSON**, William w m 67; Mary A. w f 32; Joseph w m 31; Leroy w m 28; Jane M. w f 24; John w m 18; Jersusha w f 17; Sarah F. w f 13

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer]

### **1874 Death of father; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1874.

### **1880 Federal Census age 28**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212a, 7 & 8 June 1880, line 24, house 76, family 77

**JOHNSON**, Joseph W. w m head 41; Mealy A. sister w f 42; John N. brother w m 28; **LAWRENCE**, Russia sister w f 24; Ada niece w f 4;



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**JOHNSON**, Fannie sister w f 22; Wilson uncle w m 71; **WALKER**, David other w m 27

[Joseph, Mealy, John N., Russia, Fannie were all born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina their mother in Missouri. Ada was born in Missouri as was her parents. Wilson was born in North Carolina his parents in Maryland. David was born in Mississippi as was his parents. Everyone is single except Russia is a widow. Joseph is a farmer, David is a school teacher.]

### **1884 Marriage of John Newberry Johnson and Cornelia Ann (DYSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "E" 1881-1885, page

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John N Johnson Marriage Date: 3 Sep 1884 Marriage Location: Franklin, Missouri Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Cornelia A Dyson

[3] Parent's Family Bible states they were married September 3rd 1884.

### **1888 Childbirth of son; Robey William Johnson**

Robey William Johnson was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 October 1888.

### **1893 Childbirth of daughter; Mary G. (JOHNSON)**

Mary G. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1893.

### **1900 Federal Census age 48**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 100b, 16 June 1900, line 62, house 188, family 189

**JOHNSON**, John head w m born January 1852 age 48; Cornelia wife w f

born November 1860 age 39; Bobey W. son w m born October 1888 age 11;

Mary G. dau w f born September 1894 age 6

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except John's father was born in North Carolina. They have been married for 15 years and Cornelia says she had 2 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 58**

Sullivan and Oak Hill Raod, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 144a, 25 April 1910, line 60, house 127, family 121

**JOHNSON**, John head w m 57; Cornelio wife w f 48; Mary G. dau w f 16;

Joe W. brother w m 71

[John was born in Missouri, his father in North Carolina, his mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 25 years and Cornelia syas she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Joe is single. They are farming and John owns his farm.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 68**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 18 January

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

1920, line 45, house 269, family 286

**JOHNSON**, John N. head w m 68; Cornelia A. w f 59; Mary G. dau w f 26; **BEATTIE**, Newell H. helper w m 11; **JOHNSON**, Joseph W. brother w m 81; **WILLIE**, Lowis helper w m 20

[John and Joseph were born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina, their mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents except Neweel was born in Illinois as was his parents. John is farming and is renting.]

### **1930 Federal Census age 78**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 281a, 22 April 1930, line 1, house 437, family 451

**JOHNSON**, John N. head w m 78; Cornelia A. wife w f 69; **SCHELICH**, Mary J. dau w f 36; Joseph E. sonnlaw w m 37

[John was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in United States, Joseph was born in Missouri his father in Germany his mother in Missouri the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. John owns a dairy farm.]

### **1932 Death of spouse; Cornelia Ann (DYSON) Johnson**

Cornelia Ann (**DYSON**) Johnson died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 July 1932.

### **1934 Death of John Newberry Johnson**

John Newberry Johnson died in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1934.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #4509

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John N. Johnson February \_\_, 1934 Franklin 4509

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

[2] Date from headstone states he died 4 February 1934.

### **1934 Burial of John Newberry Johnson**

Crow Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
Johnson, John N. born 5 Jan 1852 died 4 Feb 1934 "husband of Cornella A."  
Johnson, Cornelia A. (**DYSON**) born 22 November 1860 died 28 July 1932  
"wife of John N."

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 59430997**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

John married **Cornelia Ann Dyson**, daughter of **Absalom Robert "Robey" Dyson** and **Louisa Jane "Lou" Johnson**, on 3 September 1884 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Cornelia was born on 22 November 1860 near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 28 July 1932 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 30 July 1932 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Cornelia Ann (DYSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1860 Birthblock of Cornelia Ann (DYSON) daughter of Absalom Robert "Robey" & Louis Jane (JOHNSON) Dyson**

Cornelia Ann (**DYSON**) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 November 1860.

Date from 1870 census states she was born

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1861 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born November 1860 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1862 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1861 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states she was born 1861 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 22 November 1860 in Franklin County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 22 November 1860.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

#### **1862 Father's Enlistment in the Civil War**

[1] Name: Dyson, A. Robey Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Confederate Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Name of Unit: 5th Missouri Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Captain Fair Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Index of service records, Confederate, 1861-1865 Box: 100 Reel: s730

Enlisted January 11, 1862 at Springfield, Missouri.

[2] From Don Hicks...

Absalom Robey Dyson (1832-1864) enlisted on January 11, 1862, at Springfield, Missouri as a private in Company E, 5th Regiment Missouri Infantry CSA. The unit was ordered east of the Mississippi and fought at Iuka and Corinth and then took part in the Battle of Vicksburg where the unit was captured by union forces. After the capture, the unit was paroled, exchanged, and consolidated with the 3rd Regiment. After the consolidation the unit continued to participate in several engagements. Absalom Dyson was severely wounded in action and died near Selma, Alabama on September 10, 1864.

#### **1864 Death of father: Absalom Robert "Robey" Dyson**

A. Robert "Robey" Dyson died in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, United States on 110 September

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

1864.

[1] Date from Missouri's Confederate Dead, Missouri Pioneers, Vol 8, Page 24:  
A.R. Dyson from Franklin Co., MO. died at Selma, AL 9/10/1864.

### **1868 Mother's Marriage of George Turley Westover and Louisa Jane (JOHNSON) Dyson**

Franklin County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "C", page 153  
George P. Westover and Louisa Dyson were married on 12 April 1868.

### **1870 Federal Census age 10**

### **1872 Step-father and Mother's Property Transaction**

Source listed below

*"George T. Westover and Louise J. Westover sold to my great great grandfather Florian Halmich lands in Township 40 Range 3 West containing 160 acres Filed on March 11, 1872 and recorded on March 9, 1872"*

[This property is located south of Japan in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.]

### **1875 Death of step-father; George Turley Westover**

George Turley Westover died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1875. [needs verification]

### **1878 Mother in Patrons of the Atlas of Franklin County, Missouri**

Westover, Louisa J. Post Office: Sullivan Nativity: Franklin Co., MO. Year Settled: 1833

### **1880 Federal Census age 20**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 50d, 7 June 1880, line 19, house & family 248

**WESTOVER**, Louise J. head w f 47; **DYSON**, Cornelia A. dau w f 19;

**DAUGHERTY**, Thomas A. other w m 24; **WESTOVER**, Job son w m 21

[Louisa was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina her mother in Kentucky, Cornelia was born in Missouri as was her parents, Thomas was born in Kentucky, his father in Indiana, his mother in Ohio, Job was born in Missouri. Louise is a widow. Louise is faming.]

### **Research Note**

In the 1880 census...Job Westover is listed as Louisa Jane ( **JOHNSON**) Dyson Westover's son but in reality he is her step-son. Job belongs to her deceased husband George Turley Westover and his first wife Nancy Jane ( **SULLIVAN**).

### **1884 Marriage of John Newberry Johnson and Cornelia Ann (DYSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "E" 1881-1885, page

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:John N Johnson Marriage Date:3 Sep 1884 Marriage Location:Franklin, Missouri  
Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Cornelia A Dyson

[3] Parent's Family Bible states they were married September 3rd 1884.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1888 Childbirth of son; Robey William Johnson**

Robey William Johnson was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 October 1888.

### **1893 Childbirth of daughter; Mary G. (JOHNSON)**

Mary G. (JOHNSON) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1893.

### **1898 Mother's Will of Louisa J. Westover**

Franklin Co., MO., Probate Office for 1898.  
Louisa J. Westover

### **1898 Death of mother; Louisa "Lou" Jane (JOHNSON) Dyson Westover**

Louisa Jane (JOHNSON) Dyson Westover died in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1898.

### **1900 Federal Census age age 40**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 100b, 16 June 1900, line 62, house 188, family 189

**JOHNSON**, John head w m born January 1852 age 48; Cornelia wife w f born November 1860 age 39; Bobey W. son w m born October 1888 age 11; Mary G. dau w f born September 1894 age 6

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except John's father was born in North Carolina. They have been married for 15 years and Cornelia says she had 2 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 50**

Sullivan and Oak Hill Raod, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 144a, 25 April 1910, line 60, house 127, family 121

**JOHNSON**, John head w m 57; Cornelio wife w f 48; Mary G. dau w f 16; Joe W. brother w m 71

[John was born in Missouri, his father in North Carolina, his mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 25 years and Cornelia syas she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Joe is single. They are farming and John owns his farm.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 60**

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 18 January 1920, line 45, house 269, family 286

**JOHNSON**, John N. head w m 68; Cornelia A. wfie w f 59; Mary G. dau w f 26;

**BEATTIE**, Newell H. helper w m 11; **JOHNSON**, Joseph W. brother w m 81;

**WILLIE**, Lowis helper w m 20

[John and Joseph were born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina, their mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents except Newell was born in Illinois as was his parents. John is farming and is renting.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1930 Federal Census age 70**

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 281a, 22 April 1930, line 1, house 437, family 451

**JOHNSON**, John N. head w m 78; Cornelia A. wife w f 69; **SCHELICH**, Mary J.

dau w f 36; Joseph E. sonnlaw w m 37

[John was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in United States, Joseph was born in Missouri his father in Germany his mother in Missouri the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. John owns a dairy farm.]

### **1932 Death of Cornelia Ann (DYSON) Johnson**

Cornelia Ann (**DYSON**) Johnson died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 July 1932.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #22367-a As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Cornelia Johnson July 28, 1932 Crawford 22367-a <<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

[2] Date from the headstone states she died 28 July 1932.

[3] Date from family bible of William & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson states she died 28 July 1932.

### **1932 Burial of Cornelia Ann (DYSON) Johnson**

Crow Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, John N. born 5 Jan 1852 died 4 Feb 1934 "husband of Cornella A."

Johnson, Cornelia A. born 22 November 1860 died 28 July 1932 "wife of John N."

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 59431432**

#### **Cornelia A. Dyson Johnson**

Memorial <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59431432](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)>

Photos <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=59431432](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)>

Flowers <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=59431432](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)>

Edit <[cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=59431432](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)>

Share <<http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>>

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... <<https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=59431432>>

*ntbl Birth: Nov. 22, 1860 Franklin County Missouri, USA ntbl Death: Jul. 28, 1932*

*Crawford County Missouri, USA ntbl Cornelia A. Dyson, daughter of Robey Dyson &*

*Louisa Johnson Wife of John N. Johnson Housewife Cause of Death: Pernicious Anemia*

*Information from MO Death Certificate Family links: Spouse: John N. Johnson (1852 -*

*1934) <[fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59430997](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)> \* Children: Robey William Johnson (1888 -*

*1947) <[fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96009672](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)> \* Mary J. Johnson Schelich (1893 - 1962)*

*<[fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59525059](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)> \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship*

*was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a*

*spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on]*

*fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntbl ntbl Burial: Crow Cemetery <*

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Johnson&GSIman=1&GScid=228670&GRid=59431432&CRid=228670&>](http://bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Johnson&GSIman=1&GScid=228670&GRid=59431432&CRid=228670&>) Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USAntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#)  
<[fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=59431432](http://fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=59431432)> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?]ntbl Created by: [w\\*fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47128403](http://w*fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47128403)> Record added: Sep 30, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 59431432

- 28 F viii. **Jerusha "Rusha" L. Johnson** was born on 14 December 1853 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 24 November 1910 in 3637a North Market Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 26 November 1910 in Wildey's 100F Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

**1853 Birthblock of Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON) daughter of William "Billy" & Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1853.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born December 1853 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from Family Bible states she was born December 14, 1853.

Date from headstone states she was born 14 December 1854.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 14 December 1853 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

**1857 Childbirth of sister: Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1857.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Childbirth of sister; Margaret (JOHNSON)**

Margaret (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1860 and died on 23 June 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 6**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 13 July 1860, line 24, house 787, family 787

**JOHNSON**, William w m 57; Sarah w f 43; Amelia w f 22; Joseph W. w m 21; Benjamin w m 19; Francis L. w m 17; Mary J. w f 13, Marthusa w f 11; John W. N. w m 8; Jersusha w f 6; Sarah F. w f 3

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

### **1861 Childbirth of brother; William Edwin Johnson**

William Edwin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1861 and died on 7 October 1862.

### **1862 Death of mother; Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1862.

### **1870 Federal Census age 16**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374b, 28 June 1870, line 26, house 925, family 866

**JOHNSON**, William w m 67; Mary A. w f 32; Joseph w m 31; Leroy w m 28; Jane M. w f 24; John w m 18; Jersusha w f 17; Sarah F. w f 13

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer]

### **1874 Death of father; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1874.

### **1874 Marriage of James E. Lawrence and Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1873-1881, page 386

[2] Date from Family Bible of William & Sarah (STOCKTON) Johnson states were married 15 October 1874.

[3] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Jerusha Johnson Marriage Date:15 Oct 1874 Marriage Location:Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Mr James E Lawrence

### **1876 Death of spouse; James E. Lawrence**



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

James E. Lawrence died in Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 January 1876.

### **1876 Childbirth of daughter; Ada (LAWRENCE)**

Ada (**LAWRENCE**) was born in Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1876.

### **1880 Federal Census age 26**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212a, 7 & 8 June 1880, line 24, house 76, family 77

**JOHNSON**, Joseph W. w m head 41; Mealy A. sister w f 42; John N. brother w m 28; **LAWRENCE**, Russia sister w f 24; Ada niece w f 4; **JOHNSON**, Fannie sister w f 22; Wilson uncle w m 71; **WALKER**, David other w m 27 [Joseph, Mealy, John N., Russia, Fannie were all born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina their mother in Missouri. Ada was born in Missouri as was her parents. Wilson was born in North Carolina his parents in Maryland. David was born in Mississippi as was his parents. Everyone is single except Russia is a widow. Joseph is a farmer, David is a school teacher.]

### **1893 Marriage of Edward B. Brown and widow Jerusha "Rusha" L. (JOHNSON) Lawrence**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "G" 1890-1894, page 386-2:

Edward B. Brown of Washington, Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Jerusha Lawrence of Washington, Franklin Co., Mo. over 18; 14 November 1893 license; married at Cedar City, Jefferson City, Summit Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States on 15 November 1893 by N. W. Bedsworth, MG of the M. E. Church South at Cedar City, Callaway Co., Mo.

### **1900 Federal Census age 46**

Jefferson Street, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 301b, 14 June 1900, line 59, house 277, family 313

**BROWN**, E.[Edward] B. head w m born July 1828 age 71; Serene wife w f born December 1853 age 47

[Edward was born in Missouri his parents in Virginia, Jerusha was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Missouri, They have been married for 7 years and Jerusha states she had 1 child born and 1 is living. Edward is a retired farmer and they are renting.]

### **1900-1910 Death of spouse; Edward B. Brown**

Edward B. Brown died in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States after 1900 and before the 1910 census.

### **1910 Federal Census age 56**

3637a North Market Street, Saint Louis Ward 20, Saint Louis (city), Missouri,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

United States, page 153b, 23 April 1910, line 60, house 3637a, dwelling 216, family 252

**BROWN**, Jerusha head w f 55; **LAWRENCE**, Ada dau w f 30

[Jerusha was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky, her mother in North Carolina, was born in Missouri as was her parents. Jerusha is a widow and says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Ada is single. Ada is a dressmaker. They are renting.]

### **1910 Death of Jerusha "Rusha" L. (JOHNSON) Lawrence Brown**

Jerusha "Rusha" L. (**JOHNSON**) Lawrence Brown died at 3637a North Market Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 24 November 1910.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 36302

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Jerusha Brown November 24, 1910 St. Louis 36302

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date from Johnson-Stockton Family Bible states Jerusha Brown died 24 November 1910 Aged 57yrs.

[3] Date from headstone states she died 24 November 1910.

### **1910 Burial of Jerusha "Rusha" L. (JOHNSON) Lawrence Brown**

Wilkey's 100F Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Brown, Jerusha 14 December 1854--24 November 1910 "wife of E.B. Brown"

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 52890250**

Jerusha married **James E. Lawrence**, son of **Thomas M. Lawrence** and **Amelia C. "Emily" Johnson**, on 15 October 1874 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. James was born on 2 March 1852 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 2 January 1876 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 23, and was buried in January 1876 in Wilkey's 100F Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James E. Lawrence by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1852 Birthblock of James E. Lawrence son of Thomas M. and Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) Lawrence**

James E. Lawrence was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1852.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1853 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born 2 March 1852.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1853 Death of mother; Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) Lawrence**

Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) Lawrence died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 May 1853.

### **1860 Federal Census age 8**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 109, 13 July 1860, line 23, house 781, family 781

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 48; Melinda w f 47; William H. w m 22; Samuel w m 16; Robert w m 12; **LAWRENCE**, Jas. E w m 7 (grandson)

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Dyson is a farmer.]

### **1860-1863 Father's participation in Civil War**

### **1862 Death of mother-in-law; Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1862.

### **1863 Death of father; Thomas M. Lawrence**

Thomas M. Lawrence died at the Union Prison, Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana, United States on 26 November 1863.

### **1870 Federal Census age 18**

Washington Post Office, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374, 28 June 1870, line 18, house 917, family 859

**JOHNSON**, William w m 35; Melinda w f 59; Charles E. w m 4; **LORENZ**, James E. w m 18

[William, Charles and James were born in Missouri, Melinda was born in Kentucky. William is a farmer. Malinda (DENT) Johnson mother of William and grandmother of James E. Lawrence.]

### **1874 Marriage of James E. Lawrence and Jerusha "Rusha" (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1873-1881, page 386

[2] Date from Family Bible of William & Sarah (STOCKTON) Johnson states were married 15 October 1874.

[3] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Jerusha Johnson Marriage Date:15 Oct 1874 Marriage Location:Franklin, Missouri  
Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Mr James E Lawrence

### **1874 Death of father-in-law; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1874.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1876 Death of James E. Lawrence**

James E. Lawrence died in Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 January 1876.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 2 January 1876.

### **1876 Burial of James E. Lawrence**

Willey's 100F Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
Lawrence, James 2 March 1852---2 January 1876

### **1876 Childbirth of daughter: Ada (LAWRENCE)**

Ada (LAWRENCE) was born in Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1876.

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 52890318**

Jerusha next married **Edward B. Brown**, son of **Edmund F. Brown** and **Martha H. Williamson**, on 15 November 1893 in Cedar City, Jefferson City, Summit Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States. Edward was born in July 1828 in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 72.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Edward B. Brown by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1828 Birthblock of Edward B. Brown son of Edmund F. & Martha H. (WILLIAMSON) Brown**

Edward B. Brown was born in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in July 1828.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1826-1830.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1826-1830.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1827 in Virginia.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1832 in Virginia.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1829 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1828 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born July 1828 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1830 Federal Census age 2**

Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 143, after 1 June 1830, line 4

**BROWN**, Edmund F. 1-0-0-0-1      2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Edward B. age 2]; 20-29 [Edmund F. age 30]

free white females 4 & under [ ]; 4 & under [ ]; 20-29 [Martha age 22]

[Next to James Brown and family 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-1 and Russell Brown and family 0-0-1-0-0-

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

0-1 0-0-0-1-0-0-1]

### **1832 Childbirth of sister; Emily (BROWN)**

Emily (**BROWN**) was born in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1832.

### **1834 Childbirth of brother; James P. Brown**

James P. Brown was born in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1834.

### **1836 Childbirth of brother; Charles W. Brown**

Charles W. Brown was born in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1836.

### **1838 Childbirth of brother; Augustus Brown**

Augustus Brown was born in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1838.

### **1840 Childbirth of brother; John Brown**

John Brown was born in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1840.

### **1840 Federal Census age 12**

Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 224, after 1 June 1840, line

**BROWN**, Edmund 2-2-1-0-1-0-1 1-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [John age 1]; 4 & under [Augustus age 2]; 5-9 [Charles age 4]; 5-9 [James age 6]; 10-14 [Edward B. age 12]; 20-29 [?]; 40-49 [Edmund F. age 40]

free white females 4 & under [ ]; 5-9 [Emily age 8]; 10-14 [ ]; 30-39 [Martha age 32]

### **1841 Childbirth of sister; Ann "Annie" F. (BROWN)**

Ann "Annie" F. (**BROWN**) was born in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 April 1841.

### **1848 Childbirth of sister; Buena Vista (BROWN)**

Buena Vista (**BROWN**) was born in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848 and died 1850-1860 near Labadie Post Office, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1850 Federal Census age 22**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 135b, 12 December 1850, line 13, house 1924, family 1924

**BROWN**, Edmund F. w m 50; Martha w f 42; Edward w m 23; Emily w f 18; James w m 16; Charles w m 14; Augustus w m 12; John w m 10; Ann w f 8; Buena Vista w f 2;

**BARNES**, Elizabeth w f 62; George w m 18

[Edmund and Martha (**WILLIAMSON**) Brown and her mother; Elizabeth Smith

(**BROWN**) Williamson Barnes born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. They are farmers.]

### **1857 Marriage of Edward B. Brown and Harriet A. (DOBYNS)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 354

Edward B. Brown and Harriet A. Dobyns were married 26 November 1857.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Name:Mr. Edward B Brown Marriage Date:26 November 1857 Marriage County:Franklin  
Spouse Name:Miss. Harriet A Dobyns

### **1859 Childbirth of son; Charles Lucas Brown**

Charles Lucas Brown was born near Labadie Post Office, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 32**

Labadie Post Office, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 57, 27 June 1860, line 27, house 386, family 386

**BROWN**, Edmond F. w m 60; Martha w f 52; Emily w f 24; Charles W. w m 22; John w m 20; Edward B. w m 28; Harriet w f 20; Charles w m 1; **JAMES**, John w m 25; Ann w f 19; Laura w f 5mos; **BROWN**, James C. w m 8

[Edmund and Martha born in Virginia the rest in Missouri except John James born in Mississippi. Ann (**BROWN**) James is a daughter of Edmund and Martha and Harriet A. (**DOBYNS**) Brown is the wife of son; Edward B. Brown. Living next door to Silas & Sarah "Sally" (**OSBORN**) Drace family. They are farming.]

### **1861 Childbirth of daughter; Anna Mildred (BROWN)**

Anna Mildred (**BROWN**) was born near Labadie Post Office, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1861.

### **1866 Childbirth of son; Lee Brown**

Lee Brown was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1866.

### **1870 Federal Census age 42**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 134, 9 July 1870, line 1, house 1099, family 1038

**BROWN**, Edward B. w m 41; Harriet w f 30; Charles w m 11; Anna w f 9; Lee w m 4; **BREMME**L, Charles w m 19

[All born in Missouri. Edward is a farmer. Living next to parents; Edmund F. & Martha A. (**WILLIAMSON**) Brown family. They are farming.]

### **1870 Childbirth of son; William A. Brown**

William A. Brown was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 September 1870.

### **1876 Childbirth of daughter; Alice M. (BROWN)**

Alice M. (**BROWN**) was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 April 1876.

### **1878 "Patrons of the Atlas" of Franklin Co., MO., 1878**

E.B. Brown Twsp 43N, Range 1E, Post Office: Boles, Nativity Franklin Co., MO., Year Settled: 1828

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1880 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Missouri, United States, page 223c, 22 & 23 June 1880, line 12, house 272, family 274

**BROWN**, Edward B. head w m 52; Harriett wife w f 39; Charles son w m 21; Anna dau w f 18; Lee son w m 13; William son w m 10; Alice dau w f 4

[Edward was born in Missouri his parents in Virginia, Harriet was born in Missouri, her parents in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Edward is a farmer.]

### **1888 Death of spouse; Harriet A. (DOBYNS) Brown**

Harriet A. (DOBYNS) Brown died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 June 1888.

### **1893 Marriage of Edward B. Brown and widow Jerusha "Rusha" L. (JOHNSON) Lawrence**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "G" 1890-1894, page 386-2: Edward B. Brown of Washington, Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Jerusha Lawrence of Washington, Franklin Co., Mo. over 18; 14 November 1893 license; married at Cedar City, Jefferson City, Summit Twp, Callaway, Missouri, United States on 15 November 1893 by N. W. Bedsworth, MG of the M. E. Church South at Cedar City, Callaway Co., Mo.

### **1900 Federal Census age**

Jefferson Street, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 301b, 14 June 1900, line 59, house 277, family 313

**BROWN, E.[Edward] B.** head w m born July 1828 age 71; Serene wife w f born December 1853 age 47

[Edward was born in Missouri his parents in Virginia, Jerusha was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Missouri, They have been married for 7 years and Jerusha states she had 1 child born and 1 is living. Edward is a retired farmer and they are renting.]

### **1900-1910 Death of Edward B. Brown**

Edward B. Brown died in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States after 14 June 1900 census date and before the 1910 census.

### **1900-1910 Burial of Edward B. Brown**

Since no one has reported a headstone location for Mr. Brown after checking various sources, it appears the only way of finding his death date and burial location would be through the local newspapers. His first wife, Harriet A. (DOBYNS) Brown was buried in 1888 in the Wildey's 100F Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and his second wife; Jerusha "Rusha" L. (JOHNSON) Lawrence Brown was buried in 1910 in the same cemetery. This is a strong indicator that Edward B. Brown was also buried in the same cemetery.

- 29 F ix. **Sarah Frances "Fanny" Johnson** was born on 7 May 1857 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 18 March 1900 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 42.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Sarah Frances "Fanny"(JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1857 Birthblock of Sarah Frances "Fanny"(JOHNSON) daughter of William "Billy" & Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Sarah Frances "Fanny"( **JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1857.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from Family Bible states she was born May 7, 1857.

Date from headstone states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

#### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

#### **1860 Childbirth of sister; Margaret (JOHNSON)**

Margaret (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1860 and died on 23 June 1860.

#### **1860 Federal Census age 3**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 13 July 1860, line 24, house 787, family 787

**JOHNSON**, William w m 57; Sarah w f 43; Amelia w f 22; Joseph W. w m 21; Benjamin w m 19; Francis L. w m 17; Mary J. w f 13, Marthusa w f 11; John W. N. w m 8; Jersusha w f 6; Sarah F. w f 3

[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer living next door to siblings and parents.]

#### **1861 Childbirth of brother; William Edwin Johnson**

William Edwin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1861 and died on 7 October 1862.

#### **1862 Death of mother; Sarah "Sally" (STOCKTON) Johnson**

Sarah "Sally" (**STOCKTON**) Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1862.

#### **1870 Federal Census age 13**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374b, 28 June 1870, line 26, house 925, family 866



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**JOHNSON**, William w m 67; Mary A. w f 32; Joseph w m 31; Leroy w m 28; Jane M. w f 24; John w m 18; Jersusha w f 17; Sarah F. w f 13  
[William born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer]

### **1874 Death of father; William "Billy" Johnson**

William "Billy" Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1874.

### **1880 Federal Census age 23**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page212a, 7 & 8 June 1880, line 24, house 76, family 77

**JOHNSON**, Joseph W. w m head 41; Mealy A. sister w f 42; John N. brother w m 28; **LAWRENCE**, Russia sister w f 24; Ada niece w f 4; **JOHNSON**, Fannie sister w f 22; Wilson uncle w m 71; **WALKER**, David other w m 27  
[Joseph, Mealy, John N., Russia, Fannie were all born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina their mother in Missouri. Ada was born in Missouri as was her parents. Wilson was born in North Carolina his parents in Maryland. David was born in Mississippi as was his parents. Everyone is single except Russia is a widow. Joseph is a farmer, David is a school teacher.]

### **1900 Death of Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON)**

Sarah Frances "Fanny" (**JOHNSON**) died in Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1900.

[1] Date from family bible states she died March 18, 1900. Aged 43yrs.

### **1900 Burial of Sarah Frances "Fanny" (JOHNSON)**

#### **Research Note**

The family bible states she died on the 18th of March 1900, however, it failed to reveal her burial location and marital status. Fanny was a young woman of only 43 years of age and with such an early death would indicate a disease, or infirmaty. Also, we can not rule out a childbirth related death. After the 1880 census, she could have married and conceived a family. This would account for a failure to locate a headstone or burial place under her name. If she married, she would have been buried under her married name. I checked several marriage records for a Sarah Frances and Fanny ( **JOHNSON**) and came up with a few potential husbands but after researching those men and their families I discovered all of their spouses were alive after the 1900 census, thereby ruling their wives out as our Sarah. It appears that the only answers to her demise can and will be found in the local newspapers of Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin County, Missouri.

- 30 F      x. **Margaret Johnson** was born on 27 May 1860 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 23 June 1860 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States. She never married and had no children.

BIRTH: Date from Family Bible states she was born May 27, 1860.

DEATH: Date from family bible states she died June 23rd 1860.

- 31 M xi. **William Edwin Johnson** was born on 13 September 1861 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 7 October 1862 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 1. He never married and had no children.

BIRTH: Date from Family Bible states she was born Sep 13th 1861.

DEATH: Date from family bible states he died Oct 7th 1862.

**5. Martin Johnson** (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 March 1805 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, died on 27 September 1859 near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried in September 1859 in Gibson Cemetery, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Martin Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1805 Birthblock for Martin Johnson son of Benjamin and Amelia (??) Johnson**

Martin Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 22 March 1805.

Date from 1810 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1820 census states he was born 1802-1804.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1805 in North Carolina.

Date from headstone states he was born 22 March 1805.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1806 Childbirth of brother; Dyson Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Dyson Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 28 October 1806.

### **1808-1814 Father's Property Transaction**

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1808-1814 Book 18, page 609  
Benjamin Johnson sold land to James Pracher.

### **1808-1810 Family Move**

Moved from Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Iredell, North Carolina, United States sometime between 1808-1810.

### **1808 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1808.

### **1810 Federal Census age 5**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 40]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

### **1812 Childbirth of brother; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 April 1812.

### **1815 Childbirth of brother; Wilson "Willis" Johnson**

Wilson "Willis" Johnson as born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1815.

### **1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized**

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

### **1820 Federal Census age 15**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca ( **DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

## **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son, Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "**Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson**". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

## **1828 Father's Property Transaction**

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #1537 10 June 1828 Name:Benjamin Johnson Issue Date:10 June 1828 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0040\_\_007 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:1527 Legal Land Description: Last ½ of the SW¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri.

## **1830 Federal Census age 25**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 134

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 0-0-0-1-2-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [Wilson age 15]; 20-29 [Martin age 25]; 20-29 [William age 27]; 50-59 [Benjamin age 55]

free white females 30-39 [??]; 60-69 [Amelia age 60]

[Living next door to son; Dyson & Malinda ( **DENT**) Johnson family.]

## **1831 Property Transaction**

Franklin County, Missouri, Deed Record Book "B", letter "J", page 36:

Martin Johnson bought land from Joseph & Margaret Jameson on 8 September 1831.

## **1833 Property Transaction**

Franklin County, Missouri, Deed Record Book "B", page 175:

Martin Johnson sold land to John A. Robinett on 23 April 1833.

## **1835 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4602 1 October 1835

Name:Benjamin Johnson Issue Date:14 January 1836 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:35.64 Accession Number:MO0080\_\_183 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St.

Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820:

Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:3709 Legal Land Description: The NE

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

fractional  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Section 35, Twp 43N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1836 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3709 14 January 1836  
Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 1 Oct 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80  
Accession Number: MO0100\_\_\_.063 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 4206 Legal Land Description: The West $\frac{1}{2}$  of  
the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1837 Marriage of Martin Johnson and widow Mrs. Comfort (OSBORN) Drace**

Franklin County, Missouri, Marriage Book "A", page 121  
Martin Johnson and Comfort Drace were married 26 December 1837.

### **1838 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Franklin Johnson**

Benjamin Franklin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on November 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 35**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 214,  
**JOHNSON**, Martin 1-0-0-0-1 0-1-0-0-1  
free white males 4 & under [Benjamin age 1]; 30-39 [Martin age 35]  
free white females 5-9 [Mary (**DRACE**) age 5]; 20-29 [Comfort age 20-26]

### **1841 Childbirth of son; William Henry Johnson**

William Henry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1841.

### **1843 Childbirth of son; Isaac Wilson Johnson**

Isaac Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1843.

### **1845 Childbirth of son; John Thomas Johnson**

John Thomas Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1845.

### **1849 Childbirth of daughter; Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON)**

Rebecca Jane (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1849.

### **1850 Childbirth of son; Stephen Johnson**

Stephen Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on April 1850 and died before the 1860 census.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1850 Federal Census age 45**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 66b, 26 September 1850, line 8, house 733, family 733

**JOHNSON**, Martin w m 45; Comfort w f 30; Benjamin w m 11; William w m 9; Wilson w m 7; John w m 5; Rebecca w f 3; Stephen w m 5mos; **DRACE**, Mary E. w f 14

[Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Mary is Comfort's daughter from her first marriage to Solomon Drace.]

### **1852 Death of father; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1852 Childbirth of son; Charles M. "Charley" Johnson**

Charles M. "Charley" Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of son; James Millard Johnson**

James Millard Johnson was born 29 September 1854 near Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1859 Will of Martin Johnson**

Gasconade County, Missouri Will Book "B", Page 83:

Written 24 September 1859, probated 13 February 1860.

*"In the name of God amen. The twenty fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eighteen hundred and fifty-nine. I Martin Johnson of the County of Gasconade gentleman being through the blessings of God in a sound state of mind and memory but calling to mind the frail tenure of this life and that it is appointed to all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will and testament that is to say I give bequeath and disperse of all in the manner and preparation here following; First, I will my soul to God who gave it. I want to be laid away in a plain and decent manner. As little mourning & weeping as possible all my just and honest debts paid. I bequeath to my son, **William** a certain black horse if got. If not a choice of two mare. I bequeath to my son **Wilson** and **John Thomas** one of the suckling calfs apiece. I bequeath to my beloved wife all my real estate & personal during her natural life or widowhood. I furthermore wish and desire that the county court should have nothing more to do with this will than prove it up. Martin Johnson*

*Signed sealed published pronounced & declared by the said Martin Johnson as his last will*

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

*and testament in the presence of us the subscribers. H.P. Musell, John Taylor, Henry Benner"*

### **1859 Death of Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson died near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1859.

**[1]** Date from the headstone states he died on 27 September 1859.

**[2]** Date from the family bible of William & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson states he died 27 September 1859.

### **1859 Burial of Martin Johnson**

Gibson Cemetery, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States  
Same stone obelisk

Johnson, Martin 22 March 1905-27 September 1859

Johnson, Comfort 10 June 1814- 26 April 1877

### **1860 Probate transaction**

Gasconade County, Missouri Will Book "B", Page 83: probated 13 February 1860

### **1976 Coorespondence**

James Millard Johnson Jr. wrote me a letter around 24 November 1976 and stated the following:

*"Dear Floyd, I recieved your letter about the family tree. I don't know much about them, you know I am the youngest. My father's father Martin Johnson was killed during the Civil War. My Father never got to him.(sic) Comfort Johnson, my Father's Mother is buried I think on farm about 5 miles east of Cuba. If you go to the Cuba graveyard, you might find some tombstones. I know some of the Johnson is buried there. If you find a Maud Johnson she lives at Cuba and if she is not dead, she could tell you some of the Johnson family. Your uncle, Millard Johnson I live in Florida. Here is my address: James M. Johnson, 55 Sea Park Blvd., Apt.101, Statelite Beach, FL 32937."*

### **Research Note**

James Millard Johnson Jr, died 27 September 1977 and is buried Glendale Memorial Cemetery., Centralia, Boone, Missouri, United States. He died the same day his grandpa, Martin did. James Millard Johnson Jr. thought I was my father; Floyd Theodore Pratt...his nephew. But James Millard Johnson Jr. is actually my great uncle. Also, I think he was referring to Martin Goiter Johnson who died during the civil war, not his grandpa Martin who died before the civil war. -Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 43350270**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Martin married **Comfort Osborn**, daughter of **William Osborn** and **Rebecca Richmond**, on 26 December 1837 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Comfort was born on 10 June 1814 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri Territory, died on 26 April 1877 near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried in April 1877 in Gibson Cemetery, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Comfort (OSBORN) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1814 Birthblock for Comfort (OSBORN) daughter of William & Rebecca (RICHMOND) Osborn**

Comfort (**OSBORN**) was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 June 1814.

Date from 1820 census states she was born 1811-1820. (destroyed by fire)

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1811-1815.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1820 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1815 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1820 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born June 10, 1814.

### **Name**

Comfort (**OSBORN**) was named after her grandmother Comfort (**LANGRUM**) who married Stephen Osborn in 1765 in York County, South Carolina Colony.

### **1816 Childbirth of sister; Sally (OSBORN)**

Sally (**OSBORN**) was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri Territory on 1816.

### **1816 Childbirth of sister; Sarah "Sally" (OSBORN)**

Sarah "Sally" (**OSBORN**) was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri Territory on 18 December 1816.

### **1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized**

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

### **1818 Father's Residence**



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**"The Centennial Biographical Directory of Franklin County, Missouri"**, by Herman Gottlieb Kiel (1925)

Pioneers Before 1831

William Osborn, Union, Sec 1 Twp 43 R1w July 15, 1818

### **1819 Father's Tax List**

**"Franklin County, Missouri Tax List of 1819"**, Missouri Pioneers, Vol 9, Page 54

**OSBORN**, William St. John's Township

### **1819 Father's Property Transaction**

15 July 1819 SW¼ of Sec 1, Twp 43N, Range 1 w

This property is located near Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri Territory.

### **1820 Federal Census age 6**

destroyed

### **1820 Childbirth of sister; Mary Ann "Polly" (OSBORN)**

Mary Ann "Polly" (**OSBORN**) was born near Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri Territory in 1820.

### **1820 Inhabitant of Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States**

**"History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties,**

**Missouri"** © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 226

*"Central Township, originally named Galena, has as early inhabitants the following persons; Ephraim Jamison, William Osbourne, Hubbard Jamison, Jesse Pritchett, Louis Regan, Samuel W. Short, George Fryer, John Hitton, Joseph Funk, Charles Welch and John Thompson."*

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1821 Childbirth of sister; Malinda (OSBORN)**

Malinda (**OSBORN**) was born in near Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri Territory in 18 October 1821.

### **1823 Father's Property Transaction**

Franklin County, Missouri Deed Record Book "A", page 165, 13 January 1823

William Osborn and wife Rebecca sold to Andrew King Caldwell 160A NE¼ of Sec 11 in Twp 43N in Range 1 west of 5th prime meridian for \$400. This property is located near Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1823-1824 Family Move**

From near Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1824 Childbirth of sister; Jemima (OSBORN)**

Jemima (OSBORN) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 12 August 1824.

### **1827 Childbirth of sister; Lucinda (OSBORN)**

Lucinda (OSBORN) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 14 February 1827.

### **1829 Childbirth of brother; John Thomas (OSBORN)**

John Thomas (OSBORN) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 5 August 1829.

### **1830 Federal Census age 16**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 132, line 8

**OSBORN**, William 1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1 2-1-2-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [John age 1]; 15-19 [Stephen age 18]; 20-29 [Hiram age 22]; 50-59 [William age 53]

free white females 4 & under [Lucinda age 3]; 4 & under [Jemima age 6]; 5-9 [Melinda age 9]; 10-14 [Mary Ann "Polly" age 10]; 10-14 [Sarah "Sally" age 14]; 15-19 [Comfort age 16]; 40-49 [Rebecca age 46]

### **1833 Marriage of Solomon Drace and Comfort (OSBORN)**

Franklin County Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 70

Solomon Drace and Comfort Osborn were married 7 November 1833 in Franklin Co., MO.

### **1836 Childbirth of daughter; Mary E. (DRACE)**

Mary E. (DRACE) was born in 1836 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1836 Death of spouse; Solomon Drace**

Franklin County, Missouri Probate and Will Book "A", Page 124. 22 April 1836

Solomon Drace's will was probated 22 April 1836. Hiram Osborne administrator.

### **1837 Marriage of Martin Johnson and Mrs. Comfort (OSBORN) Drace**

Franklin County, Missouri, Marriage Book "A", page 121

Martin Johnson and Comfort Drace were married 26 December 1837.

### **1838 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Franklin Johnson**

Benjamin Franklin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on November 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 26**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 214,  
**JOHNSON**, Martin 1-0-0-0-1 0-1-0-0-1  
free white males 4 & under [Benjamin age 1]; 30-39 [Martin age 35]  
free white females 5-9 [Mary (**DRACE**) age 5]; 20-29 [Comfort age 20-26]

### **1841 Childbirth of son; William Henry Johnson**

William Henry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1841.

### **1843 Childbirth of son; Isaac Wilson Johnson**

Isaac Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1843.

### **1845 Childbirth of son; John Thomas Johnson**

John Thomas Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1845.

### **1849 Childbirth of daughter; Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON)**

Rebecca Jane (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1849.

### **1850 Childbirth of son; Stephen Johnson**

Stephen Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on April 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 36**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 66b, 26 September 1850, line 8, house 733, family 733

**JOHNSON**, Martin w m 45; Comfort w f 30; Benjamin w m 11; William w m 9;  
Wilson w m 7; John w m 5; Rebecca w f 3; Stephen w m 5mos; **DRACE**, Mary E. w f 14

[Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Mary is Comfort's daughter from her first marriage to Solomon Drace.]

### **1852 Childbirth of son; Charles M. "Charley" Johnson**

Charles M. "Charley" Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of son; James Millard Johnson Sr.**

James Millard Johnson Sr. was born 29 September 1854 near Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. [My Great Grandfather]

### **1850-1860 Death of mother; Rebecca (RICHMOND) Osborn**

Rebecca (**RICHMOND**) Osborn died between 1850-1860 near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

## **1859 Will of Martin Johnson**

Gasconade County, Missouri Will Book "B", Page 83:

Written 24 September 1859, probated 13 February 1860.

*"In the name of God amen. The twenty fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eighteen hundred and fifty-nine. I Martin Johnson of the County of Gasconade gentleman being through the blessings of God in a sound state of mind and memory but calling to mind the frail tenure of this life and that it is appointed to all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will and testament that is to say I give bequeath and disperse of all in the manner and preparation here following; First, I will my soul to God who gave it. I want to be laid away in a plain and decent manner. As little mourning & weeping as possible all my just and honest debts paid. I bequeath to my son, **William** a certain black horse if got. If not a choice of two mare. I bequeath to my son **Wilson** and **John Thomas** one of the suckling calfs apiece. I bequeath to my beloved wife all my real estate & personal during her natural life or widowhood. I furthermore wish and desire that the county court should have nothing more to do with this will than prove it up. Martin Johnson Signed sealed published pronounced & declared by the said Martin Johnson as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers. H.P. Musell, John Taylor, Henry Benner"*

## **1859 Death of spouse; Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson died near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1859.

## **1860 Federal Census age 46**

Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 138, 24 July 1860, line 28, house 1005, family 1037

**JOHNSON**, Comfort w f 45; William H. w m 20; Isaac W. w m 17; John Thomas w m 15; Rebecca J. w f 12; Charles M. w m 9; James M. w m 6

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to her son; Benjamin F. & Maria ( **GIBSON**) Johnson family.]

## **1865 Death of father; William Osborn**

William Osborn died near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States sometime in August 1865.

## **1860-1870 Family Move**

From Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

to near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **Research Note**

It appears that after the death of her father, Comfort moved to Crawford County.

### **1870 Federal Census age 56**

Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 659a, 28 June 1870, line 30, house 89, family 89

**JOHNSON**, Comfort w f 50; Charley w m 19; Millard w m 15

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to her son; Isaac Wilson & Mary Alice ( **JOHNSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1877 Death of Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

Comfort (**OSBORN**) Drace Johnson died near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1877.

### **1877 Burial of Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

Gibson Cemetery, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Same stone obelisk

Johnson, Martin 22 March 1905-27 September 1859

Johnson, Comfort 10 June 1814- 26 April 1877

Children from this marriage were:

- 32 M     i. **Benjamin Franklin Johnson** was born in November 1838 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died in 1908 in Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in 1908 in Gibson Cemetery, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Benjamin Franklin Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

#### **1838 Birthblock for Benjamin Franklin Johnson son of Martin & Comfort (OSBORN) Johnson**

Benjamin Franklin Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on November 1838.

Date from 1840 census states he was born between 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1839 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1837 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1837 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born November 1835 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born 1836.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1840 Federal Census age 2**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 214,

**JOHNSON**, Martin 1-0-0-0-1 0-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Benjamin age 1]; 30-39 [Martin age 35]

free white females 5-9 [Mary (**DRACE**) age 5]; 20-29 [Comfort age 20-26]

### **1841 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Johnson**

William Henry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1841.

### **1843 Childbirth of brother; Isaac Wilson Johnson**

Isaac Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1843.

### **1845 Childbirth of brother; John Thomas Johnson**

John Thomas Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1845.

### **1849 Childbirth of sister; Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON)**

Rebecca Jane (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1849.

### **1850 Childbirth of brother; Stephen Johnson**

Stephen Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on April 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 12**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 66b, 26 September 1850, line 8, house 733, family 733

**JOHNSON**, Martin w m 45; Comfort w f 30; Benjamin w m 11; William w m 9; Wilson w m 7; John w m 5; Rebecca w f 3; Stephen w m 5mos; **DRACE**, Mary E. w f 14

[Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Mary is Comfort's daughter from her first marriage to Solomon Drace.]

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; Charles M. "Charley" Johnson**

Charles M. "Charley" Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of brother; James Millard Johnson Sr.**

James Millard Johnson Sr. was born 29 September 1854 near Moselle, Central

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1858 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Johnson and Maria C. (GIBSON)**

Gasconade County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page Benjamin F. Johnson and Maria C. Gibson were married 1 September 1858 in Gasconade Co., MO.

### **1859 Death of father; Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson died near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 22**

Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 138, 24 July 1860, line 35, house 1006, family 1038

**JOHNSON, B.[Benjamin] F.[Franklin] w m 22**; Maria w f 18

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to mother; Comfort ( **OSBORN**) Johnson family.]

### **1860 Childbirth of son, Martin E. Johnson**

Martin E. Johnson was born near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1860.

### **1861 Death of father-in-law; Samuel S. Gibson Jr.**

Samuel S. Gibson Jr. died near Rock Hill Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 10 January 1861.

### **1860-1868 Family Move**

From Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States to Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **Research Note**

Maria C. (**GIBSON**) Johnson's obituary stated she died at her husband's residence in Gasconade County. That would be on 2 May 1868. In the 1870 census he is living near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Therefore between 1868 and 1870 obviously he moved from Gasconade County to Crawford County, Missouri. Now, the question is how long did he live in Gasconade County and is that where all the children born between

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

1860 and 1868 were born? Checking the deeds in Gasconade County should reveal the answer.

**1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Susan (JOHNSON)**

Mary Susan (**JOHNSON**) was born in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1863.

**1864 Childbirth of daughter; Alice Comfort (JOHNSON)**

Alice Comfort (**JOHNSON**) was born in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 October 1864.

**1867 Childbirth of son; William "Will" Samuel Johnson**

William "Will" Samuel Johnson was born in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 August 1867.

**1868 Death of spouse; Maria C. (GIBSON) Johnson**

Maria C. (**GIBSON**) Johnson died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 May 1868.

**1870 Federal Census age 32**

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 583a, 6 June 1870, line 4, house 19, family 19

**MERIDETH**, John w m 50; Mary w f 51; John w m 19; William w m 17;

**JOHNSON**, B.[Benjamin] F.[Franklin] w m 33; M.[Martin] E. w m 10;

William w m 2

[John and Mary born in Wales, their children born in Pennsylvania. The Johnsons all born in Missouri.]

**1871 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Johnson and Mrs. Louisa (POOR) Benefield**

Crawford County - Volume 2 by Brian Oster / 330-3

Mr. B. F. Johnson and Mrs. Leon Benifield; married on 1 February 1871 by M. W. F. Smith, MG M. E. Church at the residence of the brides Fathers Mr. J. Poor of Cuba, Crawford Co., Mo.

**1875 Childbirth of son; Waldo P. Johnson**

Waldo P. Johnson was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on July 1875.

**1877 Death of mother; Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

Comfort (**OSBORN**) Drace Johnson died near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1877.

**1878 Childbirth of son; Ross O. Johnson**

Ross O. Johnson was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford,



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States on 11 March 1878.

### **1880 Childbirth of daughter: Mabel Mabelle Lulie (JOHNSON)**

Mabel Mabelle Lulie ( **JOHNSON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on May 1880.

### **1880 Federal Census age 44**

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 6a, 12 June 1880, line 11, house 73, family 76

**JOHNSON, Benj.** head w m 43; Louisa wife w f 32; Martin son w m 19; Susan dau w f 17; Alice dau w f 15; William son w m 12; Walter P. son w m 4; Ross C. son w m 2; Lulie dau w f 1mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents, except Louisa's father born in Kentucky.

### **1880-1900 Death of spouse: Louisa (POOR) Benefield Johnson**

Louisa ( **POOR**) Benefield Johnson died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1880 census date and the 1900 census date.

### **1900 Federal Census age 64**

South Main Street, Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 3, house 47, family

**JOHNSON, Benj. F.** head w m born November 1835 age 64; Ross C. son w m born March 1878 age 22; Mabelle dau w f born May 1880 age 22; **POOR**, Mary A. dnlaw w f born November 1833 age 66; **ROBEY**, Zerdda dnlaw w f born August 1852 age 47

[Benjamin born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, Ross and Mabelle born in Missouri as was their parents, Mary Poor born in Tennessee her father in Kentucky and her mother in Virginia, Zerdda born in Missouri, her parents were born in Kentucky. Mary A. Poor should be listed as Benjamin's sister-in-law. Benjamin is a widower.

### **1908 Death of Benjamin Franklin Johnson**

Benjamin Franklin Johnson died in Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1908.

**[1]** Date from the headstone states he died in 1908.

### **1908 Burial of Benjamin Franklin Johnson**

Gibson Cemetery, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Benj. F. 1836-1908

Johnson, Maria G. 1841-1868

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 43350545**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Benjamin married **Maria C. Gibson**, daughter of **Samuel Shadrick Gibson Jr.** and **Mariah H. Simpson**, on 1 September 1858 in Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Maria was born on 4 December 1841 in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 2 May 1868 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 26, and was buried in May 1868 in Gibson Cemetery, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Maria C. (GIBSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

#### **1841 Birthblock of Maria C. (GIBSON) daughter of Samuel Shadrick Jr. & Mariah (COLLIER) Gibson**

Maria C. (**GIBSON**) was born in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1841.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born 1841.

Date from Obituary states she was born 4 December 1841, Gasconade County, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

#### **1841 Death of Mother; Mariah H. (COLLIER) Gibson**

Mariah H. (**COLLIER**) Gibson died in Galena Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or Gasconade County, Missouri on 28 December 1841.

#### **Research Note**

Due to the close dates of the birth of Maria C. (**GIBSON**) on 4 December 1841 and the death of her mother; Mariah H. (**COLLIER**?) Gibson on 28 December 1841, would indicate that maybe Mariah died due to childbirth complications. Finding a local newspaper article should reveal the circumstances of Mariah's death.

#### **1842 Father's Marriage of Samuel Shadrick Gibson Jr. and Martha (SIMPSON)**

**[1]** Gasconade County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "A" Page 121

Samuel S. Gibson and Martha Simpson were married on 20 Oct 1842 in Gasconade Co., MO.

**[2]** Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name:Martha Simpson Spouse:Samuel S. Gibson Marriage Date:20 Oct 1842

Location:Gasconade State:Missouri

**[3]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Martha Simpson Marriage Date:20 Oct 1842 Marriage County:Gasconade Spouse

Name:Samuel Gilson

**[4]** Missouri Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1:Gibson, Samuel S. Spouse 2:Simpson, Martha Marriage Date:20 Oct 1842

Marriage Location:Missouri Gasconade County

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1843 Childbirth of step-brother; James M. Gibson**

James M. Gibson was born in Burboise Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 16 July 1843.

### **1844 Childbirth of step-brother; Samuel W. Gibson**

Samuel W. Gibson was born in Burboise Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 1844.

### **1846 Family Move**

From Burboise Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States to Jakes Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **1846 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Samuel S Gibson Issue Date:1 Jan 1846 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40  
Accession Number:MO0790\_\_064 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:13297 Legal Land Description: Section 27, Twp 40-N, Range 5-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Crawford  
This property is located Northeast of Jake Prairie near High Pointe and Davis road in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States consisting of 40 acres.

### **1846 Childbirth of step-sister; Nancy Agnes (GIBSON)**

Nancy Agnes (**GIBSON**) was born in Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1846.

### **1849 Childbirth of step-brother; Thomas Jefferson Gibson**

Thomas Jefferson Gibson was born in Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1849.

### **1846-1849 Family Move**

From Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Burboise Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States

### **1850 Federal Census age 8**

Burboise Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 190a, 4 November 1850, line 30, house 51, family 51

**GIBSON**, Samuel w m 50; Martha w f 32; Sarah w f 18; Stephen D. w m 14; Susan J. w f 12; Maria w f 8; James w m 7; Samuel W. w m 6; Nancy A. w f 3; Thomas J. w m 1  
[Samuel born in South Carolina, Martha born in Indiana, the rest born in Missouri. Samuel is a farmer.]

### **1851 Childbirth of step-brother; George W. Gibson**

George W. Gibson was born in Burboise Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 1851.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1853 Childbirth of step-sister; Rebecca E. (GIBSON)**

Rebecca E. (GIBSON) was born in Burboise Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1853.

### **1857 Childbirth of step-brother; John C. Gibson**

John C. Gibson was born in Burboise Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 1857.

### **1858 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Johnson and Maria C. (GIBSON)**

Gasconade County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page  
Benjamin F. Johnson and Maria C. Gibson were married 1 September 1858 in Gasconade Co., MO.

### **1859 Death of father-in-law; Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson died near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 18**

Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 138, 24 July 1860, line 35, house 1006, family 1038

**JOHNSON**, B.[Benjamin] F.[Franklin] w m 22; Maria w f 18

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to mother; Comfort ( OSBORN) Johnson family.]

### **1860 Childbirth of son, Martin E. Johnson**

Martin E. Johnson was born near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1860.

### **1861 Death of father; Samuel Shadrick Gibson Jr.**

Samuel Shadrick Gibson Jr. died near Rock Hill Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 10 January 1861.

### **1860-1868 Family Move**

From Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States to Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **Research Note**

Maria C. (GIBSON) Johnson's obituary stated she died at her husband's residence in Gasconade County. That would be on 2 May 1868. In the 1870 census he is living near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Therefore between 1868 and 1870 obviously he moved from Gasconade County to Crawford County, Missouri. Now, the question is how long did he live in Gasconade County and is that where all the children born between 1860 and 1868 were born? Checking the deeds in Gasconade County should reveal the answer.

### **1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Susan (JOHNSON)**

Mary Susan (JOHNSON) was born in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

States on 19 March 1863.

### **1864 Childbirth of daughter; Alice Comfort (JOHNSON)**

Alice Comfort (**JOHNSON**) was born in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 October 1864.

### **1867 Childbirth of son; William "Will" Samuel Johnson**

William "Will" Samuel Johnson was born in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 August 1867.

### **1868 Death of Maria C. (GIBSON) Johnson**

Maria C. (**GIBSON**) Johnson died in Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 2 May 1868.

Date from headstone states she died 1868.

Date from obituary states she died 2 May 1868.

### **1868 Burial of Maria C. (GIBSON) Johnson**

Gibson Cemetery, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Benj. F. 1836-1908

Johnson, Maria G. 1841-1868

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 43350632**

### **1868 Obituary of Maria C. (GIBSON) Johnson**

Obituary Notices Brush Creek, May 26, 1868

*JOHNSON. -Sister Maria Johnson, daughter of Samuel and Maria Gibson, was born in Gasconade county, Missouri, December 4th, A. D. 1841. She professed religion and joined the M. E. Church, South, in 1855; was married to B. F. Johnson, September 1st, 1858, and departed this life at the residence of her husband, in Gasconade county, on the 2d day of May, 1868. She was always cheerful, hopeful and happy. Since she has been identified with the Church she has lived as becometh a Christian. She was an affectionate wife, a loving mother, esteemed and respected by all her neighbors. The present writer visited her in her last sickness. Though her suffering was great she bore it with Christian fortitude, looking by faith to that rest that remains for the finally faithful of God. She leaves an affectionate husband, four interesting little children and a host of friends to mourn her loss. May the Lord bless them in their afflictions. J. M. Johnson*

### **Research Note**

J. M. Johnson author of Maria C. (**GIBSON**) Johnson's obituary would be James Millard Johnson Sr., her brother in-law and brthr to husband Benjamin Franklin Johnson and my Great Grandfather. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 11 December 2011

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Benjamin next married **Louisa Poor**, daughter of **John R. Poor** and **Mary A. Key**, on 1 February 1871 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Louisa was born in 1849 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 31.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Louisa (POOR) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1848 Birthblock of Louisa (POOR) daughter of John & Mary A. (KEY) Poor**

Louisa (**POOR**) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1848.  
Date from 1850 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.  
Date from 1860 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.  
Date from 1870 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.  
Date from 1880 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.  
Date from the death certificate states she was born  
Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born  
Date from the funeral home records states she was born  
Date from the headstone states she was born  
Date from the obituary states she was born

#### **1848 Father's Property Transaction**

Crawford County, Missouri Record Deed Book "C", page 287  
John Poor sold 120 acres to Henry Haley on 18 November 1848.

#### **1850 Federal Census age 2**

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 229b, 18 October 1850, line 12, house 570, family 570

**POOR**, J.[John] R. w m 47; M.[Mary] A. w f 41; M.[Martha] J. w f 19; M.[Mary] A. w f 17;  
**KEY**, T. M. w m 15; **POOR**, T.[Thomas] F. w m 11, **KEY**, M.E. w f 13; **POOR**,  
L.[Lucinda] w f 10; **KEY**, O.D. w m 10; **POOR**, P.[Tabitha] E.[Ella] w f 7; E.[Eliza] w f  
2 (twin); L.[Louisa] w f 2 (twin)

[John, Mary, Martha, Mary, Thomas and Lucinda born in Kentucky, T.M. Key, M.E.  
(**KEY**), O.D. Key and Eliza & Louisa (**POOR**) born in Missouri, P.[Tabitha] E.[Ella]  
(**POOR**) born in Illinois. John is a farmer. Living next door to William [53] & E. [49] ()  
Poor family from Kentucky.]

#### **1852 Childbirth of sister; Laronia P. (POOR)**

Laronia P. (**POOR**) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1852.

#### **1852-1857 Death of mother; Mary A. (KEY) Poor**

Mary A. (**KEY**) Poor died in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1852  
birth date of daughter; Laronia P. and 7 December 1857 husband's 3rd marriage date.

#### **1857 Father's Marriage of John R. Poor and Permelia (SINER) Nees**

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 69

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

John Poor and Permelia Norwine; married on 7 December 1857 by T. G. Reven, Pastor of the M. E. Church at Crawford Co., Mo.

### **1860 Federal Census age 12**

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 33, 7 July 1860, line 29, house 230, family 230

**POOR**, John R. w m 59; Permelia w f 47; Mary A. w f 26; Thomas w m 22; Lucinda M. w f 19; T.[Tabitha] E.[Ellen] w f 17; Eliza w f 11; Luiza w f 11; L.[Laronia] P. w m 8;

**NEES**, R.[Rachel] E. w f 24; Joseph w m 20; A.[Allison] W. w m 18; [page 34] S.[Sarah] A. w f 14; Elbert w m 10; George J. w m 7

[John, Thomas, Lucinda, were born in Kentucky, Permelia and Rachel were born in Virginia, Mary, Joseph, Alliosn, Sarah, Elbert and George born in Tennessee, Eliza, Luiza and L.P. born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living a few doors down from William [70] & Elizabeth [60] (\_\_\_\_) Poor family, Barton [55] Poor family.]

### **1860-1870 Death of step-mother; Permelia (SINER) Nees Poor**

Permelia (**SINER**) Nees Poor died near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 7 July 1860 census date and 8 June 1870 census date.

### **1860-1870 Father's possible 4th Marriage**

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page

John R. Poor and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ may have been married between 1860-1870. Elizabeth could be his sister-in-law, brother William's wife and he may not have married her. They are living together in the 1870 census.

### **1867 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Benefield and Louisa (POOR)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1855-1871, page 240

Benjamin F. Benefield (sic) and Louisa Poor; married on 26 April 1867 by J. W. Cowden, Minister at Crawford Co., Mo.

### **1870-1871 Death or divorce of spouse; Benjamin Franklin Benefield**

Benjamin Franklin Benefield died or were divorced after 16 July 1870 and before her 1871 marriage.

### **Research Note**

This marriage was short-lived. There is a Benjamin H. Benefield from Arkansas who married in 1865 according to other internet researchers a Louisa ( **HICKLER**). They stayed together even to the 1900 census, when they both died. So, I do not believe this Louisa (**HICKLER**) is our Louisa ( **POOR**). However, when Louisa married Benjamin Franklin Johnson the transcribers thought her name was Mrs. Leon Benefield when in reality after careful scrutiny, it looks more like Mrs. Louisa Benefield to me. What happened to Benjamin Benefield is a mystery...either he died or they divorced. Checking the local newspapers from 1867 to 1870 should reveal some information about him. By the 1870 census, Louisa ( **POOR**) Benefield is back living with her father near Cuba using her maiden name, but when she marries Benjamin Franklin Johnson in 1871, she was listed on

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

the marriage record as Mrs. Louisa Benefield.

### **1870 Federal Census age 22**

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 585b, 8 June 1870, line 4, house 56, family 56

**POOR**, John R. w m 67; Elizabeth w f 70; Mary w f 35; Louisa w f 21; Eliza w f 21; Laronia w f 17

[John and Elizabeth were born in Kentucky, Mary was born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Elizabeth could have been his sister in law, brother William's wife. John is a farmer.]

### **1871 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Johnson and Mrs. Louisa (POOR) Benefield**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1871-1880, page 330

Mr. B. F. Johnson and Mrs. Louisa Benifield; married on 1 February 1871 by M. W. F. Smith, MG M. E. Church at the residence of the brides Fathers Mr. J. Poor of Cuba, Crawford Co., Mo.

### **1873 Death of father; John R. Poor**

John R. Poor died in near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 March 1873.

### **1875 Childbirth of son; Waldo P. Johnson**

Waldo P. Johnson was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on July 1875.

### **1877 Death of mother; Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

Comfort (**OSBORN**) Drace Johnson died near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1877.

### **1878 Childbirth of son; Ross O. Johnson**

Ross O. Johnson was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 March 1878.

### **1880 Childbirth of daughter; Mabel Mabelle Lulie (JOHNSON)**

Mabel Mabelle Lulie (**JOHNSON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on May 1880.

### **1880 Federal Census age 32**

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 6a, 12 June 1880, line 11, house 73, family 76

**JOHNSON**, Benj. head w m 43; Louisa wife w f 32; Martin son w m 19; Susan dau w f 17; Alice dau w f 15; William son w m 12; Walter P. son w m 4; Ross C. son w m 2; Lulie dau w f 1mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents, except Louisa's father born in Kentucky.]



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1880-1900 Death of spouse; Louisa (POOR) Benefield Johnson**

Louisa (POOR) Benefield Johnson died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1880 census date and the 1900 census date.

### **Research Note**

Checking the local newspapers should have carried an article concerning her passing.

- 33 M    ii. **William Henry Johnson** was born in 1841 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 8 December 1864 in Rock Island Confederate Prison Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States at age 23, and was buried in December 1864 in Rock Island Confederate Prison Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for William Henry Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1841 Birthblock of William Henry Johnson son of Martin & Comfort (OSBORN) Johnson**

William Henry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1841.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

#### **1843 Childbirth of brother; Isaac Wilson Johnson**

Isaac Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1843.

#### **1845 Childbirth of brother; John Thomas Johnson**

John Thomas Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1845.

#### **1849 Childbirth of sister; Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON)**

Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1849.

#### **1850 Childbirth of brother; Stephen Johnson**

Stephen Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on April 1850.

#### **1850 Federal Census age 9**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 66b, 26 September 1850, line 8, house 733, family 733

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**JOHNSON**, Martin w m 45; Comfort w f 30; Benjamin w m 11; William w m 9; Wilson w m 7; John w m 5; Rebecca w f 3; Stephen w m 5mos;

**DRACE**, Mary E. w f 14

[Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Mary is Comfort's daughter from her first marriage to Solomon Drace.]

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; Charles M. "Charley" Johnson**

Charles M. "Charley" Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of brother; James Millard Johnson Sr.**

James Millard Johnson Sr. was born 29 September 1854 near Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1850-1860 Death of grandmother; Rebecca (RICHMOND) Osborn**

Rebecca (RICHMOND) Osborn died between 1850-1860 near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1859 Will of Martin Johnson**

Gasconade County, Missouri Will Book "B", Page 83:

Written 24 September 1859, probated 13 February 1860.

*"In the name of God amen. The twenty fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eighteen hundred and fifty-nine. I Martin Johnson of the County of Gasconade gentleman being through the blessings of God in a sound state of mind and memory but calling to mind the frail tenure of this life and that it is appointed to all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will and testament that is to say I give bequeath and disperse of all in the manner and preparation here following; First, I will my soul to God who gave it. I want to be laid away in a plain and decent manner. As little mourning &*

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

*weeping as possible all my just and honest debts paid. I bequeath to my son, **William** a certain black horse if got. If not a choice of two mare. I bequeath to my son **Wilson** and **John Thomas** one of the suckling calfs apiece. I bequeath to my beloved wife all my real estate & personal during her natural life or widowhood. I furthermore wish and desire that the county court should have nothing more to do with this will than prove it up. Martin Johnson Signed sealed published pronounced & declared by the said Martin Johnson as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers. H.P. Musell, John Taylor, Henry Benner"*

### **1859 Death of father; Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson died near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 19**

Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 138, 24 July 1860, line 28, house 1005, family 1037

**JOHNSON**, Comfort w f 45; William H. w m 20; Isaac W. w m 17; John Thomas w m 15; Rebecca J. w f 12; Charles M. w m 9; James M. w m 6 [All born in Missouri. Living next door to her son; Benjamin F. & Maria (**GIBSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1860-1870 Family Move**

From Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States to near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **1861 Military Involvement**

**[1]** Martin G. Johnson was a conscript from the state of Missouri and fought on the confederate side.

According to the Federal Records of Confederate soldiers from 1861-1865 reads the following:

*"Martin G. JOHNSON conscript of MO. Died Dec 16, 1864 buried Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, Illinois. Grave #1684. Also buried there is apparently his brother John and cousin William Henry Johnson."*

**[2]** Record Reads as Follows:

*"John Johnson conscript of MO. Died 18 April 1865 and is buried at grave # 1945."*

Record Reads as Follows:

**[3]** *"William Johnson conscript of MO, Died 8 Dec 1864 and is buried at grave #1650."* William Henry Johnson, Martin's son. Edwin Johnson of Satalite Beach, FL stated that William Henry Johnson was killed in southern Mo fighting with the confederates. [error...he died in prison]

Floyd Thomas Pratt 15 June 2002

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **Research Note**

There are two possibilities to conclude on this story; either, the Johnson family went to Rock Island Confederate cemetery and retrieved Martin G., John, and William Henry's body and brought them back to the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, Franklin Co., Mo. or they are resting at that location. The reason I am confused is that the headstone in the Johnson-Caldwell cemetery has John Johnson and Martin G. Johnson both brothers on the same stone. The dates are destroyed, but Mrs. Norine Steele Dunn from Chicago before she died had listed a death date for Martin G. Johnson in her records of 16 December 1864. This matches the death date on the Confederate Records for Martin G. Johnson. Where she got her date, either from a newspaper or bible or family records is unknown. But what the date does is to tie in those three Johnsons who are buried at Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, IL.

### **1864 Death of William Henry Johnson**

William Henry Johnson died in Rock Island Confederate Prison, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States on 8 December 1864 from Confederate Soldiers who died in the civil war.

### **1864 Burial of William Henry Johnson**

Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, United States.

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 9111200**

- 34 M    iii. **Isaac Wilson "Isaiah" Johnson** was born on 15 July 1843 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 12 June 1916 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 14 June 1916 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Isaac Wilson Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1843 Birthblock for Isaac Wilson Johnson son of Martin & Comfort (OSBORN) Johnson**

Isaac Wilson "Isaiah" Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1843.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born July 1840 in Missouri.



Isaac Wilson  
Johnson  
1843-1916

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born 15 July 1848.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 15 July 1843 in Missouri.

### **1845 Childbirth of brother; John Thomas Johnson**

John Thomas Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1845.

### **1849 Childbirth of sister; Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON)**

Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1849.

### **1850 Childbirth of brother; Stephen Johnson**

Stephen Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on April 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 7**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 66b, 26 September 1850, line 8, house 733, family 733

**JOHNSON**, Martin w m 45; Comfort w f 30; Benjamin w m 11; William w m 9; Wilson w m 7; John w m 5; Rebecca w f 3; Stephen w m 5mos;

**DRACE**, Mary E. w f 14

[Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Mary is Comfort's daughter from her first marriage to Solomon Drace.]

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; Charles M. "Charley" Johnson**

Charles M. "Charley" Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of brother; James Millard Johnson Sr.**

James Millard Johnson Sr. was born 29 September 1854 near Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1850-1860 Death of grandmother; Rebecca (RICHMOND) Osborn**

Rebecca (RICHMOND) Osborn died between 1850-1860 near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1859 Will of father; Martin Johnson**

Gasconade County, Missouri Will Book "B", Page 83:

Written 24 September 1859, probated 13 February 1860.

*"In the name of God amen. The twenty fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eighteen hundred and fifty-nine. I Martin Johnson of the County of Gasconade gentleman being through the blessings of God in a sound state of mind and memory but calling to mind the frail tenure of this life and that it is appointed to all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will and testament that is to say I give bequeath and disperse of all in the manner and preparation here following; First, I will my soul to God who gave it. I want to be laid away in a plain and decent manner. As little mourning & weeping as possible all my just and honest debts paid. I bequeath to my son, **William** a certain black horse if got. If not a choice of two mare. I bequeath to my son **Wilson** and **John Thomas** one of the suckling calfs apiece. I bequeath to my beloved wife all my real estate & personal during her natural life or widowhood. I furthermore wish and desire that the county court should have nothing more to do with this will than prove it up. Martin Johnson Signed sealed published pronounced & declared by the said Martin Johnson as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers. H.P. Musell, John Taylor, Henry Benner"*

### **1859 Death of father; Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson died near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 17**

Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 138, 24 July 1860, line 28, house 1005, family 1037

**JOHNSON**, Comfort w f 45; William H. w m 20; Isaac W. w m 17; John Thomas w m 15; Rebecca J. w f 12; Charles M. w m 9; James M. w m 6  
[All born in Missouri. Living next door to her son; Benjamin F. & Maria (**GIBSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1865 Death of grandfather; William Osborn**

William Osborn died near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States sometime in August 1865.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1860-1870 Family Move**

From Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States to near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **1865-1866 Marriage of Isaac Wilson Johnson and Mary Alice (JOHNSON)**

Isaac Wilson Johnson and Mary Alice ( **JOHNSON**) were married probably in Franklin County, Missouri about 1865-1866. It should be noted that the Isaac Johnson who married a Mary Johnson in Ralls County in 1866 are not these people. That Mary Johnson was colored and the marriage record names her previous children.

### **1867 Childbirth of son; William S. Johnson**

William S. Johnson was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1867.

### **1870 Federal Census age 27**

Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 659a, 28 June 1870, line 33, house 90, family 90

**JOHNSON**, Wilson w m 26; Alice w f 22; William S. w m 3

[All born in Missouri. Wilson is a farmer. Living next door to mother; Comfort (**OSBORN**) Johnson and family.]

### **1873 Childbirth of son; Albert Sydney Johnson**

Albert Sydney Johnson was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 18 March 1873.

### **1873-1876 Family Move**

From near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1876 Childbirth of daughter; Ina A. (JOHNSON)**

Ina A. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1876.

### **1877 Death of mother; Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

Comfort (**OSBORN**) Drace Johnson died near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1877.

### **1879 Childbirth of son; Joseph E. "Joe" Johnson**

Joseph E. "Joe" Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 37**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212a, 8 June 1880, line 40, house 78, family 79

**JOHNSON**, Wilson head w m 36; Alice wife w f 29; Albert son w m 7; Ina dau w f 4; Joseph son w m 11 months

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Wilson and Alice's father born in North Carolina. Wilson is a farmer. Living next door to cousin; Benjamin & Jennie (**BARRETT**) Johnson family.]

### **1897 Childbirth of daughter; Ellen (JOHNSON)**

Ellen (**JOHNSON**) was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States circa 1896-1897.

### **1900 Federal Census age 57**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 103b, 22 June 1900, line 63, house 248, family 249

**JOHNSON**, Wilson head w m born July 1840 age 59; Alice wife w f born September 1844 age 55; Ina dau w f born August 1877 age 22; Joseph son w m born July 1879 age 20

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Wilson and Alice's father born in North Carolina. They have been married for 30 years and Alice says she has had 8 children born and 3 are living. Wilson is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1903 Death of mother-in-law; Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) Johnson died near Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1903.

### **1903 Daughter's marriage of Ina A. (JOHNSON) and Edward "Ed" A. Dierking**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Ina A Johnson of Japan Marriage Date: 12 April 1903 Marriage

Location: Japan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Ed A Dierking of Japan

### **1903 "Uncle Wilson Johnson" Family Portrait Taken**

The famous Uncle Wilson Johnson family Portrait was taken sometime after daughter Ina's marriage to Edward Dierking in 1903. My grandmother; Rue Flavilla (**JOHNSON**), wrote on the back of this portrait all the members of the family at that time of the portrait. Grandmother Rue was only 9 years old at the time of this portrait, it appears she wrote the names on the back of the picture years later. Because she wrote Uncle Wilson Johnson and Aunt Alice Johnson and I recognize her handwriting identifies Rue as the author of the penmanship. As it is written...front row seated L to R: Uncle Wilson Johnson, Ellen Johnson, Alice Johnson, back row L to R: Ed Dierking, Ina Johnson Dierking, Albert Johnson, Joe Johnson



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

What makes this portrait unique, this had to be taken after the marriage of Ed and Ina A. (**JOHNSON**) Dierking in April 1903. Also, it shows a "missing" daughter...Ellen (**JOHNSON**) who is not in the 1900 census or the 1910 census. Ellen appears to be 4 or 6 years old making her birth circa 1894-1896. Evidently she died before the 1910 census.

Wilson and Alice according to the 1900 census said they had had 8 children born but only three were living. All three are accounted for in the census records of 1900.

In the 1910 census there is a Hellen (**MARTIN**) age 11 born in Missouri living with the family. Her parents were born in Missouri. Since Wilson died in 1916 and Alice died in 1918, I could not find what happened to Hellen (**MARTIN**) in the 1920 census and I could not figure when she died or whom she married. Also, checking the 1900 census I found no Helen (**MARTIN**) age 1 living with any family in Franklin County.

In my opinion, Grandmother Rue was in error when she wrote Ellen Johnson on the back of this family portrait and the girl was actually Hellen (**MARTIN**) living with Wilson and Alice Johnson family back in 1903. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2013

### **1910 Federal Census age 67**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 142b, 22 April 1910, line 57, house 87, family 88

**JOHNSON, I.**[Isaac] **W.**[Wilson] head w m 66; Alice wife w f 62; Albert S. son w m 37; Joe E. son w m 31; **MARTIN**, Hellen w f 11

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Wilson and Alice's father born in North Carolina. They have been married once for 42 years. Unknown who Hellen Martin is, looks like it states "living with family" can't make out the writing. They own their farm.]

### **1916 Death of Isaac Wilson Johnson**

Isaac Wilson Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 June 1916.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #20967- As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Isah Wilson Johnson June 12, 1916 Franklin 20967 <http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date of 12 June 1916 from headstone.

### **1916 Burial of Isaac Wilson Johnson**

Crow Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
Johnson, Isaiah W. 15 July 1848 - 12 June 1916

Johnson, Alice 12 April 1848 - 23 May 1918

[Even though the first name is wrong on the tombstone, we still have positive

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

identification of Isaac.]

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 59431303**

Isaac Wilson "Isaiah" Johnson

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59431303>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=59431303>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=59431303>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=59431303>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-](#)

[4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=59431303>](#)

*ntbl Birth: Jul. 15, 1843 Franklin County Missouri, USA**ntbl Death: Jun. 12,*

*1916 Franklin County Missouri, USA**ntbl Family links: Parents: [Martin](#)*

*[Johnson \(1805 - 1859\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43350270>](#) [Comfort Osborn](#)*

*[Johnson \(1814 - 1877\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43350457>](#) Spouse: [Mary](#)*

*[Alice Johnson \(1848 - 1918\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59431542>](#) Children:*

*[Albert Sidney Johnson \(1873 - 1936\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59431650>](#) \**

*[Ina A. Johnson Dierking \(1876 - 1926\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59698537>](#) \**

*[Joseph E. Johnson \(1879 - 1964\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59430909>](#) \* \**

*Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this*

*memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related*

*person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a*

*spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial.*

*] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntbl**ntbl Burial: [Crow](#)*

*[Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Johnson&GSiman=1&GScid=228670](#)*

*[&GRid=59431303&CRid=228670&](#) Sullivan Franklin County Missouri,*

*USA**ntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=](#)*

*[59431303>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find*

*A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A*

*Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries*

*to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a*

*'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of*

*your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit*

*Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A*

*REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in*

*many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave*

*database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your*

*Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so*

*that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=*

*[.09]"?ntbl Created by: w\* <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47128403>*

*Record added: Sep 30, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 59431303*

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Isaac married **Mary Alice Johnson**, daughter of **Wiley Johnson** and **Jane Caroline Johnson**, from 1865 to 1866. Mary was born on 12 April 1848 near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 23 May 1918 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in May 1918 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.



Mary Alice  
(JOHNSON)  
Johnson  
1848-1918

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary Alice (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt  
F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1848 Birthblock for Mary Alice (JOHNSON) daughter of Wiley & Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Mary Alice (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1848.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1851 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born in September 1844 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born in 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born [none found].

Date from the headstone states she was born on 12 April 1848.

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **Research Note**

I don't believe that Ellen and Mary Alice were twins. Therefore, the recorded birth dates of these individuals are wrong or at least wrong on one of these individuals. Since Ellen's birthdate of 9 April 1848 has been derived from her headstone aged date of 2 years, 7months 24days and there is such a gap between her brother John born in 1844, I would guess that Ellen was actually born in 1847. Mary Alice's birthdate of 12 April 1848 was obtained from her headstone which is not very reliable because we can not locate her death certificate. Also, her parents listed both of them as 2 years old in the 1850 census, then they could have been twins. Checking the local newspapers at the time of their deaths would probably clear up the mystery.

### **1850 Childbirth of sister; Martha (JOHNSON)**

Martha (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1850.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1850 Federal Census age 2**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 23 October 1850, line 3, house 1133, family 1133

**JOHNSON**, Riley w m 38; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; Tannie w f 9; John w m 6; Ellen w f 2; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4mos

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Riley is a farmer. Living next door to father in law; William & Elizabeth ( **LUCKEY**) Johnson family.]

### **1853 Childbirth of brother; Daniel M. Johnson**

Daniel M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 August 1853.

### **1856 Childbirth of brother; Francis "Frank" M. Johnson**

Francis "Frank" M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of brother; Burch Johnson**

Burch Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1858.

### **1860 Federal Census age 12**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 101, 10 July 1860, line 13, house 724, family 724

**JOHNSON**, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Elija B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20; Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7; Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

### **1865-1866 Marriage of Isaac Wilson Johnson and Mary Alice (JOHNSON)**

Isaac Wilson Johnson and Mary Alice ( **JOHNSON**) were married probably in Franklin County, Missouri about 1865-1866. It should be noted that the Isaac Johnson who married a Mary Johnson in Ralls County in 1866 are not these people. That Mary Johnson was colored and the marriage record names her children.

### **1867 Childbirth of son; William S. Johnson**

William S. Johnson was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1867.

### **1868 Death of father; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1868.

### **1870 Federal Census age 22**

Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 659a, 28 June 1870, line 33, house 90, family 90

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**JOHNSON**, Wilson w m 26; Alice w f 22; William S. w m 3

[All born in Missouri. Wilson is a farmer. Living next door to mother; Comfort (OSBORN) Johnson and family.]

### **1873 Childbirth of son; Albert Sidney Johnson**

Albert Sidney Johnson was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1873.

### **1873-1876 Family Move**

From near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1876 Missouri State Census Collection, 1844-1881**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 13th row

**JOHNSON**, Caroline w f 58; Martha w f 26; Burch w m 18;

[Living next door to daughter; Wilson & Alice ( **JOHNSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1876 Childbirth of daughter; Ina A. (JOHNSON)**

Ina A. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1876.

### **1879 Childbirth of son; Joseph "Joe" E. Johnson**

Joseph "Joe" E. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 32**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212a, 8 June 1880, line 40, house 78, family 79

**JOHNSON**, Wilson head w m 36; Alice wife w f 29; Albert son w m 7; Ina dau w f 4; Joseph son w m 11 months

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Wilson and Alice's father born in North Carolina. Wilson is a farmer. Living next door to cousin; Benjamin & Jennie ( **BARRETT**) Johnson family.]

### **1900 Federal Census age 52**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 103b, 22 June 1900, line 63, house 248, family 249

**JOHNSON**, Wilson head w m born July 1840 age 59; Alice wife w f born September 1844 age 55; Ina dau w f born August 1877 age 22; Joseph son w m born July 1879 age 20

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Wilson and Alice's father born in North Carolina. They have been married for 30 years and Alice says she has had 8 children born and 3 are living. Wilson is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1903 Death of mother; Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) Johnson died near Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1903.

### 1903 Daughter's marriage of Ina A. (**JOHNSON**) and Edward "Ed" A. Dierking

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Ina A Johnson of Japan Marriage Date: 12 April 1903 Marriage Location: Japan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Ed A Dierking of Japan

### 1903 "Uncle Wilson Johnson" Family Portrait Taken

The famous Uncle Wilson Johnson family Portrait was taken sometime after daughter Ina's marriage to Edward Dierking in 1903. My grandmother; Rue Flavilla ( **JOHNSON**), wrote on the back of this portrait all the members of the family at that time of the portrait. Grandmother Rue was only 9 years old at the time of this portrait, it appears she wrote the names on the back of the picture years later. Because she wrote Uncle Wilson Johnson and Aunt Alice Johnson and I recognize her handwriting identifies Rue as the author of the penmanship. As it is written...front row seated L to R: Uncle Wilson Johnson, Ellen Johnson, Alice Johnson, back row L to R: Ed Dierking, Ina Johnson Dierking, Albert Johnson, Joe Johnson

What makes this portrait unique, this had to be taken after the marriage of Ed and Ina A. (**JOHNSON**) Dierking in April 1903. Also, it shows a "missing" daughter...Ellen (**JOHNSON**) who is not in the 1900 census or the 1910 census. Ellen appears to be 4 or 6 years old making her birth circa 1894-1896. Evidently she died before the 1910 census.

Wilson and Alice according to the 1900 census said they had had 8 children born but only three were living. All three are accounted for in the census records of 1900.

In the 1910 census there is a Hellen ( **MARTIN**) age 11 born in Missouri living with the family. Her parents were born in Missouri. Since Wilson died in 1916 and Alice died in 1918, I could not find what happened to Hellen ( **MARTIN**) in the 1920 census and I could not figure when she died or whom she married. Also, checking the 1900 census I found no Helen (**MARTIN**) age 1 living with any family in Franklin County.

In my opinion, Grandmother Rue was in error when she wrote Ellen Johnson on the back of this family portrait and the girl was actually Hellen ( **MARTIN**) living with Wilson and Alice Johnson family back in 1903. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2013

### 1910 Federal Census age 62

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 142b, 22 April 1910, line 57, house 87, family 88

**JOHNSON**, I.[Isaac] W.[Wilson] head w m 66; Alice wife w f 62; Albert S. son w m 37; Joe E. son w m 31; **MARTIN**, Hellen w f 8

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Wilson and Alice's father born in North Carolina. They have been married once for 42 years. Unknown who Hellen is can't make

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

out the writing.]

### **1916 Death of spouse; Isaac Wilson Johnson**

Isaac Wilson Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 June 1916.

### **1918 Death of Mary Alice (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Mary Alice (JOHNSON) Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 May 1918.

[1] Date of 23 May 1918 from headstone.

[Cannot locate a death certificate]

### **1918 Burial of Mary Alice (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Crow Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Alice 12 April 1848 - 23 May 1918

Johnson, Isaiah W. 15 July 1848 - 12 June 1916

[Even though his first name is wrong on the headstone, we still have positive identification of Isaac.]

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 59431542**

Mary Alice Johnson

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59431542>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59431542)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=59431542>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=59431542)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=59431542>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=59431542)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=59431542>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=59431542)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=59431542>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=59431542)

*ntbl Birth: Apr. 12, 1848 Washington Franklin County Missouri, USAntbl Death: May 23,*

*1918 Franklin County Missouri, USAntbl Family links: Parents: Jane Caroline Johnson*

*Johnson (1818 - 1903) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59430886> Spouse: Isaac Wilson*

*Johnson (1843 - 1916) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59431303> \* Children: Albert Sidney*

*Johnson (1873 - 1936) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59431650> \* Ina A. Johnson Dierking*

*(1876 - 1926) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59698537> \* Joseph E. Johnson (1879 - 1964)*

*<fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59430909> \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship*

*was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ]*

*fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: Crow Cemetery </cgi-*

*bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=59431542&CRid=228670&> Sullivan Franklin County*

*Missouri, USAntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=*

*59431542> [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[What is a Virtual Cemetery? A Find A Grave*

*Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever*

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"]ntbl Created by: [w\\*fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47128403](http://w*fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47128403) Record added: Sep 30, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 59431542

- 35 M iv. **John Thomas Johnson** was born on 8 October 1845 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 10 October 1892 in Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 47, and was buried in October 1892 in Delhi Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John Thomas Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 26 October 2011**

### **1845 Birthblock for John Thomas Johnson son of Martin & Comfort (OSBORN) Johnson**

John Thomas Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1845.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born 8 October 1845.

### **1849 Childbirth of sister; Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON)**

Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1849.

### **1850 Childbirth of brother; Stephen Johnson**

Stephen Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on April 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 5**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 66b, 26 September 1850, line 8, house 733, family 733

**JOHNSON**, Martin w m 45; Comfort w f 30; Benjamin w m 11; William w m 9; Wilson w m 7; John w m 5; Rebecca w f 3; Stephen w m 5mos;

**DRACE**, Mary E. w f 14

[Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Mary is Comfort's daughter from her first marriage to Solomon Drace.]



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; Charles M. "Charley" Johnson**

Charles M. "Charley" Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of brother; James Millard Johnson Sr.**

James Millard Johnson Sr. was born 29 September 1854 near Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1850-1860 Death of grandmother; Rebecca (RICHMOND) Osborn**

Rebecca (RICHMOND) Osborn died between 1850-1860 near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1859 Will of father; Martin Johnson**

Gasconade County, Missouri Will Book "B", Page 83:

Written 24 September 1859, probated 13 February 1860.

*"In the name of God amen. The twenty fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eighteen hundred and fifty-nine. I Martin Johnson of the County of Gasconade gentleman being through the blessings of God in a sound state of mind and memory but calling to mind the frail tenure of this life and that it is appointed to all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will and testament that is to say I give bequeath and disperse of all in the manner and preparation here following; First, I will my soul to God who gave it. I want to be laid away in a plain and decent manner. As little mourning & weeping as possible all my just and honest debts paid. I bequeath to my son, **William** a certain black horse if got. If not a choice of two mare. I bequeath to my son **Wilson** and **John Thomas** one of the suckling calfs apiece. I bequeath to my beloved wife all my real estate & personal during her natural life or widowhood. I furthermore wish and desire that the county court should have nothing more to do with this will than prove it up. Martin Johnson*

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

*Signed sealed published pronounced & declared by the said Martin Johnson as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers. H.P. Musell, John Taylor, Henry Benner"*

### **1859 Death of father; Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson died near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 15**

Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 138, 24 July 1860, line 28, house 1005, family 1037

**JOHNSON**, Comfort w f 45; William H. w m 20; Isaac W. w m 17; John Thomas w m 15; Rebecca J. w f 12; Charles M. w m 9; James M. w m 6  
[All born in Missouri. Living next door to her son; Benjamin F. & Maria (**GIBSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1865 Death of grandfather; William Osborn**

William Osborn died near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States sometime in August 1865.

### **1860-1870 Family Move**

From Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States to near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **1870 Federal Census age 25**

### **1871 Marriage of John Thomas Johnson and Martha Ann (OSBORN)**

[1] Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "C", page

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John A Johnson Marriage Date: 28 October 1871 Marriage

County: Franklin Spouse Name: Martha Osburn

### **1871-1880 Family Move**

From Franklin, Missouri, United States to Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **1872 Childbirth of son; Charles "Charlie" Martin Johnson**

Charles "Charlie" Martin Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 August 1872.

### **1874 Childbirth of daughter; Emily (JOHNSON)**

Emily (**JOHNSON**) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States circa 1874 and died before the 1880 census date. [needs verification]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **Research Note**

Emily does not show up in the 1880 census, which if she existed she may have died before the census date. Checking my cemetery book, "**Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri**", © 1993 by Helen (GRADDY) Wright, Emily does not show up with a headstone in the Oak Hill Township or even with her parents in the Delhi Cemetery. Checking my sources, I cannot determine where I found that she was a child of this family. However, she is listed as such, until proof of her existence can be found, via, newspapers, cemetery records, bible records we can not find her a place in this family.

### **1875 Childbirth of son; William Emmit Johnson**

William Emmit Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1875 and died on 29 August 1876.

### **1877 Death of mother; Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson died near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1877.

### **1877 Childbirth of son; Joseph Johnson**

Joseph Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1877 and died on 14 October 1877.

### **1879 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (JOHNSON)**

Mary (JOHNSON) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1877 and died on 13 July 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 35**

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 10 June 1880, line 43, family 142

**JOHNSON**, John T. head w m 39; Martha wife w f 26; Charles son w m 8; Mary dau w f 2; James brother w m 25

[All born in Missouri including their parents except, John and James father born in North Carolina. John is a farmer. Living next door to brother; Charles & Columbia (RODERICK) Johnson family.]

### **1880 Childbirth of son; John Edgar Johnson**

John Edgar Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1880 and died on 18 April 1881.

### **1882 Childbirth of daughter; Helen May (JOHNSON)**

Helen May (JOHNSON) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 October 1882.

### **1885 Childbirth of son; James Pierce Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

James Pierce Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1885.

### **1887 Childbirth of son; Robert Revannie "Vannie" Johnson**

Robert Revannie "Vannie" Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 April 1887.

### **Research Note**

I stand amazed that this family suffered so much death and yet, they failed to record these deaths by way of a headstone or monument at the gravesites. Since the parents and daughter; Helen were the only ones listed in the cemetery book above referenced, then obviously these 5 children were also buried there at the Delhi Cemetery. How I received the information about their details was probably from Jane (**PAR-LEE**) Milner who had done extensive Johnson family history research prior to my arrival on the research scene in 1975. Since some of these dates are so exact, would indicate they were extrapolated from a family bible.

### **1892 Death of John Thomas Johnson**

John Thomas Johnson died in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1892.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 10 October 1903.

[2] Date from wife's obituary states he died on 10 October 1892.

### **Research Note**

This family just keeps those controversies flowing. According to the book, "**Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri**", © 1993 by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright, page 19, his headstone death date is recorded as Oct, 10, 1903. However, Martha in the 1900 census stated she is a widow also, in her obituary, they stated that John's death was 10 October 1892. Newspaper records of his death might be the only way to put this controversy to rest.

### **1892 Burial of John Thomas Johnson**

Delhi Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

"**Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri**", © 1993 by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright, page 19

Johnson, John T. 8 October 1845 - 10 October 1903

Johnson, Martha [no dates] wife of John

Johnson, Helen M. Oct. 31, 1882-May 13, 1916

-

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

John married **Martha Ann Osborn**, daughter of **John Thomas Osborn** and **Tabitha E. Wilkinson**, on 28 October 1871 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Martha was born on 27 December 1853 near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 28 March 1921 in 3949 Ohio Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 30 March 1921 in Delhi Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Martha Ann (OSBORN) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1853 Birthblock for Martha Ann (OSBORN) daughter of John Thomas & Tabitha E. (WILKINSON) Osborn**

Martha Ann (**OSBORN**) was born near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 December 1853.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born December 1853 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 27 December 1853 in Missouri.

#### **1858 Childbirth of sister; Fanny (OSBORN)**

Fanny (**OSBORN**) was born near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1858.

#### **1859 Childbirth of sister; Rebecca (OSBORN)**

Rebecca (**OSBORN**) was born near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 January 1859.

#### **1859 Childbirth of brother; George Osborn**

George Osborn was born near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1859.

#### **1860 Childbirth of sister; Mary (OSBORN)**

Mary (**OSBORN**) was born near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on June 1860.

#### **1860 Federal Census age 7**

Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 162, 27 August 1860, line 26, house 1160, family 1160

**OSBORN**, John w m 31; Tobitha w f 28; Martha w f 6; Rebecca w f 2; Mary w f 2mos  
[All born in Missouri except Tabitha born in Virginia. John is a farmer. living next door to father; William Osborn.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1861 Childbirth of sister; Sarah (OSBORN)**

Sarah (**OSBORN**) was born near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on October 1861.

### **1862 Childbirth of brother; John J. Osborn**

John J. Osborn was born near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1862.

### **1863 Death of mother; Tabitha E. (WILKINSON) Osborn**

Tabitha E. (**WILKINSON**) Osborn died near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1863.

### **1866 Father's Marriage of John Thomas Osborn and Caroline Jane "Jennie" Matilda (TRIPLETT)**

John Thomas Osborn and Caroline Jane "Jennie" Matilda ( **TRIPLETT**) were married on 18 March 1866. [needs verification]

### **1866 Childbirth of step-brother; William Osborn**

William Osborn was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1866.

### **1867 Childbirth of step-sister; Elizabeth "Eliza" H. (OSBORN)**

Elizabeth "Eliza" H. (**OSBORN**) was born near Saint Clair Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States circa 1867.

### **1868 Childbirth of step-sister; Ellen (OSBORN)**

Ellen (**OSBORN**) was born near Saint Clair Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States 14 March 1868.

### **1869 Childbirth of step-sister; Susan (OSBORN)**

Susan (**OSBORN**) was born near Saint Clair Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States circa 1869.

### **1870 Federal Census age 17**

### **1871 Marriage of John Thomas Johnson and Martha Ann (OSBORN)**

[1] Franklin Co., MO., Marriage Book "C", page

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John A Johnson Marriage Date: 28 October 1871 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Martha Osborn

### **1871-1880 Family Move**

From Franklin, Missouri, United States to Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **1872 Childbirth of son; Charles Martin Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Charles Martin Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 August 1872.

### **1874 Childbirth of daughter; Emily (JOHNSON)**

Emily (**JOHNSON**) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States circa 1874 and died before the 1880 census date. [needs verification]

### **Research Note**

Emily does not show up in the 1880 census, which if she existed she may have died before the census date. Checking my cemetery book, "**Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri**", © 1993 by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright, Emily does not show up with a headstone in the Oak Hill Township or even with her parents in the Delhi Cemetery. Checking my sources, I cannot determine where I found that she was a child of this family. However, she is listed as such, until proof of her existence can be found, via, newspapers, cemetery records, bible records we can not find her a place in this family.

### **1875 Childbirth of son; William Emmet Johnson**

William Emmet Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1875 and died on 29 August 1876.

### **1877 Death of mother-in-law; Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

Comfort (**OSBORN**) Drace Johnson died near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1877.

### **1877 Childbirth of son; Joseph Johnson**

Joseph Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1877 and died on 14 October 1877.

### **1879 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (JOHNSON)**

Mary (**JOHNSON**) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1877 and died on 13 July 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 27**

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 10 June 1880, line 43, family 142

**JOHNSON**, John T. head w m 39; Martha wife w f 26; Charles son w m 8; Mary dau w f 2; James brother w m 25

[All born in Missouri including their parents except, John and James father born in North Carolina. John is a farmer. Living next door to brother; Charles & Columbia ( **RODERICK**) Johnson family.]

### **1880 Childbirth of son; John Edgar Johnson**

John Edgar Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1880 and died on 18 April 1881.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1882 Childbirth of daughter; Helen May (JOHNSON)**

Helen May (JOHNSON) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 October 1882.

### **1885 Childbirth of son; James Pierce Johnson**

James Pierce Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1885.

### **1887 Childbirth of son; Robert Revannie "Vannie" Johnson**

Robert Revannie "Vannie" Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 April 1887.

### **Research Note**

I stand amazed that this family suffered so much death and yet, they failed to record these deaths by way of a headstone or monument at the gravesites. Since the parents and daughter; Helen were the only ones listed in the cemetery book above referenced, then obviously these 5 children were also buried there at the Delhi Cemetery. How I recieved the information about their details was probably from Jane ( **PAR-LEE**) Milner who had done extensive Johnson family history research prior to my arrival on the research scene in 1975. Since some of these dates are so exact, would indicate they were extrapolated from a family bible.

### **1892 Death of spouse; John Thomas Johnson**

John Thomas Johnson died in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1892.

### **1900 Federal Census age 47**

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 12a, 18 June 1900, line 3, house 226, family 231

**JOHNSON**, Martha head w f born December 1853 age 46; Helen dau w f born October 1882 age 17; James son w m born January 1889 age 16; Vannie son w m born April 1887 age 13

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Martha's mother born in Virginia. Martha is a widow. Martha says she has had 10 children born and 4 are living. She owns her home.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 57**

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 12a, 3 May 1910, line 5, house 282, family 286,

**JOHNSON**, Martha A. head w f 56; Helen M. dau w f 27

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Martha's parents born in virginia. Martha says she is widowed and has had 10 children and 4 are living. Martha owns her home. Living next door to son; Charles M. & Lucy () Johnson family.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 67**

Concord Twp, Bureau, Illinois, United States, page 151b, 19 January 1920, line 64, farm



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

107, family 107

**JOHNSON, R.**[Robert] R.[Revannie] head w m 32; Jessie wife w f 57; Martha dau w f 5; Ruth dau w f 2yrs 3mos; Martha mother w f 66

[Robert and mother Martha were born in Missouri as was their parents, Jessie was born in Illinois as was her father and her mother was born in Missouri, Martha and Ruth were born in Illinois, their father in Missouri their mother in Illinois. Robert is a farmer.]

### **1921 Death of Martha Ann (OSBORN) Johnson**

Martha Ann (**OSBORN**) Johnson died at 3949 Ohio Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 March 1921.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #8489

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Martha Ann Johnson March 28, 1921 St. Louis City St. Louis City 8489

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

### **1921 Burial of Martha Ann (OSBORN) Johnson**

Delhi Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Johnson, John T. 8 October 1845 - 10 October 1903

Johnson, Martha [no dates] wife of John

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 10943714**

- 36 F v. **Rebecca Jane Johnson** was born on 2 November 1849 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 3 September 1925 in Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 5 September 1925 in Richardson Cemetery, Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1848 Birthblock for Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON) daughter of Martin & Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

Rebecca Jane (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1848.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1847 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born November 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 2 November 1849 in Franklin County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 2 November 1849.

### **Research Note**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Since the common denominator for the above birth year and month is November 1848, then I am likley to believe that was her birth year.

### **1850 Childbirth of brother; Stephen Johnson**

Stephen Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on April 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 2**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 66b, 26 September 1850, line 8, house 733, family 733

**JOHNSON**, Martin w m 45; Comfort w f 30; Benjamin w m 11; William w m 9; Wilson w m 7; John w m 5; Rebecca w f 3; Stephen w m 5mos;

**DRACE**, Mary E. w f 14

[Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Mary is Comfort's daughter from her first marriage to Solomon Drace.]

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; Charles M. "Charley" Johnson**

Charles M. "Charley" Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of brother; James Millard Johnson Sr.**

James Millard Johnson Sr. was born 29 September 1854 near Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1850-1860 Death of grandmother; Rebecca (RICHMOND) Osborn**

Rebecca (**RICHMOND**) Osborn died between 1850-1860 near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1859 Will of father; Martin Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Gasconade County, Missouri Will Book "B", Page 83:

Written 24 September 1859, probated 13 February 1860.

*"In the name of God amen. The twenty fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eighteen hundred and fifty-nine. I Martin Johnson of the County of Gasconade gentleman being through the blessings of God in a sound state of mind and memory but calling to mind the frail tenure of this life and that it is appointed to all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will and testament that is to say I give bequeath and disperse of all in the manner and preparation here following; First, I will my soul to God who gave it. I want to be laid away in a plain and decent manner. As little mourning & weeping as possible all my just and honest debts paid. I bequeath to my son, **William** a certain black horse if got. If not a choice of two mare. I bequeath to my son **Wilson** and **John Thomas** one of the suckling calfs apiece. I bequeath to my beloved wife all my real estate & personal during her natural life or widowhood. I furthermore wish and desire that the county court should have nothing more to do with this will than prove it up. Martin Johnson Signed sealed published pronounced & declared by the said Martin Johnson as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers. H.P. Musell, John Taylor, Henry Benner"*

### **1859 Death of father; Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson died near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 12**

Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 138, 24 July 1860, line 28, house 1005, family 1037

**JOHNSON**, Comfort w f 45; William H. w m 20; Isaac W. w m 17; John Thomas w m 15; Rebecca J. w f 12; Charles M. w m 9; James M. w m 8 [All born in Missouri. Living next door to her son; Benjamin F. & Maria (**GIBSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1865 Death of grandfather; William Osborn**

William Osborn died near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States sometime in August 1865.

### **1860-1870 Family Move**

From Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States to near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **1869-1870 Marriage of William C. Stratton "Straud" Richardson and Rebecca Jane (JOHNSTON)**

1869-1870 probably in Gasconade Co., MO.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1870 Childbirth of daughter; Ida M. (RICHARDSON)**

Ida M. (RICHARDSON) was born near Woolam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on January 1870.

### **1870 Federal Census age 22**

Woolam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 193, 16 August 1870, line 16, house 1458, family 1432

**RICHARDSON**, W.[William] C. w m 24; Rebecca w f 22; Ida w f 5mos  
[All born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

### **1871 Childbirth of son; William Barret Richardson**

William Barret Richardson was born near Woolam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 25 March 1871.

### **1873 Childbirth of son; Martin Green Richardson**

Martin Green Richardson was born near Woolam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 28 April 1873.

### **1874 Childbirth of son; Charles Perry Richardson**

Charles Perry Richardson was born near Woolam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 20 January 1874.

### **1877 Death of mother; Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson died on 26 April 1877 near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **1877 Childbirth of son; James Strather Richardson**

James Strather Richardson was born near Woolam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 8 July 1877.

### **1879 Childbirth of daughter; Comfort E. (RICHARDSON)**

Comfort E. (RICHARDSON) was born in Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 32**

Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 393b, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 124, family 126

**RICHARDSON**, Stratton head w m 34; Rebecca J. wife w f 32; Ida M. dau w f 10; William B. son w m 9; Martin G. son w m 7; Charles P. son w m 6; James S. son w m 3; Comfort E. dau w f 1

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Stratton's parents were born in Kentucky. Strat is a merchant. Living in close proximity to other Richardson families.]

### **1881 Childbirth of daughter; Fannie (RICHARDSON)**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Fannie (**RICHARDSON**) was born in Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on August 1881.

### **1887 Childbirth of son; Hunt Hurst Richardson**

Hunt Hurst Richardson was born in Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1887.

### **1900 Federal Census age 52**

Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 126b, June 1900, line 57, house 138, family 138

**RICHARDSON**, Stratton head w m born March 1847 age 53; Rebecca wife w f born November 1848 age 51; William son w m born March 1872 age 24; Fanny dau w f born August 1881 age 18; Hunt son w m born January 1887 age 13

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 30 years and Rebecca says she has had 9 children born and 8 are living. Stratton is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 62**

Springfield Road, Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 83b, 6 & 9 May 1910, line 85, house 232, family 243

**RICHARDSON**, William S. head w m 65; Rebecca J. wife w f 62; William F. son w m 58; Hurst son w m 23

[William was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee his mother in Kentucky, Rebecca was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married once, for 42 years and Rebecca says she has had 9 children born and 7 are living. William is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 72**

Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 223b, 9 February 1920, line 69, farm 167, family 169

**RICHARDSON**, Will S. head w m 73; Rebecca J. wife w f 71; William B. son w m 49

[Will born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Rebecca was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina her mother in Tennessee, the rest was born in Missouri as was his parents. Will is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to Charles & Eula () Richardson family, Oliver & Blanch () Richardson family and Hurst & Ida () Richardson family, Martin & Sarah () Richardson family.]

### **1923 Death of spouse; William C. Stratton "Straude" Richardson**

William C. Stratton "Straude" Richardson died in Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1923.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1925 Death of Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON) Richardson**

Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON) Richardson died in Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1925.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #26656

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Rebecker Jane Richardson September 03, 1925 Gasconade 26656

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date from headstone states she died 3 Sep 1925.

### **1925 Burial of Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON) Richardson**

Richardson Cemetery, Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 83128092**

Rebecca married **William C. Stratton "Straud" Richardson**, son of **Green Clay Richardson** and **Melissa M. Farris**, from 1865 to 1870 in Gasconade, Missouri, United States. William was born on 25 November 1845 in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 29 September 1923 in Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 2 October 1923 in Richardson Cemetery, Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for William C. Stratton "Straud" Richardson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1845 Birthblock for William C. Stratton "Straud" Richardson son of Green Clay & Melissa M. (FARRIS) Richardson**

William C. Stratton "Straud" Richardson was born in Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 25 November 1845.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born March 1847 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1847 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 25 November 1855 in Owensville, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born 1845.

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1847 Childbirth of brother; Perry Alexander Richardson**

Perry Alexander Richardson was born in Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1847.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1843-1850 Family Move**

From east of Canaan and south of Owensville in Clay Twp, Gasconade County, Missouri to District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **Research Note**

In order to determine where the children were born, we really need to know when Green Richardson sold his Gasconade County property and bought property in Franklin County, Missouri. Why they moved from near Canaan and south of Owensville in Clay Twp, Gasconade County, Missouri to District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States and then back to Gasconade County in 1852 seems strange to me. Order the deed records of both counties on microfilm so some answer can be ascertained.

### **1849 Childbirth of brother: John Richardson**

John Richardson was born in either Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States or District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1849.

### **1850 Federal Census age 5**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 65b, 26 September 1850, line 34, house 722, family 722

**RICHARDSON**, Green w m 29; Melissa w f 26; William w m 7; Perry w m 4; John w m 1

[All born in Missouri except Melissa born in Kentucky. Living a few doors down from father, Nathan & Sarah () Richardson family. Green is a farmer.]

### **1850 Childbirth of brother: Benjamin Pettis Richardson**

Benjamin Pettis Richardson was born in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1850.

### **1852 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Green C Richardson Issue Date: 2 Aug 1852 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40  
Accession Number: MO0910\_\_059 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 19523 Legal Land Description: Section 6, Twp 41-N, Range 5-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Gasconade  
[This property is located northeast of Canaan and southwest of Owensville in Clay Twp, Gasconade County, Missouri consisting of 40 acres.]

### **1853 Childbirth of sister: Amanda "Jennie" (RICHARDSON)**

Amanda "Jennie" (RICHARDSON) was born in Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States in January 1853.

### **1854 Childbirth of brother: Squire Barret Richardson**

Squire Barret Richardson was born in Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States in June 1854.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1856 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Green C Richardson Issue Date:15 Jan 1856 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80  
Accession Number:MO0970\_\_\_.384 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:22953

[1] Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 41-N, Range 5-W, Meridian 5th PM,  
Counties Gasconade

[2] Legal Land Description: Section 6, Twp 41-N, Range 5-W, Meridian 5th PM,  
Counties Gasconade

[These properties are located northeast of Canaan and southwest of Owensville in Clay  
Twp, Gasconade County, Missouri consisting of 80 acres.]

### **1856 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Green C Richardson Issue Date:10 Jun 1856 State of Record:Missouri Acres:240  
Accession Number:MO1000\_\_\_.424 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:26219

[1] Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 41-N, Range 5-W, Meridian 5th PM,  
Counties Gasconade

[2] Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 41-N, Range 5-W, Meridian 5th PM,  
Counties Gasconade

[3] Legal Land Description: Section 5, Twp 41-N, Range 5-W, Meridian 5th PM,  
Counties Gasconade

[4] Legal Land Description: Section 8, Twp 41-N, Range 5-W, Meridian 5th PM,  
Counties Gasconade

[This property is located northeast of Canaan and southwest of Owensville in Clay Twp,  
Gasconade County, Missouri consisting of 240 acres.]

### **1857 Childbirth of sister; Mary Alice (RICHARDSON)**

Mary Alice (RICHARDSON) Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 21 May  
1857 and died on 7 September 1872.

### **1859 Childbirth of sister; Sarah E. (RICHARDSON)**

Sarah E. (RICHARDSON) was born near Woollam Post Office, Third Creek Twp,  
Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1859 or 6 January 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 15**

Woollam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 218, 6  
September 1860, line 2, house 1574, family 1615

**RICHARDSON**, Green C. w m 40; Melissa w f 36; William w m 14; Perry w m 12;  
Benjamin w m 10; Amanda w f 7; Barrett w m 6; Mary w f 3; Sarah w f 9mos

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to B.F. & Eliza () Richardson family. Green is a  
farmer.]

### **1862 Father's U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918**



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Name:Green Richardson State:Missouri Tax Year:1862 Roll Title:District 2; Annual; 1862  
NARA Series:M776 NARA Roll:15

### **1869-1870 Marriage of William C. Stratton "Straud" Richardson and Rebecca Jane (JOHNSTON)**

1869-1870 probably in Gasconade Co., MO.

### **1870 Childbirth of daughter; Ida M. (RICHARDSON)**

Ida M. (RICHARDSON) was born near Woolam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on January 1870.

### **1870 Federal Census age 25**

Woolam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 193, 16 August 1870, line 16, house 1458, family 1432

**RICHARDSON, W.[William] C. w m 24;** Rebecca w f 22; Ida w f 5mos

[All born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

### **1871 Childbirth of son; William Barret Richardson**

William Barret Richardson was born near Woolam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 25 March 1871.

### **1873 Childbirth of son; Martin Green Richardson**

Martin Green Richardson was born near Woolam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 28 April 1873.

### **1874 Childbirth of son; Charles Perry Richardson**

Charles Perry Richardson was born near Woolam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 20 January 1874.

### **1877 Death of mother; Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson died on 26 April 1877 near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **1877 Childbirth of son; James Strather Richardson**

James Strather Richardson was born near Woolam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 8 July 1877.

### **1879 Childbirth of daughter; Comfort E. (RICHARDSON)**

Comfort E. (RICHARDSON) was born in Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 35**

Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 393b, 12 June 1880, line 34, house 124, family 126

**RICHARDSON, Stratton head w m 34;** Rebecca J. wife w f 32; Ida M. dau w f 10;

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

William B. son w m 9; Martin G. son w m 7; Charles P. son w m 6; James S. son w m 3; Comfort E. dau w f 1

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Stratton's parents were born in Kentucky. Strat is a merchant. Living in close proximity to other Richardson families.]

### **1881 Childbirth of daughter; Fannie (RICHARDSON)**

Fannie (RICHARDSON) was born in Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on August 1881.

### **1887 Childbirth of son; Hunt Hurst Richardson**

Hunt Hurst Richardson was born in Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1887.

### **1900 Federal Census age 55**

Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 126b, June 1900, line 57, house 138, family 138

**RICHARDSON**, Stratton head w m born March 1847 age 53; Rebecca wife w f born November 1848 age 51; William son w m born March 1872 age 24; Fanny dau w f born August 1881 age 18; Hunt son w m born January 1887 age 13  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 30 years and Rebecca says she has had 9 children born and 8 are living. Stratton is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1903 Death of father; Green Clay Richardson**

Green Clay Richardson died in Bourbois Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1903.

### **1907 Death of mother; Melissa M. (FARRIS) Richardson**

Melissa M. (FARRIS) Richardson died in Owensville, Canaan Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1907.

### **1910 Federal Census age 65**

Springfield Road, Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 83b, 6 & 9 May 1910, line 85, house 232, family 243

**RICHARDSON**, William S. head w m 65; Rebecca J. wife w f 62; William F. son w m 58; Hurst son w m 23

[William was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee his mother in Kentucky, Rebecca was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married once, for 42 years and Rebecca says she has had 9 children born and 7 are living. William is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 75**

Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 223b, 9 February 1920, line 69, farm 167, family 169

**RICHARDSON**, Will S. head w m 73; Rebecca J. wife w f 71; William B. son w m 49

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[Will born in Missouri his parents in Kentucky, Rebecca was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina her mother in Tennessee, the rest was born in Missouri as was his parents. Will is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to Charles & Eula () Richardson family, Oliver & Blanch () Richardson family and Hurst & Ida () Richardson family, Martin & Sarah () Richardson family.]

### **1923 Death of William C. Stratton "Straud" Richardson**

William C. Stratton "Straude" Richardson died in Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1923.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #26876 - As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William Straude Richerdson September 29, 1923 Gasconade 26876

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date from the headstone states he died 1923.

### **1925 Burial of William C. Stratton "Straud" Richardson**

Richardson Cemetery, Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 83131435**

- 37 M vi. **Stephen Johnson** was born in April 1850 in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1850 to 1860 in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Stephen Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 17 February 2012**

### **1850 Birthblock for Stephen Johnson son of Martin & Comfort (OSBORN) Johnson**

Stephen Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on April 1850.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1850 in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1850 Federal Census age 5 months**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 66b, 26 September 1850, line 8, house 733, family 733

**JOHNSON**, Martin w m 45; Comfort w f 30; Benjamin w m 11; William w m 9; Wilson w m 7; John w m 5; Rebecca w f 3; Stephen w m 5mos; **DRACE**, Mary E. w f 14

[Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Mary is Comfort's daughter from her first marriage to Solomon Drace.]

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; Charles M. "Charley" Johnson**

Charles M. "Charley" Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of brother; James Millard Johnson**

James Millard Johnson was born 29 September 1854 near Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1850-1860 Death of Stephen Johnson**

Stephen Johnson died near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States between 26 September 1850 and tyhe 1860 census.

- 38 M   vii. **Charles M. "Charley" Johnson** was born on 12 September 1852 in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 26 May 1916 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried on 27 May 1916 in Fleming Cemetery, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Charles M. "Charlie" Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 26 October 2011**

### **1852 Birthblock for Charles M. "Charlie" Johnson son of Martin & Comfort (OSBORN) Johnson**

Charles M. "Charlie" Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1852.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1851 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1851 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born in September 1854 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born in 1852.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 12 September 1852 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1854 Childbirth of brother; James Millard Johnson Sr.**

James Millard Johnson Sr. was born 29 September 1854 near Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1850-1860 Death of grandmother; Rebecca (RICHMOND) Osborn**

Rebecca (RICHMOND) Osborn died between 1850-1860 near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1859 Will of Martin Johnson**

Gasconade County, Missouri Will Book "B", Page 83:

Written 24 September 1859, probated 13 February 1860.

*"In the name of God amen. The twenty fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eighteen hundred and fifty-nine. I Martin Johnson of the County of Gasconade gentleman being through the blessings of God in a sound state of mind and memory but calling to mind the frail tenure of this life and that it is appointed to all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will and testament that is to say I give bequeath and disperse of all in the manner and preparation here following; First, I will my soul to God who gave it. I want to be laid away in a plain and decent manner. As little mourning & weeping as possible all my just and honest debts paid. I bequeath to my son, **William** a certain black horse if got. If not a choice of two mare. I bequeath to my son **Wilson** and **John Thomas** one of the suckling calfs apiece. I bequeath to my beloved wife all my real estate & personal during her natural life or widowhood. I furthermore wish and desire that the county court should have nothing more to do with this will than prove it up. Martin Johnson  
Signed sealed published pronounced & declared by the said Martin Johnson as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers. H.P. Musell, John Taylor, Henry Benner"*

### **1859 Death of father; Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson died near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 8**

Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 138, 24 July 1860, line 28, house 1005, family 1037

**JOHNSON**, Comfort w f 45; William H. w m 20; Isaac W. w m 17; John

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Thomas w m 15; Rebecca J. w f 12; Charles M. w m 9; James M. w m 6  
[All born in Missouri. Living next door to her son; Benjamin F. & Maria  
(**GIBSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1865 Death of grandfather; William Osborn**

William Osborn died near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri,  
United States sometime in August 1865.

### **1860-1870 Family Move**

From Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri,  
United States to near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri,  
United States

### **Research Note**

It appears that after the death of her father, Comfort moved to Crawford  
County.

### **1870 Federal Census age 18**

Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 659a,  
28 June 1870, line 30, house 89, family 89

**JOHNSON**, Comfort w f 50; Charley w m 19; Millard w m 15

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to her son; Isaac Wilson & Mary Alice  
(**JOHNSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1877 Death of mother; Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

Comfort (**OSBORN**) Drace Johnson died on April 26, 1877 near Cuba Post  
Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **1878 Marriage of Charles M. "Charley" Johnson and Columbia (RODERICK)**

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 265

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Charles M Johnson Marriage Date: 21 December 1878 Marriage

County: Crawford Spouse Name: Columbia Roderick

### **1880 Childbirth of daughter; Ann (JOHNSON)**

Ann (**JOHNSON**) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United  
States on May 1880.

### **1880 Federal Census age 28**

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 10 June 1880, line  
48, house 143, family 143

**JOHNSON**, Charles head w m 28; Columbia wife w f 23; Ann dau w f  
1mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Charles' father born in North

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Carolina and his mother in Missouri. Columbia's parents birthplace not listed. Charles is a farmer. Living next door to brother; John T. & Martha (OSBORN) Johnson family.]

### **1880 Childbirth of daughter; Maude Edna (JOHNSON)**

Maude Edna (JOHNSON) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 May 1880.

### **1883 Childbirth of son; Charles Clyde Johnson**

Charles Clyde Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1883.

### **1887 Childbirth of daughter; Ruth G. (JOHNSON)**

Ruth G. (JOHNSON) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1887.

### **1900 Federal Census age 48**

Smith Street, Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 3b, 4 June 1900, line 95, house 62, family 64

**JOHNSON, Chas M.** head w m born September 1854 age 45; Columbia L. wife w f born May 1856 age 44; Maude E. dau w f born May 1880 age 20; Charles C. son w m born July 1883 age 16; Ruth G. dau w f born March 1887 age 13; **RODERICK, Martha J.** mnlaw w f born April 1831 age 69

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Charles' father born in North Carolina and his mother in Missouri. Columbia's father was born in Illinois her mother in Kentucky. Martha was born in Kentucky, her father in North Carolina her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 22 years and Columbia says she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. Martha is a widow and says she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. Chalres is a R.R. carpernter and owns his home.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 58**

Bond Street, Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4a, 9 April 1910, line 3, house 108, family 109

**JOHNSON, Charles M.** head w m 58; Columbia L. wife w f 53; Maude E. dau w f 29; Clyde C. son w m 26; Ruth G. dau w f 22; **RODERICK, Elmer G.** bnlaw w m 48

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Charles' father born in North Carolina and his mother in Missouri. Elmer and Columbia's father was born in Illinois her mother in Kentucky. This is their first marriage and Columbia says they have been married for 32 years and she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. Elmer is divorced. Charles is a carpenter and owns his home. Maude and Ruth are teachers. Elmer is a carpenter.]

### **1916 Death of Charles M. "Charlie" Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Charles M. Johnson died at Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1916.

**[1]** Missouri Department of Health Death certificate #20834

Charley M. Johnson white male born 12 September 1852 in Missouri to Miltand Johnson born in Tennessee and [unknown]. Charley was a bridge carpenter. He died on 26 May 1916 at Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He was buried on 27 May 1916 at the Fleming Cemetery. The informant was W. F. Mitchel, Cuba, Missouri.

**[2]** Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #20834

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Charley M. Johnson May 26, 1916 Crawford 20834

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

**[3]** Date of 1916 from headstone.

### **1916 Burial of Charles M. "Charlie" Johnson**

Fleming Cemetery, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Charles M. 1852-1916

Johnson, Columbia Roderick 1856-1937

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 32893038**

Charles married **Columbia L. Roderick**, daughter of **George Roderick Roderique** and **Martha J. Poor**, on 21 December 1878 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Columbia was born on 14 May 1856 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 19 December 1937 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 20 December 1937 in Fleming Cemetery, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Columbia L. (RODERICK) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1856 Birthblock for Columbia L. (RODERICK) daughter of George & Martha J. (POOR) Roderick**

Columbia L. (**RODERICK**) was born in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 May 1856.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1856 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1856 in Missouri..

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1857 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born in May 1856 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born in 1857 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born in 1857 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states she was born in 1857 in Missouri.

Date from death certificate states she was born 14 May 1856 in Steelville, Meramec Twp,



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Date from headstone states she was born in 1856.

### **1856-1860 Family Move**

From District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Centerville Post Office, Carroll Twp, Reynolds, Missouri, United States after 17 August 1854 parent's marriage date and before 29 June 1860 census date.

### **1858 Childbirth of brother: William "Willie" Roderick**

William "Willie" Roderick was born near Centerville Post Office, Carroll Twp, Reynolds, Missouri, United States in 1858.

### **1860 Federal Census age 4**

Centerville Post Office, Carroll Twp, Reynolds, Missouri, United States, page 37, 29 June 1860, line 8, house 275, family 268

**RODRICK**, George w m 35; Martha w f 28; Columbia w f 4; William w m 2

[George was born in Illinois, Martha was born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri. George is a farmer.]

### **1862 Childbirth of brother: Albert Elmer Roderick**

Albert Elmer Roderick was born near Centerville Post Office, Carroll Twp, Reynolds, Missouri, United States in 1862.

### **1863 Death of father: George Roderick**

George Roderick died in either the civil war or near Centerville Post Office, Carroll Twp, Reynolds, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1863. [internet date]

### **1860-1870 Family Move**

From Centerville Post Office, Carroll Twp, Reynolds, Missouri, United States to near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Probably after the death of Spouse; George Roderick. Martha wanted to be close to her parents in Crawford County, Missouri.

### **1870 Federal Census age 14**

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 586a, 9 June 1870, line 15, house 65, family 65

**RODERICK**, Martha w f 36; Columbia w f 14; Willie w m 11; Albert w m 8;

**PHILLIPS**, Chas w m 22; **DAWSON**, B. w m 20

[Martha born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Phillips and Dawson are laborers.]

### **1878 Marriage of Charles M. "Charley" Johnson and Columbia (RODERICK)**

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 265

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Charles M Johnson Marriage Date: 21 December 1878 Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Columbia Roderick

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1880 Childbirth of daughter; Ann (JOHNSON)**

Ann (**JOHNSON**) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on May 1880.

### **1880 Federal Census age 24**

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 10 June 1880, line 48, house 143, family 143

**JOHNSON**, Charles head w m 28; Columbia wife w f 23; Ann dau w f 1mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Charles' father born in North Carolina and his mother in Missouri. Columbia's parents birthplace not listed. Charles is a farmer. Living next door to brother; John T. & Martha (**OSBORN**) Johnson family.]

### **1880 Childbirth of daughter; Maude Edna (JOHNSON)**

Maude Edna (**JOHNSON**) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 May 1880.

### **1883 Childbirth of son; Charles Clyde Johnson**

Charles Clyde Johnson was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1883.

### **1887 Childbirth of daughter; Ruth G. (JOHNSON)**

Ruth G. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1887.

### **1900 Federal Census age 44**

Smith Street, Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 3b, 4 June 1900, line 95, house 62, family 64

**JOHNSON**, Chas M. head w m born September 1854 age 45; Columbia L. wife w f born May 1856 age 44; Maude E. dau w f born May 1880 age 20; Charles C. son w m born July 1883 age 16; Ruth G. dau w f born March 1887 age 13; **RODERICK**, Martha J. mnlaw w f born April 1831 age 69

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Charles' father born in North Carolina and his mother in Missouri. Columbia's father was born in Illinois her mother in Kentucky. Martha was born in Kentucky, her father in North Carolina her mother in Tennessee. They have been married for 22 years and Columbia says she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. Martha is a widow and says she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. Chalres is a R.R. carpernter and owns his home.]

### **1908 Death of mother; Martha Ann (POOR) Roderick**

Martha Ann (**POOR**) Roderick died in Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 June 1908.

### **1910 Federal Census age 54**

Bond Street, Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4a, 9 April 1910, line 3, house 108, family 109

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**JOHNSON**, Charles M. head w m 58; Columbia L. wife w f 53; Maude E. dau w f 29; Clyde C. son w m 26; Ruth G. dau w f 22; **RODERICK**, Elmer G. bnlaw w m 48  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Charles' father born in North Carolina and his mother in Missouri. Elmer and Columbia's father was born in Illinois her mother in Kentucky. This is their first marriage and Columbia says they have been married for 32 years and she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. Elmer is divorced. Charles is a carpenter and owns his home. Maude and Ruth are teachers. Elmer is a carpenter.]

### **1916 Death of spouse; Charles M. "Charlie" Johnson**

Charles M. Johnson died at Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1916.

### **1920 Federal Census age 64**

Cuba Town, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 14b, 27 January 1920, line 67, house 343, family 350

**JOHNSON**, Columbia head w f 63; Maud E. dau w f 38; Charles C. son w m 35;

**HAAS**, Ella roomer w f [no age]

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Columbia's father was born in Illinois and her mother in Kentucky. Ella's parents born in Germany. Columbia is a widow and owns her home. Maud and Ella are teachers and Charles is a carpenter.]

### **1930 Federal Census age 74**

Cuba City, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 159a, 9 April 1930, line 43, house 160, family 166

**JOHNSON**, Columbia L. head w f 73; Maud E. dau w f 48; C. Clyde son w m 45

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Columbia's father was born in Illinois and her mother in Kentucky. Columbia is a widow and owns her home. Maude is a teacher and Charles is a carpenter.]

### **1937 Death of Columbia L. (RODERICK) Johnson**

Columbia L. (**RODERICK**) Johnson died in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 December 1937.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #18117

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Columbia R. Johnson December 19, 1937 Crawford Cuba 18117

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date from the headstone states she died in 1937.

### **1937 Burial of Columbia L. (RODERICK) Johnson**

Fleming Cemetery, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Charles M. 1852-1916

Johnson Columbia Roderick 1856-1937

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 32893070**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

- 39 M viii. **Judge James Millard Johnson Sr.** was born on 29 September 1854 in Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 21 May 1941 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried on 23 May 1941 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James Millard Johnson Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

**1854 Birthblock for James Millard Johnson Sr. son of Martin & Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

James Millard Johnson Sr. was born in Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1855.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born March 1855 in Missouri.

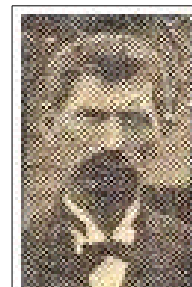
Date from 1910 census states he was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states he was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states he was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 29 September 1854 in Crawford County, Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born 29 September 1854.



Judge James  
Millard  
Johnson Sr.

**Research Note**

In the 1900 census James was listed as born in March 1855, how March became September 1854 is unknown. Since death certificate and headstone information is usually submitted by a third party and hearsay evidence, I am more inclined to believe he was born in March 1855.

**1854-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.

**1859 Death of father; Martin Johnson**

[1] Gasconade County, Missouri Probate Record Book "B", page 83  
Martin Johnson died near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1859 and his will was probated 26 February 1860.

**1860 Federal Census age 6**

Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 138, 24 July 1860, line 28, house 1005, family 1037

**JOHNSON**, Comfort w f 45; William H. w m 20; Isaac W. w m 17; John

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Thomas w m 15; Rebecca J. w f 12; Charles M. w m 9; James M. w m 6  
[All born in Missouri. Living next door to her son; Benjamin F. & Maria  
(**GIBSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1860-1870 Family Move**

From Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States to Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **1870 Federal Census age 16**

Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 659a, 28 June 1870, line 30, house 89, family 89

**JOHNSON**, Comfort w f 50; Charley w m 19; Millard w m 15

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to her son; Isaac Wilson & Mary Alice  
(**JOHNSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1877 Death of mother; Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

Comfort (**OSBORN**) Drace Johnson died on 26 April 1877 near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **1880 Federal Census age 26**

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 10 June 1880, line 43, family 142

**JOHNSON**, John T. head w m 39; Martha wife w f 26; Charles son w m 8; Mary dau w f 2; James brother w m 25

[All born in Missouri including their parents except, John and James father born in North Carolina. John is a farmer. Living next door to brother; Charles & Columbia  
(**RODERICK**) Johnson family.]

### **1880-1884 Family Move**

From Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **1884 Marriage James Millard Johnson & Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (BARTON)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "D", Page 155  
J. Millard Johnson and Dosia Barton were married on 14 May 1884 in Crawford County, Missouri

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: J Millard Johnson of Leasburg Marriage Date: 14 May 1884 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Docia Barton of Bourbon married at home of William Barton married by J. R. Hamlin

### **1885 Childbirth of son; Claude Parham Johnson**

Claude Parham Johnson was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1885.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1886 Childbirth of son; Cecil Glenn Johnson**

Cecil Glenn Johnson was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 March 1886.

### **1888 Childbirth of son; Lee Emory Johnson**

Lee Emory Johnson was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1888.

### **1891 Childbirth of daughter; Edith (JOHNSON)**

Edith (JOHNSON) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1891 and died 18 July 1891.

### **1892 Childbirth of daughter; Joy Mildred (JOHNSON)**

Joy Mildred (JOHNSON) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1892.

### **1894 Childbirth of daughter; Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON)**

Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1894. However, she celebrated her birthday all her life on 19 January 1894. As to how she got mixed up it is unknown.

### **1895 Childbirth of son; James Millard Johnson Jr.**

James Millard Johnson Jr. was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1897. This is another example that in the 1900 census they stated he was born December 1895.

### **1900 Federal Census age 46**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 30a, 23 June 1900, line 41, house 276, family 281

**JOHNSON, James M. head w m born March 1855 age 45;** Dosha wife w f born April 1861 age 38; Claud son w m born January 1886 age 13; Glen son w m born April 1888 age 12; Lee son w f born September 1889 age 10; Joy dau w f born May 1892 age 8; Rue dau w f born March 1894 age 6; James son w m born December 1895 age 4

[Living at the Johnson house on Walnut Street in Bourbon. All were born in Missouri except Dosha who was born in Georgia. James' parents born in Missouri, Dosha's father & mother born in North Carolina. They have been married for 15 years. Dosha says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. James is a farmer and owns his home. Living next door to Dosha's parents: William & Harriet (KING) Barton]

### **1900-1904 Circuit Judge of Crawford County, Missouri**

I saw a record of James Millard Johnson Sr. being appointed a Circuit Judge of Crawford County, Missouri between 1900-1904. I don't remember where I saw that record but I am sure it exists in the books of the Circuit Court of Crawford County,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Missouri. After his appointment he was always known and referred to Judge J. M. Johnson.

### **1910 Federal Census age 56**

Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 16a, 15 April 1910, line 29, house 9, family 7

**JOHNSON**, James M. head w m 53; Dosa wife w f 49; Joy M. dau w f 17; Rue F. dau w f 15; James M. Jr. son w m 12

[All were born in Missouri except Dosha who was born in Georgia. James' states his father was born in North Carolina his mother in Missouri. Dosha states her parents born in North Carolina. The rest were born in Missouri, their mother in Georgia. James M. Johnson was a merchant and owned a general store and owns his home. They both have been married once for 26 years, Dosha says she has had 7 children born 6 are living. Still living at the Johnson house on Walnut Street & Blue Springs Road in Bourbon.]

### **1913 Death of spouse; Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (BARTON) Johnson**

Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" ( **BARTON**) Johnson died on Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 December 1913

### **1918 Marriage of James Millard Johnson Sr. and Mrs. Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell**

James Millard Johnson Sr. and Mrs. Mary Louvincy Emily ( **KING**) Chappell were married in Crawford County, Missouri, on Sunday, 1 December 1918. This date has not been verified. Have not been able to locate through internet sources.

### **1920 Federal Census age 66**

Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 166a, 5 January 1920, line 22, farm 59, house 63

**JOHNSON**, James M. head w m 65; Emily L. E. wife w f 53; **CHAPPELL**, Marie E. step-dau w f 12

[James was born in Missouri as was his mother and his father was born in North Carolina. Emily was born in South Carolina as was her mother and her father was born in North Carolina, Marie was born in Arkansas as was her father her mother was born in South Carolina. James owned his farm and it was free of mortgage. They were living a few doors down from Laura ( **MISSEY**) Pratt and next to her was Alfred Barton.]

### **1920 Death of mother-in-law; Harriet (KING) Barton**

Harriet ( **KING**) Barton died at her home on Blue Springs Road, Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1920.

### **1922 Death of father-in-law; William Barton**

William Barton died at the home of son; Zacariah Alonzo & Mary Alice

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

(**SELF**) Barton family on Blue Springs Road, Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 January 1922.

### Research Note

The Barton house owned and lived in by William and Harriet Barton was located behind and south of the Johnson House down in the field. Sometime before their deaths, son; Zacariah Alonzo "Lon" & Mary Alice ( **SELF**) Barton family moved into that home and took care of his parents. When they died in 1920-1922 respectively, Lon and family inherited that dwelling and moved out and rented that home to the Columbus & Rue (**JOHNSON**) Pratt family.

### 1930 Federal Census age 76

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 172b, 3 April 1930, line 93, house 81, family 82

**JOHNSON**, James M. head w m 75; Emily N. wife w f 63; [house 82]  
Millard head w m 33; Viola A. wife w f 29; Edwin E. son w m 8; Julian M. son w m 6  
[All born in Missouri except Emily was born in South Carolina as was her father, her mother was born in North Carolina. James does not know where his parents were born. Millard says his mother was born in Georgia. The rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Millard is a mechanic. James says he was first married at age 3? and Emily says she was first married at age 20. Millard says he was first married at age 20 and Viola says she was first married at age 17.]

### 1936 Death of spouse; Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell Johnson

Mary Louvincy Emily (**KING**) Chappell Johnson died in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1936.

### 1940 Federal Census age

Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4b, 15 April 1940, line 49, house 79

**PRATT**, Columbus B. head w m 46; Rue wife w f 46; Roy son w m 15;  
Floyd son w m 13; James son w m 9; **JOHNSON**, James M. father-in-law w m 85, Lee E. Sr. brother-in-law w m 52; Lee E. Jr. son of brother-in-law w m 2;  
(house 80) **SKAGGS**, Chester head w m 25, Mary Edith wife w f 20  
[All born in Missouri except Lee Jr. born in Wyoming. They were all living in the Johnson House as of 1 April 1935 except Chester was living in Potosi, Missouri working as a Tiff miner. This was before the married Mary Edith ( **PRATT**) in 1938. Columbus worked as a laborer doing road improvements, Lee Sr., worked as an assistant cashier in a bank, Chester worked as truck driver for a feed store. This was for Hartung Feed in Bourbon; Dad says Uncle Chester taught him how to drive in that old feed truck. Chester would slide over by the door and Dad would get behind the wheel and that's how he learned to drive. Chester and Edith lived upstairs in the house and had separate cooking facilities.]

### Research Note



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

James Millard Johnson Sr. owned the home at Walnut and Blue Springs Road. Even though Columbus is shown in the 1940 census as head of the house, it was actually owned by his father-in-law; James Millard Johnson Sr. As explained above, Chester and Edith lived upstairs and had separate cooking facilities and would cook great meals that other members of the house would smell and envy. Chester left the tiff-mining job and now drives a truck for the Hartung feed store in Bourbon.

### **1941 Death of James Millard Johnson Sr.**

James Millard Johnson Sr. died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1941.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 24934--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website:James M. Johnson May \_\_, 1941 Crawford 24934

[2] Date of 21 May 1941 from headstone.

### **1941 Burial of James Millard Johnson Sr.**

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Johnson, James M. 29 September 1854-21 May 1941

Johnson, Dosia B. 18 January 1861-10 June 1913

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 81511116**

### **Research Note**

Judge James Millard Johnson is a descendant of Benjamin and Amelia (\_\_\_\_\_) Johnson from Rowan County, North Carolina. Benjamin and Amelia left Iredell County, North Carolina for Franklin County, Missouri in 1823 and began to purchase property and entrench themselves into the Franklin County community.

James' father; Martin accompanied his parents to Franklin County and learned the profession of farming and cattle ranching.

Judge Johnson was born near Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and grew up in the finest schools and was educated in all manners of business. His father; Martin dying at an early age, James' mother; Comfort (**OSBORN**) Drace Johnson, a woman of refined manners and trained in all the graces an educated culture had to offer, raised James to adulthood until her death in 1877.

In 1884, James began courting another well-educated refined lady of Bourbon; Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (**BARTON**). They were married at her father's home in Bourbon. It was at this time that James either bought what became the Johnson house or built the house on the hill at Walnut Street and Blue Springs Road.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

His in-laws, William and Harriet ( **KING** ) Barton lived down the hill from the house in the back. James farmed and acquired enough financial backing to open a mercantile store in Bourbon and he bought a partnership in the Bourbon Bank. Earning a reputation as an honest and fair, upright man and pillar of the community, James Johnson was appointed a Circuit Court Judge of Crawford County.

Losing his wife; Dosia and mother of his seven children to epilepsy in 1913, James, 5 years later, married widow Mrs. Mary Louvincy Emily ( **KING** ) Chappell. Emily ( **KING** ) daughter of Senator Daniel Jacob "Jake" and Harriet E. ( **FISHER** ) King of Mountain View Town, Blue Mountain Twp, Stone County, Arkansas married John Franklin "Frank" Chappell and after 5 children he died in 1909. Emily ran a motel and rooming house in Mountain Home and shortly after the death of her husband, she sold her property and moved to Bourbon, Missouri where she bought the Bourbon Hotel across the street from future husband; Judge James Millard Johnson's bank.

After their marriage in 1918, Emily moved in with Judge Johnson in his home on Walnut Street. Columbus Pratt's family moved into William and Harriet ( **KING** ) Barton's home down the hill from the Johnson home. After the death of William and Harriet in 1922-1920, Alonzo "Lon" Barton their son inherited the Barton home and rented the property to the Pratts.

Dad remembers as a young boy taking the \$6 a month down to Lon Barton's house to pay the rent. With the death of his father-in-law; Lum lost a good and dear friend to the family and Crawford County lost a good citizen and benefactor to the community.

James married **Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" Barton**, daughter of **William "Billy" Barton** and **Harriet King**, on 14 May 1884 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 18 January 1861 near Pine Mountain Post Office, Moccasin Twp, Rabin, Georgia, United States, died on 10 June 1913 in Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 52, and was buried on 11 June 1913 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.



Mary Jane  
Theodosia  
"Dosia" Barton

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (BARTON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

**1861 Birthblock for Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (BARTON) daughter of William and Harriett (KING) Barton**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (**BARTON**) was born near Pine Mountain Post Office, Moccasin Twp, Rabun, Georgia, United States on 18 January 1861.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1861 in Georgia.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1861 in Georgia.

Date from 1900 census states she was born April 1861 in Georgia.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1861 in Georgia.

Date from death certificate states she was born 18 January 1861 in Georgia.

Date from headstone states she was born 18 January 1861.

### **1861-1868 Family Move**

From near Pine Mountain Post Office, Moccasin, Rabun, Georgia, United States to Pickens, South Carolina, United States.

### **1864 Childbirth of brother; David Benjamin Barton**

David Benjamin Barton was born in Pickens, South Carolina, United States on 29 March 1864 and died on 17 October 1870 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

### **1866 Childbirth of brother; Zachariah Alonzo "Lon" Barton**

Zachariah Alonzo "Lon" Barton was born in Pickens, South Carolina, United States on 10 February 1866.

### **1868 Childbirth of brother; William "Willie" Edward Barton**

William "Willie" Edward Barton was born in Pickens, South Carolina, United States on 11 April 1868.

### **1868-1870 Family Move**

From Pickens, South Carolina to near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **1870 Federal Census**

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 640b, 27 July 1870, line 17, house 186, family 186

**BARTON**, William w m 38; Harriett w f 35; Nelson w m 12; Mary J. w f 9; David w m 6; Zacariah w m 4; Willie E. w m 2; Benjamin P. w m 30

[All born in South Carolina except Mary born in Georgia and Benjamin, his brother, born in North Carolina. They are farmers.]

### **1870 Childbirth of sister; Flavilla S. (BARTON)**

Flavilla S. (**BARTON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 August 1870.

### **1872 Childbirth of sister; Hannie E. Cordie (BARTON)**

Hannie E. Cordie (**BARTON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 December 1872 and died on 12 August 1875.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1878 Childbirth of sister; Female Baby (BARTON)**

Female Baby (**BARTON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1878 and died on 13 January 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census**

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 62b, 6 June 1880, line 1, house 203, family 211

**BARTON**, William head w m 48; Harriett wife w f 46; Nelson P. son w m 23; Dosia dau w f 19; Elonzo son w m 14; Willie son w m 12; Flavilla dau w f 9; Benjamin P. brother w m 46

[William, Harriett, Nelson and Benjamin born in North Carolina, Dosia born in Georgia, Elonzo, Willie, Flavilla born in South Carolina, William and Benjamin's parents born in South Carolina, everyone else's parents born in North Carolina. William and Benjamin are farmers, Nelson is a physician.]

### **1880-1884 Family Move**

From near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **1884 Marriage James Millard Johnson & Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (BARTON)**

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "D", Page 155

J. Millard Johnson and Dosia Barton were married on 14 May 1884 in Crawford County, Missouri

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: J Millard Johnson of Leasburg Marriage Date: 14 May 1884 Marriage

Location: Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Docia Barton of Bourbon married at home of William Barton married by J. R. Hamlin

### **1885 Childbirth of son; Claude Parham Johnson**

Claude Parham Johnson was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1885.

### **1886 Childbirth of son; Cecil Glenn Johnson**

Cecil Glenn Johnson was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 March 1886.

### **1888 Childbirth of son; Lee Emory Johnson**

Lee Emory Johnson was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1888.

### **1891 Childbirth of daughter; Edith (JOHNSON)**

Edith (**JOHNSON**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1891 and died 18 July 1891.

### **1892 Childbirth of daughter; Joy Mildred (JOHNSON)**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Joy Mildred (**JOHNSON**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1892.

### **1894 Childbirth of daughter; Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON)**

Rue Flavilla (**JOHNSON**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1894. However, she celebrated her birthday all her life on 19 January 1894. As to how she got mixed up it is unknown.

### **1895 Childbirth of son; James Millard Johnson Jr.**

James Millard Johnson Jr. was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1897. This is another example that in the 1900 census they stated he was born December 1895.

### **1900 Federal Census**

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 30a, 23 June 1900, line 41, house 276, family 281

**JOHNSON**, James M. head w m born March 1855 age 45; Dosha wife w f born April 1861 age 38; Claud son w m born January 1886 age 13; Glen son w m born April 1888 age 12; Lee son w f born September 1889 age 10; Joy dau w f born May 1892 age 8; Rue dau w f born March 1894 age 6; James son w m born December 1895 age 4

[Living at the Johnson house on Walnut Street in Bourbon. All were born in Missouri except Dosha who was born in Georgia. James' parents born in Missouri, Dosha's father & mother born in North Carolina. They have been married for 15 years. Dosha says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. James is a farmer and owns his home. Living next door to Dosha's parents: William & Harriet ( **KING**) Barton]

### **1910 Federal Census**

Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 16a, 15 April 1910, line 29, house 9, family 7

**JOHNSON**, James M. head w m 53; Dosa wife w f 49; Joy M. dau w f 17; Rue F. dau w f 15; James M. Jr. son w m 12

[All were born in Missouri except Dosha who was born in Georgia. James' states his father was born in North Carolina his mother in Missouri. Dosha states her parents born in North Carolina. The rest were born in Missouri, their mother in Georgia. James M. Johnson was a merchant and owned a general store and owns his home. They both have been married once for 26 years, Dosha says she has had 7 children born 6 are living. Still living at the Johnson house on Walnut Street & Blue Springs Road in Bourbon.]

### **1913 Death of Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (BARTON) Johnson**

Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (**BARTON**) Johnson died on Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 December 1913.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 10 June 1913.

[2] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #19296

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Dosia Johnson June 10, 1913 Crawford 19296

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1913 Burial of Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (BARTON) Johnson**

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Johnson, James M. 29 September 1854-21 May 1941

Johnson, Dosia B. 18 January 1861-10 June 1913

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 81511394**

James next married **Mary Louvincy Emily King**, daughter of **Senator Daniel Jacob "Jake" King** and **Harriett E. Fisher**, on 1 December 1918 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 1 December 1866 in Pickens, South Carolina, United States, died on 1 January 1936 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 4 January 1936 in Historic Cemetery of Mountain View, Mountain View, Blue Mountain Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States. They had no children.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1866 Birthblock for Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) daughter of Jacob "Jake" & Harriet (FISHER) King**

Mary Louvincy Emily (**KING**) was born in Pickens, South Carolina, United States on 1 December 1866.

Date from 1870 census states she was born

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1867 in South Carolina.

Date from 1900 census states she was born in 1867 in South Carolina.

Date from 1910 census states she was born in 1867 in South Carolina.

Date from 1920 census states she was born in 1867 in South Carolina.

Date from 1930 census states she was born in 1867 in South Carolina.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 1 December 1866 in Pickens County, South Carolina.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1 December 1866.

### **1868 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth Lelurah (KING)**

Elizabeth Lelurah (**KING**) was born in Pickens, South Carolina, United States on 31 December 1868.

### **1868-1870 Family Move**

From Pickens, South Carolina, United States to Mountain View, Blue Mountain Twp, Izard, Arkansas, United States

### **1870 Childbirth of sister; GeorgiAnn R. (KING)**

GeorgiAnn R. (**KING**) was born in Mountain View, Blue Mountain Twp, Izard, Arkansas, United States

24 November 1870.

### **1870 Federal Census age 4**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1871-1880 Family Move**

From Mountain View, Blue Mountain Twp, Izard, Arkansas, United States to Locust Grove Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States.

### **1873 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Jackson King**

Thomas Jackson King was born in either Mountain View, Blue Mountain Twp, Izard, Arkansas, United States or Locust Grove Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States on 9 June 1873.

### **1876 Childbirth of brother; Hillary Joshua King**

Hillary Joshua King was born in either Mountain View, Blue Mountain Twp, Izard, Arkansas, United States or Locust Grove Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States on 1876.

### **1877 Childbirth of brother; Kenneth Walker Zebadia King (twin)**

Kenneth Walker Zebadia King was born in Locust Grove Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States on 3 September 1877.

### **1877 Childbirth of sister; Loretta Minerva (KING) (twin)**

Loretta Minerva (**KING**) was born in Locust Grove Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States on 3 September 1877.

### **1879 Childbirth of sister; Dorothea Viola (KING)**

Dorothea Viola (**KING**) was born in Locust Grove Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States on 1 October 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 14**

Locust Grove Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States, page 173b, 7 June 1880, line 6, house 90, family 98

**KING**, Jacob w m 44; Harriet wife w f 36; James J. A. son w m 19; Mary L. E. dau w f 13; Elizabeth dau w f 11; Georgian R. dau w f 9; Thomas J. son w m 6; Hillary J. son w m 4; Kenneth W. son w m 2; Loretta M. dau w f 2; Dorothea V. dau w f 8months born October; **HAM**, Alexander boarder w m 32

[Jacob was born in North Carolina as was his parents, Harriet was born in South Carolina as was her parents, James was born in North Carolina as was his father, his mother born in South Carolina, Mary, Elizabeth born in South Carolina, all the rest born in Arkansas, except Alexander born in Alabama as was his parents. Jacob is a farmer.]

### **1883 Death of grandfather; Rev. Jonathan King**

Rev. Jonathan King died in Central Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, United States on 23 August 1883.

### **1885 Death of step-grandmother; Nancy (WHITMIRE) King**

Nancy (**WHITMIRE**) King died in Central Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, United States in December 1885.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1887 Marriage of John Franklin "Frank" Chappell and Mary Louvincy Emily (KING)**

[1] Hunting For Bears, comp.. Arkansas Marriages, 1779-1992 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Arkansas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Please contact the appropriate county clerk for original source information.

John F. Chappell and Miss M. L. E. ( **KING**) were married 13 October 1887 in Stone, Arkansas, United States. (ancestry.com)

### **[2] Arkansas Marriages, 1779-1992**

Name:John F. Chappell Marriage Date:13 Oct 1887 Spouse:Miss M. L. E. King

County:Stone State:Arkansas

### **1890 Childbirth of son; Hubert Guy Chappell**

Hubert Guy Chappell was born in Mountain View Town, Blue Mountain Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States on 29 August 1890.

### **1892 Childbirth of son; Alonzo Fay Chappell**

Alonzo Fay Chappell was born in Mountain View Town, Blue Mountain Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States on 25 January 1892.

### **1893 Childbirth of son; Horace Ruel Chappell**

Horace Ruel Chappell was born in Mountain View Town, Blue Mountain Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States on 5 July 1893.

### **1900 Federal Census age 34**

Mountain View Town, Blue Mountain Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States, page 146a, 21 June 1900, house 2, family 180

**CHAPPELL**, John F. head w m born March 1864 age 34; Emily M. wife w f born (blank) age 33; Hubert G. son w m born August 1890 age 9; Alonzo F. son w m born January 1892 age 8; Horace R. son w m born July 1893 age 6; Elizabeth mother w f born November 1822 age 77; Laura niece w f born September 1881 age 18

[John was born in Arkansas as was the children, his parents born in Tennessee, Emily was born in South Carolina as was her parents, Elizabeth was born in Tennessee as was her parents. John and Emily have been married for 12 years. Emily says she has had 4 children born 3 are living. John is a merchant and owns his own home. Elizabeth is a widow.]

### **1901 Childbirth of daughter; Eula Mae (CHAPPELL)**

Eula Mae (**CHAPPELL**) was born in Mountain View Town, Blue Mountain Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States in 1901.

### **1907 Childbirth of daughter; Marie E. (CHAPPELL)**

Marie E. (**CHAPPELL**) was born in Mountain View Town, Blue Mountain Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States in 1907.

### **1909 Death of spouse; John Franklin "Frank" Chappell**

John Franklin "Frank" Chappell died at Mountain View, Blue Mountain Twp, Stone,



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Arkansas, United States on 14 August 1909.

### **1910 Federal Census age 44**

Main Street, Stone County Jail, Mountain View Town, Blue Mountain Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States, page 188a, 15 April 1910, line house 21, family 21:

**CHAPPELL**, Emily head w f 43; Guy H. son w m 19; Fay A. son w m 18; Ruel H. son w m 16; Eula M. dau w f 9; Marie E. dau w f 3; **PINNICK**, Mina S. servant w f 19;

**HUMIVAN**, John inmate w m 20; **HOPKINS**, Ben inmate w m 18

[Emily was born in South Carolina, her father in North Carolina her mother in South Carolina, the Chappell children were born in Arkansas, their father in their mother in South Carolina, Mina was born in Indiana as was her parents, John was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Illinois, Ben was born in Missouri his father in the US, his mother in Missouri. Emily is a widow and has had 6 children born and 5 are living, the rest are single. Emily could read & write, she was a hotel proprietor and owned her own home. Guy Hubert is a salesman for a grocery store.]

### **Research Note**

Mary Louvency Emily (**KING**) Chappell was a woman with extraordinary talents. Her husband John was a merchant and taught her the value of owning and operating a business. I imagine like all wives who work for business owners, Emily assisted her husband in the day to day affairs of his business. In the process, she became trained, experienced and skilled in the operations of his business ventures. After Frank Chappell's death in 1909, still with the responsibility of raising minor children, Emily bought a Hotel and boarding house and had a contract with the Stone County Jail to provide meals and other necessities. This is evident from the 1910 census information.

### **Research Note**

What motivated Emily to leave her home and businesses in Mountain View Town, Blue Mountain Twp, Stone County, Arkansas, United States and move to Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford County, Missouri is a mystery. However, she sold her holdings in her home and Hotel in Mountain View and moved to Bourbon where she married the highly successful and renown banker, merchant and entrepreneur...Judge James Millard Johnson Sr. in 1918. After checking her siblings movements, none of them moved to Missouri, however, her sons did live in St. Louis and Springfield, Missouri around the time of her entrepreneurial move. Checking with the newspapers and deed books of Stone County, Arkansas would reveal when she sold her holdings and checking the deed books of Crawford County, Missouri would probably reveal when she bought and sold the Bourbon Hotel.

### **1910-1918 Family Move**

From Mountain View, Stone County, Arkansas to Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1910-1918.

### **1910-1918 Property Transaction**

Bought the Bourbon Hotel across from the Bourbon Bank, which was owned by future husband; Judge James Millard Johnson Sr.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1918 Marriage of James Millard Johnson Sr. and Mrs. Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell**

James Millard Johnson Sr. and Mrs. Mary Louvincy Emily ( **KING**) Chappell were married in Crawford County, Missouri, on 1 December 1918. This date has not been verified. Have not been able to locate through Internet sources. The actual source book needs to be researched.

### **1919 Death of father; Senator Daniel Jacob "Jake" King**

Daniel Jacob "Jake" King died in Harris Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States on 3 May 1919.

### **1919 Jacob King Obituary**

*The following was found among the papers of Ruth Barton, the granddaughter of Jacob King's sister Harriet King Barton. There is no indication of who wrote it or when and where it was published.*

### **IN MEMORY**

*Uncle Jacob King, one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of Stone County, died at his home 1 1/2 miles north of town last May 3rd, 1919, about noon, at the ripe old age of eighty-three years. He had been very feeble for a number of years with something like dropsy, which together with old age caused his death.*

*Uncle "Jake" was one of the pioneer settlers of this county, coming here soon after the Civil War. As often related by himself, one of the oxen which he was working to his wagon died on the journey here and Uncle Jake hitched himself beside the remaining oxen and helped pull the load the remainder of the distance.*

*He was an able minister of the Baptist church, and as long as he was able to go at all, would ride for many miles to preach the gospel, and it was always his greatest pleasure to attend and take part in the religious worship.*

*For a number of years he took an active part in the affairs of the county and State, was representative of Stone County, and later State Senator from this district, which positions he filled with honor both to himself and county.*

*He is survived by his wife and eight children, four sons and four daughters: Atty. J.A. King of Albany, Texas, Rev. Thomas King of Batesville, Ark., Dr. K.W. King of Floral, Ark., **Mrs. J.M. Johnson of Bourbon, Mo.**, Mrs. T.D. Jefferson, Mrs. Laura Lancaster, Mrs. J. W. Webb and Prof. J.E. King, of this place, all of whom were present at the funeral except Atty. J. A. King.*

*Funeral services were conducted by his pastor, Rev. R.A. Suggs, and Rev. J.J. Goodman of Timbo. After this service the Masonic Lodge of this place, assisted by several visiting members, rendered their impressive service and the body was laid to rest in the Mountain View Cemetery.*

*"Uncle Jake" King had lived a long beautiful life and it was altogether fitting that death should come and take him by the hand in the form of smiling sleep - that his summons to leave his home and go to the house God has made ready for him should have come so gently and so graciously, for indeed gentleness and graciousness were distinguishing characteristics of this fine and beautiful soul.*

*There are not many that can fill the place of Mr. King in Stone County's contemporary life.*

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

*He was not only the beloved "man bountiful", but he was also a wise and helpful counselor, at one time a great force in public affairs that really matter, a builder of good citizenship, an uplifter of character, a contributor to the effectiveness of those education, moral and spiritual forces which, in the long run, alone beat out upon the anvil of time the steel of collective character that rings true in every conflict which decides the destinies of States, either for good or ill.*

*A man who consistently maintained, and himself adorned, all the fine traditions of old fashioned American home life, he was never-the-less in his unselfish and noble character undisputably one of the greatest single influence of many of the lives of Stone County's best citizens if not the entire County; and there was no time, probably, when he could not, had he chosen, have defeated almost any measure he might have felt it a duty to oppose with a personal appeal to the affections and trust in which practically the whole people of the county held him.*

*But neither the tradition nor the habit of his long and useful life inclined Mr. King to make his real leadership evident over much. He was a silent force for public and private advancement, and his influence was all the more powerful because it radiated so silently from the center of his own wisdom, goodness and selflessness. A beautiful soul, a good character and most capable intellect these were the hall marks of the well beloved Uncle Jake whose grave Stone County will not cease, for many and many a returning year, to lay the tributes of true-felt affections and honor.*

*Mr. King lived and died the richest man in Stone County, not because he had lands, gold and such, but because he had in abundance the more desirable riches of wisdom, goodness, kindness and that inexhaustible treasury of generous thoughts and deeds which the oftener it is drawn upon the more it is filled again by the approving hand of God.*

*In the final reckoning of such riches as Mr. King possessed and shared, lands and houses and money are mere incidents to the noble estate that was enjoyed by this high souled and beloved citizen. The things that matter in the long run are the good deeds that one does.*

*Those are the incorruptible riches.*

*And of those riches Uncle Jake possessed here and doubtless took with him a great store, past reckoning save by the carefulness of that omniscience which makes equal note of the birth of the most gigantic sun and the fall of the tiniest sparrow.*

*Rich in all good deeds, he lived his beautiful and useful life, and rich in the lives of men and women and in the favor of God, he died. Who, of all the sons and daughters of women could crave a fairer epitaph?*

*Be it resolved that this obituary be spread upon the Minutes of this Church as a Memorial to his Memory. jbchristy added this on 3 Nov 2011*

### **1920 Federal Census age 54**

Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 166a, 5 January 1920, line 22, farm 59, house 63

**JOHNSON**, James M. head w m 65; Emily L. E. wife w f 53; **CHAPPELL**, Marie E. step-dau w f 12

[James was born in Missouri as was his mother and his father was born in North Carolina. Emily was born in South Carolina as was her mother and her father was born in North Carolina, Marie was born in Arkansas as was her father her mother was born in South

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Carolina. James owned his farm and it was free of mortgage. They were living a few doors down from Laura (**MISSEY**) Pratt and next to her was Alfred Barton.]

### **1930 Federal Census age 64**

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 172b, 3 April 1930, line 93, house 81, family 82

**JOHNSON**, James M. head w m 75; Emily N. wife w f 63; [house 82] Millard head w m 33; Viola A. wife w f 29; Edwin E. son w m 8; Julian M. son w m 6

[All born in Missouri except Emily was born in South Carolina as was her father, her mother was born in North Carolina. James does not know where his parents were born. Millard says his mother was born in Georgia. The rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Millard is a mechanic. James says he was first married at age 3? and Emily says she was first married at age 20. Millard says he was first married at age 20 and Viola says she was first married at age 17.]

### **1936 Death of Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell Johnson**

Mary Louvincy Emily (**KING**) Chappell Johnson died in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1936.

[1] Missouri State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File #709

Mary L. E Johnson white married female born 1 December 1866 in Pickens County, South Carolina to Jacob King born in South Carolina and Harriet Fisher born in South Carolina.

Mary was married to J. M. Johnson and was a homemaker. She died on 1 January 1936 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. She was buried on 4 January 1936 at Mountain View, Missouri [sic]. The informant was Guy Chappell of Flat River, Missouri.

### **1936 Burial of Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell Johnson**

Historic Mountain View Cemetery, Mountain View, Blue Mountain Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States

Chappell, John F. 17 March 1866-14 August 1909

Chappell, Emily 1 December 1866-1 January 1936

### **Research Note**

Emily due to her love for her husband and family, after her death, was removed from Bourbon and taken to Mountain View, Arkansas and buried with her first husband; John Franklin "Frank" Chappell at the Historic Mountain View Cemetery, Mountain View, Blue Mountain Twp, Stone, Arkansas, United States where her parents are also buried. Someone, bought a joining headstone and John and Emily's names are listed on the same stone.

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 85249697**

### **Recollections**

My father; Floyd Theodore Pratt, son of Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander & Rue Flavilla (**JOHNSON**) Pratt told me that he knew Emily Johnson. He said he remembers that she was a short little woman and walked bent over, always looking at the ground when she

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

walked. I attribute this condition to years and years of hard labor working in the service industries. As an adult, I have noticed that men who labored for a living, as they aged, their back would bend and they would have to walk with a cane or other assistance. Dad also said, he remembered the Chappell boys, Guy, Horace and Alonzo visiting often when they were in town. Grandmother Rue, is a daughter of James Millard Sr. & his first wife...Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosa" (**BARTON**) Johnson. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 21  
February 2012

**6. Dyson Johnson** (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 October 1806 near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States, died on 30 July 1863 in Washington, Ohio, United States at age 56, and was buried in August 1863 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Dyson Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 1 December 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1806 Birthblock of Dyson Johnson son of Benjamin & Amelia (??) Johnson**

Dyson Johnson was born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 28 October 1806.

Date from 1810 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1820 census states he was born 1805-1810.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1806 in North Carolina.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1812 in North Carolina.

Date from headstone calculates out to a birth date of 28 October 1806.

### **1808-1814 Father's Property Transaction**

Rowan County, North Carolina Deed Record Book 1808-1814 Book 18, page 609  
Benjamin Johnson sold land to James Pracher.

### **1808-1810 Family Move**

Moved from Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Iredell, North Carolina, United States sometime between 1808-1810.

### **1808 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1808.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1810 Federal Census age 4**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 40]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

### **1812 Childbirth of brother; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 April 1812.

### **1815 Childbirth of brother; Wilson "Willis" Johnson**

Wilson "Willis" Johnson as born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1815.

### **1820 Federal Census age 14**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son, Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "**Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson**". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

### **1828 Father's Property Transaction**

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #1537 10 June 1828  
Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 10 June 1828 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80  
Accession Number: MO0040\_\_007 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:1527 Legal Land Description: Last ½ of the SW¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1829 Marriage of Dyson Johnson and Malinda (DENT)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 36.

Dyson Johnson and Malenda Dent were married 5 March 1829 in Franklin Co., MO.

### **1830 Childbirth of daughter; Martha (JOHNSON)**

Martha (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 7 February 1830.

### **1830 Federal Census age 24**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 134, after 1 June 1830

JOHNSTON, Dyson 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Dyson age 24]

free white females 4 & under [Martha age 1]; 15-20 [Malinda ( DENT) age 20]

[Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia ( GASTON) Johnson family.]

### **1832 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Dyson Johnson Issue Date:11 Feb 1832 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80

Accession Number:MO0050\_\_\_.411 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis

Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:2426 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM;Counties: Franklin

### **1832 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret (JOHNSON) (twins)**

Margaret (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1832.

### **1832 Childbirth of daughter; Amelia C. "Emily" (JOHNSON) (twins)**

Amelia C. "Emily" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1832.

### **1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Dyson Johnson Issue Date:9 Sep 1835 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40

Accession Number:MO0070\_\_\_.386 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis

Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:3395 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin

### **1835 Childbirth of son; William Henry Johnson**

William Henry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1835.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1837 Childbirth of daughter; Melvina (JOHNSON)**

Melvina (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1837.

### **1840 Childbirth of daughter; Dulcina (JOHNSON)**

Dulcina (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1840.

### **1840 Federal Census age 34**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212, after 1 June 1840

**JOHNSON**, Dyson 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Dulcina age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9 [Amelia C. age 8]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29 [Malinda ( **DENT**) age 30]

### **1842 Childbirth of son; James W. Johnson**

James W. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1842 and died on 3 March 1848.

### **1845 Childbirth of son; Samuel Ugene Johnson**

Samuel Ugene Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1845.

### **1848 Childbirth of son; Robert P. Johnson**

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 44**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 68b, 27 September 1850, line 12, house 766, family 766

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f 16; William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Dyson is a farmer.]

### **1852 Death of father; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1859 Death of mother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 54**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 109, 13 July 1860, line 23, house 781, family 781



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 48; Melinda w f 47; William H. w m 22; Samuel w m 16; Robert w m 12; **LAWRENCE**, Jas. E w m 7 (grandson)  
[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Dyson is a farmer.]

### **1863 Death of Dyson Johnson**

Dyson Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 July 1863.  
[1] Date of July 30, 1863 from headstone.

### **1863 Burial of Dyson Johnson**

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
Johnson, Dyson died July 30, 1863 aged 56yrs 9mos 2days buried next to father and mother.

### **Find A Grave Memorial#64388822**

### **1864 Probate of Will of Dyson Johnson**

Franklin County, Missouri Probate Records 7 September 1864  
Johnson, Dyson filed 7 September 1864, William H. Johnson admr. names Malinda Johnson.

Dyson married **Malinda Dent**, daughter of **Samuel Dent** and **Martha "Patsy" Harris**, on 5 March 1829 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Malinda was born on 6 April 1814 in Madison, Kentucky, United States and died on 13 November 1897 in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States at age 83.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Malinda (DENT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 1 December 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1814 Birthblock of Malinda (DENT) daughter of Samuel & Martha "Patsy" (HARRIS) Dent**

Malinda (DENT) was born in Madison, Kentucky, United States on 6 April 1814.

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1810 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1813 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1811 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1816 in Kentucky.

Date from the headstone states she was born

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1814-1819 Family Move**

From Madison, Kentucky, United States to Franklin Co., MO

### **1819 Father's Tax List**

St. Johns Twp, Franklin Co., MO., Territorial Tax List for 1819:

**DENT**, Samuel 7 Slaves

### **1820 Census lost age 6**

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1829 Marriage of Dyson Johnson and Malinda (DENT)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 36.

Dyson Johnson and Malenda Dent were married 5 Mar 1829 in Franklin Co., MO.

### **1830 Childbirth of daughter; Martha (JOHNSON)**

Martha (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 7 February 1830.

### **1830 Federal Census age 16**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 134, after 1 June 1830

**JOHNSTON**, Dyson 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Dyson age 24]

free white females 4 & under [Martha age 1]; 15-19 [Malinda (**DENT**) age 20]

[Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia (**GASTON**) Johnson family.]

### **1832 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret (JOHNSON) (twins)**

Margaret (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1832.

### **1832 Childbirth of daughter; Amelia C. "Emily" (JOHNSON) (twins)**

Amelia C. "Emily" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1832.

### **1835 Childbirth of son; William Henry Johnson**

William Henry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1835.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1835-1840 Death of father; Samuel Dent**

Samuel Dent died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States after 1 October 1835 land transaction and before 1840 census.

### **1837 Childbirth of daughter; Melvina (JOHNSON)**

Melvina (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1837.

### **1840 Childbirth of daughter; Dulcina (JOHNSON)**

Dulcina (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1840.

### **1840 Federal Census age 26**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212, after 1 June 1840

**JOHNSON**, Dyson 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Dulcina age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9 [Amelia C. age 8]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29 [Malinda (**DENT**) age 30]

### **1842 Death of mother; Martha "Patsy" (HARRIS) Dent**

Martha "Patsy" (**HARRIS**) Dent died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States before 11 February 1842 when will was proved.

### **1842 Childbirth of son; James W. Johnson**

James W. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1842 and died on 3 March 1848.

### **1845 Childbirth of son; Samuel Ugene Johnson**

Samuel Ugene Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1845.

### **1848 Childbirth of son; Robert P. Johnson**

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 46**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 68b, 27 September 1850, line 12, house 766, family 766

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f 16; William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Dyson is a farmer.]

### **1860 Federal Census age 56**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page house 781,

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 48; Melinda w f 47; William H. w m 22; Samuel w m 16;

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Robert w m 12; **LAWRENCE**, Jas. E w m 7 (grandson)  
[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

### **1863 Death of spouse; Dyson Johnson**

Dyson Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 July 1863.

### **1870 Federal Census age 66**

Washington Post Office, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374 28  
June 1870, line 18, house 917, family 859

**JOHNSON**, William w m 35; Melinda w f 59; Charles E. w m 4; **LORENZ**, James  
E. w m 18

[William, Charles and James were born in Missouri, Melinda was born in Kentucky. William is a farmer. Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson mother of William and grandmother of James E. Lawrence.]

### **1880 Federal Census age 76**

Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States, page 175b:

**BUTTS**, John head w m 57; Margaret wife w f 48; Laura dau w f 21; William son w m 17;  
John son w m 14; Alice dau w f 9; **JOHNSON**, Malinda mnlaw w f 64

[John was born in Virginia as was his parents, Margaret was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, Malinda was born in Kentucky as was her parents, the rest born in Missouri, their father born in Virginia, their mother born in Missouri. Malinda is a widow. John is a farmer.]

### **1897 Death of Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson died presumably in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 13 November 1897. [needs verification]

### **1897 Burial of Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

### **Research Note**

Verification as to the date and place of death should be verified and ascertained and maybe the burial location will be revealed. Most likely she was buried with husband, Dyson however, since the uprooting of the original Johnson burial ground we cannot determine her burial location.

Children from this marriage were:

- 40 F      i. **Martha Johnson** was born on 7 February 1830 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 10 July 1918 in Clark, Prairie Twp, Randolph, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 11 July 1918 in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Martha (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1830 Birthblock of Martha (JOHNSON) daughter of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Martha (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 7 February 1830.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1832 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1831 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born February 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 7 February 1830

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1830 Federal Census age <1**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 134, after 1 June 1830

**JOHNSTON**, Dyson 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Dyson age 24]

free white females 4 & under [Martha age <1]; 15-20 [Malinda (**DENT**) age 20]

[Living next door to parents; Benjamin & Amelia (**GASTON**) Johnson family.]

### **1832 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Dyson Johnson Issue Date:11 Feb 1832 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0050\_\_411Metes and Bounds:No Land

Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No

Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:2426

Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th

PM;Counties: Franklin

### **1832 Childbirth of sister: Margaret (JOHNSON) (twins)**

Margaret (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1832.

### **1832 Childbirth of sister: Amelia C. "Emily" (JOHNSON) (twins)**

Amelia C. "Emily" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1832.

### **1835 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Dyson Johnson Issue Date:9 Sep 1835 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0070\_\_386 Metes and Bounds:No Land

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No  
Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:3395  
Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM;  
Counties: Franklin

### **1835 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Johnson**

William Henry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1835.

### **1837 Childbirth of sister; Melvina (JOHNSON)**

Melvina (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1837.

### **1840 Childbirth of sister; Dulcina (JOHNSON)**

Dulcina (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1840.

### **1840 Federal Census age 10**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212, after 1 June 1840  
**JOHNSON**, Dyson 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1  
free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34]  
free white females 4 & under [Dulcina age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9  
[Amelia C. age 8]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29  
[Malinda (DENT) age 30]

### **1842 Childbirth of brother; James W. Johnson**

James W. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1842 and died on 3 March 1848.

### **1845 Childbirth of brother; Samuel Ugene Johnson**

Samuel Ugene Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1845.

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Robert P. Johnson**

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.

### **1850 Marriage of Thomas Edward Butts and Martha (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 115  
Thomas E. Butts and Martha Johnson were married 28 March 1850 in Franklin Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Thomas E Butts Marriage Date:28 March 1850 Marriage County:Franklin  
Spouse Name:Miss. Martha Johnson

[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Name: Thomas E. Butts Spouse: Martha Johnson Marriage Date: 28 March 1850  
Location: Franklin State: Missouri

### **1850 Federal Census age 20**

District 51, Livingston, Missouri, United States, page 55b, 25 August 1850,  
line 30, house 158, family 158

**BUTTS**, Thos A. w m 29; Martha w f 18

[Thomas was born in Virginia and Martha was born in Missouri. Thomas is a  
engineer. They are living next door to William Mason [37] & Martha J.[Jane] [24]  
(**YAGER**) Butts family.]

### **1850 Childbirth of daughter; Malinda (BUTTS)**

Malinda (**BUTTS**) was born in District 51, Livingston, Missouri, United States  
in 1850.

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18  
February 1852.

### **Research Note**

Depending on when Thomas and Martha moved from District 31, Franklin,  
Missouri, United States to near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy,  
Missouri, United States would determine where the children were born.

### **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Julia Frances (BUTTS)**

Julia Frances (**BUTTS**) was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington,  
Grundy, Missouri, United States in 1854.

### **1855 Childbirth of son; James B. Butts**

James B. Butts was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy,  
Missouri, United States on 29 November 1854.

### **1857 Childbirth of daughter; Ann E. (BUTTS)**

Ann E. (**BUTTS**) was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy,  
Missouri, United States in 1857.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin,  
Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 30**

Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy, Missouri, United States, page 155,  
7 July 1860, line 22, house 1295, family 1104

**BUTTS**, Thomas w m 39; Martha w f 29; Malinda w f 11; Julia w f 6; James  
B. w m 5; Ann w m 3

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[Thomas born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer. Living next door to brother; William Mason [41] & Matilda Jane [39] ( **YAGER**) Butts family and at house #1297, brother; John Samuel [36] & Margaret Elizabeth [29] (**JOHNSON**) Butts family.]

### **1860 Childbirth of daughter; Amanda M. (BUTTS)**

Amanda M. (**BUTTS**) was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy, Missouri, United States on 1860.

### **1863 Spouse's U.S. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865**

Name: Thomas E Butts Residence: Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri  
Class: All Congressional District: 7th Age on 1 July 1863: 44 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1819 Race: White Marital Status: Married Place of Birth: Virginia

### **1863 Death of father; Dyson Johnson**

Dyson Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 July 1863.

### **1865 Childbirth of son; Charles E. Butts**

Charles E. Butts was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy, Missouri, United States on 1865.

### **1860-1870 Family Move**

From near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy, Missouri, United States to near Moberly Post Office, Prairie Twp, Randolph, Missouri, United States

### **1870 Federal Census age 40**

Moberly Post Office, Prairie Twp, Randolph, Missouri, United States, page 201b & 202a, 25 August 1870, line 40, house 322, family 319

**BUTTS**, Thomas E. w m 49; Martha w f 40; James B. w m 15; Ann E. w f 14; Amanda M. w f 11; Charles E. w m 5; **DUDLY**, Errom w m 22; Melinda C. w f 20

[Thomas born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

### **Research Note**

It appears that Melinda C. Dudley from the 1870 census is Thomas & Martha's daughter; Melinda C. (**BUTTS**) and she married Errom or Erron or Aaron Dudley. I have not been able to locate their marriage record online but that doesn't mean they weren't married.

### **1873 Death of spouse; Thomas Edward Butts**

Thomas Edward Butts died near Moberly Post Office, Prairie Twp, Randolph, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1873.

### **1880 Federal Census age 50**



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Prairie Twp, Randolph, Missouri, United States, page 9b, 19 & 21 June 1880, line 8, house 144, family 146

**BUTTS**, Martha head w f 50; Anna dau w f 23; Amanda dau w f 20; Charles son w m 16

[Martha was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Martha is a farmer. Martha is a widow. Living next door to son; James [24] & Ann [25] (**TURNER**) Butts family.]

### **1880-1900 Family Move**

From Prairie Twp, Randolph, Missouri, United States to Glasgow, Chariton Twp, Howard, Missouri, United States

### **1897 Death of mother; Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson died presumably in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 13 November 1897. [needs verification]

### **1900 Federal Census age 70**

Glasgow, Chariton Twp, Howard, Missouri, United States, page 52b, 21 June 1900, line 73, house 266, family 269

**SILVEY**, Kirk P. head w m born December 1849 age 50; Manda M. wife w f born August 1860 age 39; Martha T. dau w f born November 1896 age 3; Nola Mell dau w f born December 1898 age 1; **BUTTS**, Martha mnlaw w f born February 1830 age 70

[Kirk was born in Missouri, his father was born in Missouri, his mother was born in Virginia, Manda was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri, the daughters born in Missouri as was their parents, Martha was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Kentucky. They have been married for 5 years and Manda has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Martha is a widow and has had 6 children born and 3 are living. Kirk is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 80**

Clark Village, Prairie Twp, Randolph, Missouri, United States, page 67a, 18 April 1910, line 70, house 151, family 151

**SILVEYS**, Melley head w m 50; **BUTTS**, Martha mother w f 80;

**SILVEYS**, S. Martha dau w f 13; M. Ward dau w f 11

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Martha's father was born in North Carolina, her mother in Kentucky. Melley is a widow and has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Martha is a widow and has had 6 children born and 4 are living. They are renting.]

### **1918 Death of Martha (JOHNSON) Butts**

Martha (**JOHNSON**) Butts died in Clark, Prairie Twp, Randolph, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1918.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 24218

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Martha Butts July 10, 1918 Randolph 24218  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

### **1918 Burial of Martha (JOHNSON) Butts**

Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 64490164**

Martha married **Thomas Edward Butts**, son of **Thomas Newgent Butts** and **Catherine "Katy" Gaines Broaddus**, on 28 March 1850 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born on 28 April 1821 in Culpeper, Virginia, United States, died on 14 January 1873 near Moberly Post Office, Prairie Twp, Randolph, Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried in January 1873 in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Thomas Edward Butts by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1821 Birthblock of Thomas Edward Butts son of Thomas Newgent & Catherine Gaines (BROADUS) Butts**

Thomas Edward Butts was born in Culpeper, Virginia, United States on 28 April 1821.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1816-1820.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1821 in Virginia.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1821 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1821 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1821 in Virginia.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 28 April 1821 (calculated)

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1822 Childbirth of brother; William T. Butts?**

William T. Butts was born in Greenbrier, Virginia, United States on 28 April 1821.

### **Research Note**

I have not seen any linking evidence of this man, William T. Butts to Thomas and

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Cahterine (**BROADDUS**) Butts family other than family trees on ancestry.com.  
Therefore, I don't believe a definite link to this family can be established.

### 1824 Childbirth of brother; Stewart McLung Butt?

Stewart McLung Butts was born in Greenbrier, Virginia, United States on circa 1824.

### Research Note

I have not seen any linking evidence of this man, Stewart McLung Butts to Thomas and Cahterine (**BROADUS**) Butts family other than family trees on ancestry.com.  
Therefore, I don't believe a definite link to this family can be established.

### 1824 Childbirth of brother; John Samuel Butts

John Samuel Butts was born in Culpeper, Virginia, United States on March 1824.

### 1826 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Catherine (BUTTS)

Sarah Catherine (**BUTTS**) was born in Culpeper, Virginia, United States on 12 February 1826.

### 1826-1830 Family Move

From Culpeper, Virginia, United States to Perry Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States

### 1830 Federal Census age 9

Perry Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States, page

**BUTTS**, Thomas 1-1-2-0-0-0-1 2-0-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [ ]; 5 -9 [John Samuel age 6]; 10-14 [Thomas Edward age 9]; 10-14 [William Mason age 17]; 40-49 [Thomas age

free white females 4 & under [Sarah age 4]; 4 & under [??]; 10-14 [Martha age 14]; 15-19 [Eleanor age 21]; 30-39 [Catherine age

### Research Note

I am having trouble making this family fit the 1830 census of Perry Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States. There are missing children that had not yet married that should be listed in this census. Consequently, I am not sure this is our Thomas Newgent Butts family. There is a Thomas Butts Sr. in the 1830 Greenbrier County, Virginia census but he is 70-79 years old and is too old to be Thomas Newgent Butts.

### 1830-1834 Family Move

From Perry Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States to Ray, Missouri, United States.

### Research Note

If the Thomas Butts in the 1830 census is our Thomas Newgent Butts family, then in order to get to Ray County, Missouri, they would have had to cross through Ohio and Illinois in order to reach their destination. This would lend credence to the alledged sons; John Wiliam, William T. and Stewart McLung Butts whom were all residents of and some married in Knox County, Illinois.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1834 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas N Butts Issue Date: 20 January 1834 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 85.76 Comments: NORTH OF MISSOURI RIVER Accession Number: MO0180  
\_.226 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Lexington Canceled: No US Reservations: No  
Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document  
Number: 2151 Legal Land Description: Section 35, Twp 51-N, Range 29-W, Meridian 5th  
PM, Counties: Ray

### **1838 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas N Butts Issue Date: 28 July 1838 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 163.21  
Accession Number: MO1240\_.095 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Lexington  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9637 Legal Land Description: Section 32,  
Twp 51-N, Range 28-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Lafayette, Ray

### **1838 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas N Butts Issue Date: 28 July 1838 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 42.17 Comments: NORTH OF MISSOURI RIVER Accession Number: MO1240  
\_.217 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Lexington Canceled: No US Reservations: No  
Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document  
Number: 9760 Legal Land Description: Section 32, Twp 51-N, Range 28-W, Meridian 5th  
PM Counties: Lafayette, Ray

### **1840 Family Move**

From Crooked River, Ray, Missouri, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri,  
United States.

### **1840 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas N Butts Issue Date: 1 October 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40  
Accession Number: MO0670\_.464 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 7706 Legal Land Description: Section 25,  
Twp 44-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin

### **1840 Federal Census age 19**

Can not locate him.

### **Research Note**

Even though I can't locate Thomas Edward Butts in the 1840 census with his parents, he  
could have been living with a brother or sister. However, what is evident is that several of  
his sisters married in Franklin County and took up residence before they moved to  
Livingston County, Missouri in the 1850's.

### **1850 Marriage of Thomas Edward Butts and Martha (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 115

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Thomas E. Butts and Martha Johnson were married 28 March 1850 in Franklin Co., MO.

**[2]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Thomas E Butts Marriage Date: 28 March 1850 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse

Name: Miss. Martha Johnson

**[3]** Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Thomas E. Butts Spouse: Martha Johnson Marriage Date: 28 March 1850

Location: Franklin State: Missouri

### **1850 Federal Census age 29**

District 51, Livingston, Missouri, United States, page 55b, 25 August 1850, line 30, house 158, family 158

**BUTTS**, Thos A. w m 29; Martha w f 18

[Thomas was born in Virginia and Martha was born in Missouri. Thomas is a engineer. They are living next door to William [37] & Martha J. [24] (\_\_\_\_\_) Butts family.]

### **1850 Childbirth of daughter; Malinda (BUTTS)**

Malinda (**BUTTS**) was born in District 51, Livingston, Missouri, United States in 1850.

### **1852 Death of grandfather-in-law; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **Research Note**

Depending on when Thomas and Martha moved from District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy, Missouri, United States would determine where the children were born.

### **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Julia Frances (BUTTS)**

Julia Frances (**BUTTS**) was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy, Missouri, United States in 1854.

### **1855 Childbirth of son; James B. Butts**

James B. Butts was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1854.

### **1857 Childbirth of daughter; Ann E. (BUTTS)**

Ann E. (**BUTTS**) was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy, Missouri, United States in 1857.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 39**

Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy, Missouri, United States, page 155, 7 July

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

1860, line 22, house 1295, family 1104

**BUTTS**, Thomas w m 39; Martha w f 29; Malinda w f 11; Julia w f 6; James B. w m 5; Ann w m 3

[Thomas born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer. Living next door to William [41] & Matilda [39] (\_\_\_\_\_) Butts family and at house #1297 John [36] & Margaret [29] (\_\_\_\_\_) Butts family.]

### **1860 Childbirth of daughter; Amanda M. (BUTTS)**

Amanda M. (**BUTTS**) was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy, Missouri, United States on 1860.

### **1862 Death of father; Thomas Newgent Butts**

Thomas Newgent Butts died on December 1862 in Utica, Green Twp, Livingston, Missouri, United States on December 1862. [needs verification]

### **1863 U.S. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865**

Name: Thomas E Butts Residence: Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri Class: All Congressional District: 7th Age on 1 July 1863: 44 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1819 Race: White Marital Status: Married Place of Birth: Virginia

### **1865 Childbirth of son; Charles E. Butts**

Charles E. Butts was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy, Missouri, United States on 1865.

### **1860-1870 Family Move**

From near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy, Missouri, United States to near Moberly Post Office, Prairie Twp, Randolph, Missouri, United States

### **1870 Federal Census age 49**

Moberly Post Office, Prairie Twp, Randolph, Missouri, United States, page 201b & 202a, 25 August 1870, line 40, house 322, family 319

**BUTTS**, Thomas E. w m 49; Martha w f 40; James B. w m 15; Ann E. w f 14; Amanda M. w f 11; Charles E. w m 5; **DUDLY**, Errom w m 22; Melinda C. w f 20 [Thomas born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

### **Research Note**

It appears that Melinda C. Dudley from the 1870 census is Thomas & Martha's daughter; Melinda C. (**BUTTS**) and she married Errom or Erron or Aaron Dudley. I have not been able to locate their marriage record online but that doesn't mean they weren't married.

### **1873 Death of Thomas Edward Butts**

Thomas Edward Butts died near Moberly Post Office, Prairie Twp, Randolph, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1873.

### **1873 Burial of Thomas Edward Butts**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States

Birth: unknown Death: Jan. 14, 1873 Aged 51 y. 8 ms. 17 da.

[Birth date calculated 28 April 1821]

*Whilst in this tomb our father , His spirit rests above, In realms of bliss it never dies , But knows a Savior's love*

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 27704886**

- 41 F      ii. **Margaret Elizabeth Johnson** was born on 11 May 1832 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 15 February 1916 in 213 East Jefferson, Clinton, Henry, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 17 February 1916 in Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Margaret Elizabeth (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1832 Birthblock of Margaret Elizabeth (JOHNSON) daughter of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Dyson**

Margaret Elizabeth (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1832.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1832 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1831 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1834 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1832 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born April 1832 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born 8 April 1832 in Washington, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

#### **1832 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Dyson Johnson Issue Date:11 February 1832 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0050\_\_411Metes and Bounds:No Land

Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No

Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:2426

Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM;Counties: Franklin

#### **1832 Childbirth of sister; Amelia C. "Emily" (JOHNSON) (twins)**

Amelia C. "Emily" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1832.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1835 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Dyson Johnson Issue Date:9 September 1835 State of  
Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0070\_\_386 Metes and  
Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral  
Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)  
Document Number:3395 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 44-N; Range  
1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin

### **1835 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Johnson**

William Henry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1835.

### **1837 Childbirth of sister; Melvina (JOHNSON)**

Melvina (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1837.

### **1840 Childbirth of sister; Dulcina (JOHNSON)**

Dulcina (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1840.

### **1840 Federal Census age 8**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212, after 1 June 1840  
**JOHNSON**, Dyson 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1  
free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34]  
free white females 4 & under [Dulcina age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9  
[Amelia C. age 8]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29  
[Malinda (**DENT**) age 30]

### **1842 Childbirth of brother; James W. Johnson**

James W. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1842 and died on 3 March 1848.

### **1845 Childbirth of brother; Samuel Ugene Johnson**

Samuel Ugene Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1845.

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Robert P. Johnson**

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 18**

District #31, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 68b, 27  
September 1850, line 12, house 766, family 766  
**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f  
16; William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.  
Dyson is a farmer.]

### **1850-1857 Family Move**

It appears that Margaret moved or visited her sister; Martha ( **JOHNSON**) whom married Thomas Edward Butts on 28 March 1850 in Franklin County, Missouri and after Thomas and Martha's marriage they moved to Livingston County for a short while and then near Buttsville Post Office, Washington, Grundy, Missouri, United States. Thomas' brother; John Samuel Butts must have also been living in the same area because on the 13th of April 1857, Margaet and John were married in Grundy County, Missouri.

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1857 Marriage of John Samuel Butts and Margaret Elizabeth (JOHNSON)**

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:John Samuel Butts Gender:Male Birth Year:1824 Spouse Name:Margaret Elizabe Johnson Marriage Year:1855

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:John S Butts Marriage Date:13 April 1857 Marriage County:Grundy Spouse Name:Margaret Elizabeth Johnson

### **1857 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:John S Butts Issue Date:1 July 1857 State of Record:Missouri Acres:77.98 Accession Number:MO4750\_\_\_.076 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Plattsburg Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:15766 Legal Land Description: Section 23, Twp 63-N, Range 25-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Grundy

### **1859 Childbirth of daughter; Laura A. (BUTTS)**

Laura A. (**BUTTS**) was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri, United States on 1859.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Childbirth of daugher; Ann (BUTTS)**

Ann (**BUTTS**) was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri, United States on May 1860.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1860 Federal Census age 28**

Buttsville Post Office, Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri, United States, page 155, 7 July 1860, line 34, house 1297, family 1106

**BUTTS**, John w m 36; Margaret w f 29; Laura w f 1; Ann w f 2mos

[John born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living at house # 1296 is brother-in-law; William Mason [41] & Matilda Jane [39] ( **YAGER**)

Butts family and at house #1295 is sister; Thomas Edward [39] & Martha [39] (**JOHNSON**) Butts family.]

### **1861 Childbirth of daughter: Virginia "Jennie" C. (BUTTS)**

Virginia "Jennie" C. ( **BUTTS**) was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri, United States in 7 November 1861.

### **1862 Death of father-in-law; Thomas Newgent Butts**

Thomas Newgent Butts died on December 1862 in Utica, Green Twp, Livingston, Missouri, United States on December 1862. [needs verification]

### **1863 Spouse's U.S. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865**

Name:John S. Butts Residence:Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri Class:All Congressional District:7th Age on 1 July 1863:41 Estimated Birth Year:abt 1822 Race:White Marital Status:Married Place of Birth:Virginia

### **1863 Death of father; Dyson Johnson**

Dyson Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 July 1863.

### **1863 Childbirth of son; William D. Butts**

William Butts was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri, United States in 29 December 1863.

### **Research Note**

Depends on when John and Margaret left near the Buttsville Post Office, Washington Twp, in Grundy County, Missouri, United States and moved near the Sturgeon Post Office, Saling Twp, in Audrain County, Missouri, United States would determine where the children were born.

### **1866 Childbirth of son; John Samuel Butts Jr.**

John Samuel Butts Jr. was born near Sturgeon Post Office, Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States in January 1866.

### **1870 Federal Census age 38**

Sturgeon Post Office, Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States, page 612b, 4 August 1870, line 23, house 13, family 12

**BUTTS**, John w m 46; Margret w f 36; Laura w f 11; Ann w f 10; Virginia w f 8; William w m 6; John w m 4

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[John born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

### **1871 Childbirth of daughter; Alice (BUTTS)**

Alice (**BUTTS**) was born near Sturgeon Post Office, Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 1871.

### **1880 Federal Census age 48**

Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States, page 175b, 17 June 1880, line 18, house 264, family 281

**BUTTS**, John head w m 57; Margaret wife w f 48; Laura dau w f 21; William son w m 17; John Jr. son w m 14; Alice dau w f 9; **JOHNSON**, Malinda mnlaw w f 64

[John was born in Virginia as was his parents, Margaret was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, Malinda was born in Kentucky as was her parents, the rest born in Missouri, their father born in Virginia, their mother born in Missouri. Malinda is a widow. John is a farmer.]

### **1897 Death of mother; Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson died presumably in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 13 November 1897. [needs verification]

### **1900 Federal Census age 68**

312 South Washington Street, Clinton, Clinton Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States, page 86b, 1 June 1900, line 96, house 312, dwelling 22, family 26

**BUTTS**, John S. head w m born March 1824 age 76; Margrett E. wife w f born April 1832 age 68; John S. son w m born January 1866 age 34

[John was born in Virginia as was his parents, Margaret was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky, her mother in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri, his father born in Virginia, his mother born in Missouri. They have been married for 43 years. Margaret says she has had 6 children born and 2 are living. John is a coal and wood dealer. They are renting.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 78**

### **1916 Death of Margaret Elizabeth (JOHNSON) Butts**

Margaret Elizabeth (**JOHNSON**) Butts died at 213 East Jefferson, Clinton, Henry, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1916.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6224

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Margaret Elisabeth Butts February 15, 1916 Henry 6224

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

[2] BUTTS, Margaret Elizabeth JOHNSON - 83Y 10M 7D widowed white female - born: Apr 8 1832 Washington, MO - died: Feb 15 1916 Clinton, Henry Co, MO - father: Dyson Johnson, born North Carolina - mother: Margaret, born

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Kentucky - usual residence: 213 E Jefferson, Clinton, MO - informant: Virginia Turner, Clinton, MO - cause: influenza - buried: Feb 17 1916 Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor Twp, Henry Co, MO - filed as: Margaret Elisabeth Butts, state file no: 6224

### **1916 Burial of Margaret Elizabeth (JOHNSON) Butts**

Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States  
<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mohenry/cemetery/lau02.html>

Butts, Margaret Elizabeth JOHNSON - b: Apr 8 1832 Washington, MO - d: Feb 15 1916 Clinton, Henry Co, MO - bur: Feb 17 1916 - 83Y 10M 7D - dau of Dyson & Margaret JOHNSON

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 86945593**

Margaret married **John Samuel Butts Sr.**, son of **Thomas Newgent Butts** and **Catherine "Katy" Gaines Broaddus**, on 13 April 1857 in Grundy, Missouri, United States. John was born in March 1824 in Culpeper, Virginia, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Clinton, Clinton Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States at age 76.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John Samuel Butts by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1824 Birthblock of John Samuel Butts son of Thomas Newgent & Catherine Gaines (BROADUS) Butts**

John Samuel Butts was born in Culpeper, Virginia, United States on March 1824.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1826 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Catherine (BUTTS)**

Sarah Catherine (**BUTTS**) was born in Culpeper, Virginia, United States on 12 February 1826.

### **1826-1830 Family Move**

From Culpeper, Virginia, United States to Perry Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States

### **1830 Federal Census age 6**

Perry Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States, page

**BUTTS**, Thomas 1-1-2-0-0-0-1 2-0-1-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [ ]; 5 -9 [John Samuel age 6]; 10-14 [Thomas Edward age 9];

10-14 [William Mason age 17]; 40-49 [Thomas age

free white females 4 & under [Sarah age 4]; 4 & under [??]; 10-14 [Martha age 14]; 15-19 [Eleanor age 21]; 30-39 [Catherine age

### **Research Note**

I am having trouble making this family fit the 1830 census of Perry Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States. There are missing children that had not yet married that should be listed in this census. Consequently, I am not sure this is our Thomas Newgent Butts family. There is a Thomas Butts Sr. in the 1830 Greenbrier County, Virginia census but he is 70-79 years old and is too old to be Thomas Newgent Butts.

### **1830-1834 Family Move**

From Perry Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States to Ray, Missouri, United States.

### **Research Note**

If the Thomas Butts in the 1830 census is our Thomas Newgent Butts family, then in order to get to Ray County, Missouri, they would have had to cross through Ohio and Illinois in order to reach their destination. This would lend credence to the alledged sons; John Wiliam, William T. and Stewart McLung Butts whom were all residents of and some married in Knox County, Illinois.

### **1834 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Thomas N Butts Issue Date:20 January 1834 State of Record:Missouri Acres:85.76  
Comments:NORTH OF MISSOURI RIVER Accession Number:MO0180\_\_226 Metes and  
Bounds:No Land Office:Lexington Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral  
Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document  
Number:2151Legal Land Description: Section 35, Twp 51-N, Range 29-W, Meridian 5th PM,  
Counties: Ray

### **1838 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Thomas N Butts Issue Date:28 July 1838 State of Record:Missouri Acres:163.21  
Accession Number:MO1240\_\_095 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Lexington  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:9637 Legal Land Description: Section 32, Twp 51-N, Range 28-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Lafayette, Ray

### **1838 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Thomas N Buttsntbl Issue Date:28 July 1838 State of Record:Missouri Acres:42.17  
Comments:NORTH OF MISSOURI RIVER Accession Number:MO1240\_\_\_.217 Metes and  
Bounds:No Land Office:Lexington Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral  
Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document  
Number:9760 Legal Land Description: Section 32, Twp 51-N, Range 28-W, Meridian 5th PM  
Counties: Lafayette, Ray

### **1840 Federal Census age 16**

Crooked River, Ray, Missouri, United States, page

**BUTTS**, Thos N. 0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John Samuel age 16?]; 60-69 [Thomas age

free white females 10-14 [ ]; 15-19 [ ]; 40-49 [??]

### **Research Note**

According to the 1840 census it looks like Thomas Newgent Butts' wife; Catherine "Katy" Gaines (**BROADDUS**) Butts may have died between 1830-1840. The female in the 1840 census is not old enough to be Catherine. Internet researchers state she died in 1884 in Livingston County, Missouri. However, I can not find her in the 1850 or 1860 census where she should be living with her husband or in the 1870 and 1880 census where she should be living either alone or with her children in Franklin, Grundy or Livingston County, Missouri.

### **1840 Family Move**

From Crooked River, Ray, Missouri, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1840 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Thomas N Butts Issue Date:1 October 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40  
Accession Number:MO0670\_\_\_.464 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7706 Legal Land Description: Section 25, Twp  
44-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin

### **1850 Federal Census age 26**

### **1857 Marriage of John Samuel Butts and Margaret Elizabeth (JOHNSON)**

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:John Samuel Butts Gender:Male Birth Year:1824 Spouse Name:Margaret Elizabe  
Johnson Marriage Year:1855

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:John S Butts Marriage Date:13 April 1857 Marriage County:Grundy Spouse

Name:Margaret Elizabeth Johnson

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1857 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: John S Butts Issue Date: 1 July 1857 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 77.98  
Accession Number: MO4750\_\_\_.076 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Plattsburg  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 15766 Legal Land Description: Section 23,  
Twp 63-N, Range 25-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Grundy

### **1859 Childbirth of daughter; Laura A. (BUTTS)**

Laura A. (BUTTS) was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri, United States on 1859.

### **1859 Death of grandmother-in-law; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Childbirth of daughter; Ann (BUTTS)**

Ann (BUTTS) was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri, United States on May 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 36**

Buttsville Post Office, Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri, United States, page 155, 7 July 1860, line 34, house 1297, family 1106

**BUTTS**, John w m 36; Margaret w f 29; Laura w f 1; Ann w f 2mos

[John born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living at house #1296 is brother-in-law; William Mason [41] & Matilda Jane [39] ( **YAGER**) Butts family and at house #1295 is sister; Thomas Edward [39] & Martha [39] ( **JOHNSON**) Butts family.]

### **1861 Childbirth of daughter; Virginia "Jennie" C. (BUTTS)**

Virginia "Jennie" C. (BUTTS) was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri, United States in 7 November 1861.

### **1862 Death of father; Thomas Newgent Butts**

Thomas Newgent Butts died on December 1862 in Utica, Green Twp, Livingston, Missouri, United States on December 1862. [needs verification]

### **1863 Spouse's U.S. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865**

Name: John S. Butts Residence: Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri Class: All  
Congressional District: 7th Age on 1 July 1863: 41 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1822  
Race: White Marital Status: Married Place of Birth: Virginia

### **1863 Death of father-in-law; Dyson Johnson**

Dyson Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 July 1863.

### **1863 Childbirth of son; William D. Butts**

William Butts was born near Buttsville Post Office, Washington Twp, Grundy, Missouri,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

United States in 29 December 1863.

### **Research Note**

Depends on when John and Margaret left near the Buttsville Post Office, Washington Twp, in Grundy County, Missouri, United States and moved near the Sturgeon Post Office, Saling Twp, in Audrain County, Missouri, United States would determine where the children were born.

### **1866 Childbirth of son; John Samuel Butts Jr.**

John Samuel Butts Jr. was born near Sturgeon Post Office, Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States in January 1866.

### **1870 Federal Census age 46**

Sturgeon Post Office, Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States, page 612b, 4 August 1870, line 23, house 13, family 12

**BUTTS**, John w m 46; Margret w f 36; Laura w f 11; Ann w f 10; Virginia w f 8; William w m 6; John w m 4

[John born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

### **1871 Childbirth of daughter; Alice (BUTTS)**

Alice (**BUTTS**) was born near Sturgeon Post Office, Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 1871.

### **1880 Federal Census age 56**

Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States, page 175b, 17 June 1880, line 18, house 264, family 281

**BUTTS**, John head w m 57; Margaret wife w f 48; Laura dau w f 21; William son w m 17; John Jr. son w m 14; Alice dau w f 9; **JOHNSON**, Malinda mnlaw w f 64

[John was born in Virginia as was his parents, Margaret was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, Malinda was born in Kentucky as was her parents, the rest born in Missouri, their father born in Virginia, their mother born in Missouri. Malinda is a widow. John is a farmer.]

### **1897 Death of mother-in-law; Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson died presumably in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 13 November 1897. [needs verification]

### **1900 Federal Census age 76**

312 South Washington Street, Clinton, Clinton Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States, page 86b, 1 June 1900, line 96, house 312, dwelling 22, family 26

**BUTTS**, John S. head w m born March 1824 age 76; Margrett E. wife w f born April 1832 age 68; John S. son w m born January 1866 age 34

[John was born in Virginia as was his parents, Margaret was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky, her mother in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri, his father born in Virginia, his mother born in Missouri. They have been married for 43 years. Margaret says she has



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

had 6 children born and 2 are living. John is a coal and wood dealer. They are renting.]

### **1900-1910 Death of John Samuel Butts Sr.**

John Samuel Butts Sr. died in Clinton, Clinton Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States after 1 June 1900 census date and before the 1910 census.

### **1900-1910 Burial of John Samuel Butts Sr.**

- 42 F     iii. **Amelia C. "Emily" Johnson** was born on 11 May 1834 near Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 5 May 1853 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 18, and was buried in May 1853 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1834 Childbirth of daughter; Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) daughter of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Amelia C. "Emily" (**JOHNSON**) was born in near Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1832.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1831-1835.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1834 in Missouri.

Date from calculation of headstone death date states she was born 11 May 1832.

Since her parents listed her as 16 years old in the 1850 census with a clear distinction from her sister Margaret who was aged 18 years old, this would indicate they were not twins.

#### **1832 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Dyson Johnson Issue Date:11 February 1832 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0050\_\_.411Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:2426 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM;Counties: Franklin

[This property is located near the city of Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States consisting of 80 acres.]

#### **1835 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Dyson Johnson Issue Date:9 September 1835 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0070\_\_.386 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:3395 Legal Land Description: Section 26; Twp 44-N; Range 1-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties: Franklin

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[This property is located near the city of Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States consisting of 40 acres.]

### **1835 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Johnson**

William Henry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1835.

### **1837 Childbirth of sister; Melvina (JOHNSON)**

Melvina (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1837.

### **1840 Childbirth of sister; Dulcina (JOHNSON)**

Dulcina (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1840.

### **1840 Federal Census age 6**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212, after 1 June 1840  
**JOHNSON**, Dyson 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34]  
free white females 4 & under [Dulcina age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9  
[Amelia C. age 6]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29 [Malinda  
(DENT) age 30]

### **1842 Childbirth of brother; James W. Johnson**

James W. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1842 and died on 3 March 1848.

### **1845 Childbirth of brother; Samuel Ugene Johnson**

Samuel Ugene Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1845.

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Robert P. Johnson**

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 16**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 68b, 27 September 1850, line 12, house 766, family 766

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f 16; William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Dyson is a farmer.]

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

February 1852.

### **1851 Marriage of Thomas M. Lawrence and Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 138 (15 May 1851)

Thomas M. Laurance and Emily C. Johnson; married on 15 May 1851 by Joshua Pinkston, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written index has T. M. Lawrence and the consolidated hand written index has Thomas M. Laurence

### **1852 Childbirth of son; James E. Lawrence**

James E. Lawrence was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1852.

### **1853 Death of Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) Lawrence**

Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) Lawrence died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 May 1853.

[1] Headstone states she died May 5, 1853 aged 20yrs, 11months, 25days. Birthdate calculates out to 11 May 1832.

### **1853 Burial of Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) Lawrence**

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Lawrence, Amelia C. died May 5, 1853 aged 20yrs 11mos 25days "wife of T.E. Lawrence"

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 64388869**

Amelia married **Thomas M. Lawrence**, son of **Presley Neville O'Bannon Lawrence** and **Nancy Ann Elizabeth Butts**, on 15 May 1851 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born in 1830 in Kentucky, United States, died on 26 November 1863 in Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States at age 33, and was buried in November 1863 in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Thomas M. Lawrence by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1830 Childbirth of son; Thomas M. Lawrence son of Presley Neville O'Bannon and Nancy Ann Elizabeth (BUTLER) Lawrence**

Thomas M. Lawrence was born in either Culpepper, Virginia, United States or Kentucky, United States on 1830.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1831-1835.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1830 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1830 Federal Census**

Culpepper, Virginia, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830, line 13

**LAWRENCE**, Presley 1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James Madison age 2]; 20-29 [Presely Neville O'Bannon age 26]

free white females 20-29 [Ann age 24]

### **Research Note**

Since Presley is in the 20-29 age bracket this proves he was born 1801-1810. Therefore, giving credence to all three census records that he was born circa 1804. If he had been born in 1798 as written in the 1850 census then the 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 census records would confirm that date.

### **1830 Childbirth of son; Thomas M. Lawrence**

Thomas M. Lawrence was born in either Culpepper, Virginia, United States or Kentucky, United States on 1830.

### **Research Note**

In order to determine when the family home relocated, we need to research the deed records of Culpepper County, Virginia to ascertain Presley's purchase and sell dates of property. This would give us an approximate departure date from Culpepper County to Kentucky as well as answer the location of where James and Thomas were born.

### **1830-1832 Family Move**

From to Kentucky, United States to Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

This is evident based on the 1850 census proclaiming that all children born after Andrew were born in Missouri. Checking the deed records of Franklin County, Missouri should reveal when they first purchased property thereby giving us an approximate arrival date and where they settled. Maybe the deeds might reveal where in Kentucky they came.

### **1833 Childbirth of brother; Andrew "Andy" Butts Lawrence**

Andrew "Andy" Butts Lawrence was born in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1833.

### **1836 Childbirth of sister; Susan Alarinda "Alley" (LAWRENCE)**

Susan Alarinda "Alley" (**LAWRENCE**) was born in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1836.

### **1836 Death of grandfather; Mason Lawrence**

Mason Lawrence died in Fauquier, Virginia, United States in 1836.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1840 Federal Census age 10**

Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 203, after 1 June 1840

**LAURENCE**, Presley 0-2-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Andrew age 8]; 5-9 [Thomas age 10]; 10-14 [James age 12]; 40-49 [Presley age 36]

free white females 4 & under [Susan age 4]; 30-40 [Ann age 34]

### **1840 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Presly N Lawrence Issue Date:1 October 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40  
Accession Number:MO0680\_\_\_.465 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No  
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3  
Stat. 566) Document Number:8214 Legal Land Description: Section 13, Twp 44-N, Range 2-  
W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Franklin

### **1840 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 cancelled**

Name:Presly N Lawrence Issue Date:1 Oct 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40  
Comments:**CANCELED DOCUMENT** Accession Number:MO0680\_\_\_.467 Metes and  
Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:Yes US Reservations:No Mineral  
Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document  
Number:8216 Legal Land Description: Section 25, Twp 44-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM  
Counties Franklin

### **1841 Childbirth of sister; Amanda C. (LAWRENCE)**

Amanda C. (**LAWRENCE**) was born in Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1841.

### **Research Note**

One should not be alarmed because Presley uses the 1798 birth year on the following census records. We have already proven with early census records...that he did not have access to, that he was born circa 1804. However, people get it into their minds that they were born on a certian date and when they actually see their birth record they are shocked to find they have been celebrating the wrong date.

### **1850 Federal Census age 20**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 119b, 2 December 1850, line 15, house 1661, family 1661

**LAWRENCE**, P.[Presley] N.[Neville] O.[O'Bannon] w m 52; Ann w f 44; James w m 22;  
Thomas w m 20; Andrew w m 18; Susan w f 14; Amanda w f 9  
[Presely, Ann, James and Thomas born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

### **Research Note**

The rest of Thomas' family moved near Modena Post Office, Madison Twp, Mercer, Missouri, United States between 1850-1860. Thomas stayed in Franklin County and married Amelia "Emily" C. (**JOHNSON**) on 15 May 1851.

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **1851 Marriage of Thomas M. Lawrence and Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 138 (15 May 1851)

Thomas M. Lawrence and Emily C. Johnson; married on 15 May 1851 by Joshua Pinkston, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written index has T. M. Lawrence and the consolidated hand written index has Thomas M. Lawrence

## **1852 Childbirth of son; James E. Lawrence**

James E. Lawrence was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1852.

## **1853 Death of spouse; Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) Lawrence**

Amelia "Emily" C. (JOHNSON) Lawrence died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 May 1853.

## **1860 Federal Census age 30**

In the 1860 census his son, James E. Lawrence is living with James' grandparents...Dyson Johnson and family. Where Thomas is in the census is unknown.

## **1860-1863 Civil War Participation**

[1] Missouri State Archives: Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/>>

Name: LAWRENCE, THOMAS Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Confederate Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers CSA Name of Unit: 5th Regiment Infantry Volunteers CSA Alternate Unit Name: Company: H Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 50 Reel: s00905

## **Research Note**

What this Confederate record does not state is his enlistment date and mustered in date. Other records needs to be researched to determine when he enlisted and the military campaigns he served until his capture.

## **1863 Death of Thomas M. Lawrence**

Thomas M. Lawrence died at the Union Prison, Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana, United States on 26 November 1863.

[1] Missouri's Confederate Dead, Missouri Pioneers, Vol 8, Page 26: Thomas Lawrence, Missouri, died Camp Morton, Ind. 11/26/1863. Company H.

[2] Camp Morton - Civil War Camp and Union Prison 1861-1865 Indianapolis, Indiana

[3] Missouri Confederate Death Records

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3697&enc=1>>

Name: Thomas, Pvt. Lawrence County: xx Death Location: Died At Camp Morton, In., Co. H, 5th Regt. Date: 26 Nov 1863

## **1863 Burial of Thomas M. Lawrence**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[1] <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.com/~indiana42nd/campmorton.htm>  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SALOIRS\* WHO DIED AT CAMP MORTON AND  
ARE BURIED AT CROWN HILL CEMETERY, LOT 32, INDIANAPOLIS, IN

Revision I, 11/2007

Original Burials at Greenlawn Cemetery – Reinterred Between 1928 and 1931  
Confederate Soldiers and Sailors Buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Lot 32. Rev I, 11/2007  
Name (Last, First, Middle), LAWRENCE, Thomas, Company Letter H., Regiment 5th inf,  
Date of Death Nov. 26, 1863, State MO

[2] <http://www.crownhill.org/genealogy/index.html>

THOMAS LAWRENCE Burial: 11/26/1863 Section: 32 Marker: Yes Lot: 285

[3] Crown Hill Cemetery, 700 West 38th Street, Indianapolis, IN 46208, (317) 925-8231,  
Fax: (317) 925-8240

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 14736120**

- 43 M    iv. **William Henry Johnson** was born on 19 October 1835 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 1 July 1919 in Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 2 July 1919 in Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for William Henry Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1835 Birthblock of William Henry Johnson son of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

William Henry Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1835.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1836 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1835 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1836 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born October 1835 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1836 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 19 October 1835 in Franklin County, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1837 Childbirth of sister; Melvina (JOHNSON)**

Melvina (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1837.

### **1840 Childbirth of sister; Dulcina (JOHNSON)**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Dulcina (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1840.

### **1840 Federal Census age 5**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212, after 1 June 1840

**JOHNSON**, Dyson 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Dulcina age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9

[Amelia C. age 8]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29 [Malinda

(**DENT**) age 30]

### **1842 Childbirth of brother; James W. Johnson**

James W. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1842 and died on 3 March 1848.

### **1845 Childbirth of brother; Samuel Ugene Johnson**

Samuel Ugene Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1845.

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Robert P. Johnson**

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 15**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 68b, 27 September 1850, line 12, house 766, family 766

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f 16;

William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.

Dyson is a farmer.]

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 25**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 109, 13 July 1860, line 23, house 781, family 781

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 48; Melinda w f 47; William H. w m 22; Samuel w

m 16; Robert w m 12; **LAWRENCE**, Jas. E w m 7 (grandson)

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Dyson is a farmer.]

### **1863 Death of father; Dyson Johnson**

Dyson Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 July 1863.

### **1865 Marriage of William Henry Johnson and Mary E. (HACKMAN)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 6  
Wm. H. Johnson and Mary E. Hackman were married on 14 Feb 1865.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William A Johnson Marriage Date:14 February 1865 Marriage  
County:Franklin Spouse Name:Mary E Hackman

### **1865 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward "Charlie" Johnson**

Charles Edward "Charlie" Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 November 1865.

### **1868 Death of spouse; Mary E. (HACKMAN) Johnson**

Mary E. (HACKMAN) Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1868.

### **1870 Federal Census age 35**

Washington Post Office, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374 28 June 1870, line 18, house 917, family 859

**JOHNSON**, William w m 35; Melinda w f 59; Charles E. w m 4;

**LORENZ**, James E. w m 18

[William, Charles and James were born in Missouri, Melinda was born in Kentucky. William is a farmer. Malinda ( **DENT**) Johnson mother of William and grandmother of James E. Lawrence.]

### **1872 Marriage of William Henry Johnson and Judith D. (CAMPBELL)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 292  
Wm. Henry Johnson and Judith Campbell were married on 7 November 1872.

### **1880 Federal Census age 45**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 214a, 10 June 1880, line 30, house 177, family 119

**JOHNSON**, William H. head w m 44; Judith wife w f 41; Charles E. son w m 13

[William born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Judith born in Missouri, her father in Missouri her mother in Virginia, Charles born in Missouri as was his parents. William is a farmer.]

### **1880-1890 Family Move**

From Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Springfield Twp,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Henry, Missouri, United States

### **1890 Death of spouse; Judith D. (CAMPBELL) Johnson**

Judith D. (CAMPBELL) Johnson died in Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States on 8 May 1890.

### **1890 Marriage of son; Charles Edward "Charlie" Johnson and Lois Ophelia (BUSTER)**

Charles Edward "Charlie" Johnson and Lois Ophelia ( BUSTER) were married in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, United States on 24 December 1890.

### **1897 Death of mother; Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Malinda (DENT) Johnson died presumably in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 13 November 1897. [needs verification]

### **1900 Federal Census age 65**

Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States, page 232b, 18 June 1900, line 64, house 146, family 146,

**JOHNSON, William H. head w m born October 1835 age 64**; Charles E. son w m born November 1865 age 34; Lois O. daunlaw w f born December 1869 age 30

[William born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. William is a widower. Charles and Lois have been married for 9 years and 0 children have been born and 0 children are living. William and Charles are farmers and own their farm.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 75**

Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States, page 226a, 9 May 1910, line 30, house 160, family 161

**JOHNSON, William H. head w m 74**; Charles E. son w m 44; Lois B. daunlaw w f 40

[William born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. William is a widower. Charles and Lois have been married for 19 years and 0 children have been born and 0 children are living. William and Charles are farmers and own their farm.]

### **1919 Death of William Henry Johnson**

William Henry Johnson died in Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1919.

**[1]** Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 22160

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website:William Henry Johnson July 01, 1919 Henry 22160

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1919 Burial of William Henry Johnson**

Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 64491857**

William married **Mary E. Hackman**, daughter of **T. Frederick William Hackman** and **Juliana Meyer**, on 14 February 1865 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 3 August 1841 in Charrett Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States, died on 10 May 1868 in Washington, Ohio, United States at age 26, and was buried in May 1868 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary E. (HACKMAN) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1841 Birthblock of Mary E. (HACKMAN) daughter of T. Frederick William and Juliana (MEYER) Hackman**

Mary E. (HACKMAN) was born in Charrett Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1841.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born August 3, 1841.

#### **1843 Childbirth of sister; Julia H. (HACKMAN)**

Julia H. (HACKMAN) was born in Charrett Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States in 1843.

#### **Research Note**

Depending on when Frederick and Juliana moved from Charrett Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States to District #8, Boone, Missouri, United States would determine where the children were born.

#### **1845 Childbirth of sister; Louisa Ann (HACKMAN)**

Louisa Ann (HACKMAN) was born at 3237 North 19th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 12 February 1845.

#### **1846 Childbirth of sister; Sophia (HACKMAN)**

Sophia (HACKMAN) was born at Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States in 1846.

#### **1850 Childbirth of brother; William A. Hackman**

William A. Hackman was born in District #8, Boone, Missouri, United States in August 1850.

#### **1850 Federal Census age 9**

District #8, Boone, Missouri, United States, page 379b, 18 September 1850, line 11, house 745, family 745

**HACKMAN**, Frederick W. w m 36; Juliana w f 29; Frederick M. w m 12; Mary E. w f 9; Julia H. w f 7; Louza A. w f 6; Sophia w f 4; William A. w m 1mos

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[Frederick and Juliana were born in Germany the rest in Missouri. Frederick is a wagon maker.]

### **1850-1860 Death of father; T. Frederick William Hackman**

T. Frederick William Hackman died in either District #8, Boone, Missouri, United States or near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States after 18 September 1850 and before the 1860 census.

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #8, Boone, Missouri, United States to near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **1860 Federal Census age 19**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States page 99, 10 July 1860, line 25, house 711, family 711

**HACKMAN**, Juliana w f 40; Fred M. w m 22; Mary H. w f 19; Louisa A. w f 15

[Juliana was boirn in Prussia, the rest in Missouri. Living not too far from the Dyson Johnson family.]

### **1865 Marriage of William Henry Johnson and Mary E. (HACKMAN)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 6

Wm. H. Johnson and Mary E. Hackman were married on 14 Feb 1865.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William A Johnson Marriage Date:14 February 1865 Marriage County:Franklin

Spouse Name:Mary E Hackman

### **1865 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward "Charlie" Johnson**

Charles Edward "Charlie" Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 November 1865.

### **1868 Death of Mary E. (HACKMAN) Johnson**

Mary E. (HACKMAN) Johnson died in Washington Post Office, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1868.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 10 May 1868.

### **1868 Burial of Mary E. (HACKMAN) Johnson**

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Mary E. "wife of W. H. Johnson" born August 3, 1841 died May 10, 1868

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 64388844**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

William next married **Judith D. Campbell**, daughter of **Harvey "Henry" Campbell** and **Ann Elliot Armstrong**, on 7 November 1872 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Judith was born on 2 December 1838 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 8 May 1890 in Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried in May 1890 in Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States. They had no children.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Judith D. (CAMPBELL) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1838 Birthblock of Judith D. (CAMPBELL) daughter of Harvey and Ann Elliott (ARMSTRONG) Campbell**

Judith D. (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 December 1838.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1836 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1839 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1839 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 2 December 1838.

Date from caluclated from headstone states she was born 7 November 1838

Date from the obituary states she was born

#### **Research Note**

Since there is a wide range of birth date possibilities, it is hard to place her exact birth year. One thing is certian she was born before the 1840 census. With so few siblings with large gaps between births, would indicate that there were more children born who did not grow to maturity.

#### **1840 Federal Census age 2**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212:

**CAMPBELL**, Harvey 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Harvey age 26]

free white females 4 & under [Judith age 4]; 20-29 [Ann age 18]

#### **1843 Childbirth of sister; Pauline Ellen (CAMPBELL)**

Pauline Ellen (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 September 1843.

#### **1847 Childbirth of brother; James Stewart Campbell**

James Stewart Campbell was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1847.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1850 Federal Census age 12**

District #31, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 124a, 6 December 1850, line 10, house 1760, family 1760

**CAMPBELL**, Harvey w m 36; Ann w f 28; Judith w f 14; Paulina w f 10; Stewart w m 3

[Harvey was born in Virginia, Ann in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Harvey is a farmer. At house #1738 are his parents; James & Sarah ( **YOUNG**) Campbell family, at house # 1739 is his brother; Marsters & Sarah "Sallie" ( **ARMSTRONG**) Campbell family, at house #1761 is brother; John Stewart & Elizabeth ( **DRACE**) Campbell family.]

### **1854 Childbirth of sister: Cynthia Ann (CAMPBELL)**

Cynthia Ann (**CAMPBELL**) was born near South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1854.

### **1860 Federal Census age 22**

South Point Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 112, 14 July 1860, line 8, house 796, family 976

**CAMPBELL**, Henry w m 46; Ann w f 42; Judith D. w f 21; Pauline w f 17; James w m 13; Cynthia w f 6

[Harvey was born in Tennessee, Ann in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Harvey is a farmer.]

### **1870 Federal Census age 32**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 355a, 22 June 1870, line 14, house 637, family 590

**CAMPBELL**, Henry w m 56; Anna w f 51; Julius w m 30; Cynthianna w f 16;

**MILLER**, Joseph w m 62

[Harvey was born in Tennessee, Ann in Virginia the rest in Missouri, except Miller was born in Wuertenberg, Germany. Harvey is a farmer. I believe that Julius listed as a male is actually Judith D. (**CAMPBELL**) his daughter. She would be 31 in the 1870 census.]

### **Research Note**

The 1870 census as it is listed has a strong German interpretation. Francis Wilhelier was the censustaker and injected his german phonetics into the recording of the census. Obviously, substituting Henry for Harvey and Anna for Ann and Julius for Judith, all indicates a german slant on the names.

### **1872 Marriage of William Henry Johnson and Judith D. (CAMPBELL)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 292  
Wm. Henry Johnson and Judith Campbell were married on 7 November 1872.

### **1880 Federal Census age 42**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 214a, 10 June 1880, line 30, house 177, family 119

**JOHNSON**, William H. head w m 44; Judith wife w f 41; Charles E. son w m 13

[William born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Judith born in Missouri, her father in

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Missouri her mother in Virginia, Charles born in Missouri as was his parents. William is a farmer.]

### **1880-1890 Family Move**

From Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States

### **1889 Death of father; Harvey Henry Campbell**

Harvey Henry Campbell died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 June 1889.

### **1890 Death of mother; Ann Elliott (ARMSTRONG) Campbell**

Ann Elliott (ARMSTRONG) Campbell died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 March 1890.

### **1890 Death of Judith D. (CAMPBELL) Johnson**

Judith D. (CAMPBELL) Johnson died in Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States on 8 May 1890.

### **1890 Burial of Judith D. (CAMPBELL) Johnson**

Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States  
Johnson, Judith D. - b: Dec 2 1838 - d: May 8 1890 - bur: L0197 GA - 51Y 6M 1D - sp: W. H. Johnson  
[calculated birthdate of 7 November 1838]

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 64491482**

- 44 F v. **Melvina Johnson** was born on 24 August 1837 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 6 October 1869 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 32, and was buried in October 1869 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Melvina (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1837 Birthblock for Melvina (JOHNSON) daughter of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Melvina (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1837.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born [no date listed]

Date from aged dates on headstone calculates her birth date to 24 August 1837.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1840 Childbirth of sister; Dulcina (JOHNSON)**

Dulcina (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1840.

### **1840 Federal Census age 3**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212, after 1 June 1840

**JOHNSON**, Dyson 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34 ]

free white females 4 & under [Dulcina age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9

[Amelia C. age 8]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29 [Malinda

(DENT) age 30]

### **1842 Childbirth of brother; James W. Johnson**

James W. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1842 and died on 3 March 1848.

### **1845 Childbirth of brother; Samuel Ugene Johnson**

Samuel Ugene Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1845.

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Robert P. Johnson**

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 13**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 68b, 27 September 1850, line 12, house 766, family 766

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f 16;

William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.

Dyson is a farmer.]

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1858 Marriage of James Harvey Campbell and Melvina (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 368

James H. Campbell and Melvina Johnson were married 18 February 1858 in Franklin Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Name:Melvina Johnson Marriage Date:18 Feb 1858 Marriage County:Franklin  
Spouse Name:James H Campbell  
[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983  
Name:Melvina Johnson Spouse:James H. Campbell Marriage Date:18 Feb 1858  
Location:Franklin State:Missouri

### **1860 Federal Census age 23**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 98, 9 July 1860, line 10, house 701, family 701

**CAMPBELL**, Marsters w m 53; Sallie w f 52; James H. w m 25; Nancy A. w f 20; **Melvina** w f 20[Masters and Sarah were born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Melvina (**JOHNSON**) Campbell daughter of Dyson & Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson and spouse of James Harvey Campbell. Marster is a farmer. Living next door to daughter; Andrew Kincaid & Virginia Clementine (**CAMPBELL**) McAllister family.]

### **1864 Childbirth of son; James William Campbell**

James William Campbell was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 May 1864.

### **1869 Death of Melvina (JOHNSON) Campbell**

Melvina (**JOHNSON**) Campbell died in rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1869.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 6 October 1869.

### **1869 Burial of Melvina (JOHNSON) Campbell**

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Campbell, Melvina "wife of James h. Campbell" died 6 October 1869 aged 32yrs, 1mo, 13 days

[birthdate calculated from aged death date as 24 August 1837]

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 64388855**

Melvina married **James Harvey Campbell**, son of **Masters "Marsters" Campbell** and **Sarah "Sallie" Armstrong**, on 18 February 1858 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. James was born on 1 December 1835 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 27 October 1917 in Washington, Ohio, United States at age 81, and was buried in October 1917 in Washington Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James Harvey Campbell by Floyd Thomas Pratt**  
**F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1835 Birthblock of James Harvey Campbell son of Masters "Marsters" & Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell**

James Harvey Campbell was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1835.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1836 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1835 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born [no census]

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1837 in Missouri.

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born December 1835m in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1836 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 1 December 1835 in Franklin County, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 1 December 1835.

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1837 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Masters Campbell Issue Date:1 Apr 1837 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40

Accession Number:MO0110\_\_\_.191 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis

Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:5236 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 44-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin

### **1837 Childbirth of sister; Nancy A. (CAMPBELL)**

Nancy A. (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 May 1837.

### **1838 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Masters Campbell Issue Date:7 Sep 1838 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40

Accession Number:MO0650\_\_\_.491 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis

Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:6660 Legal Land Description: Section 28, Twp 44-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin

### **1840 Federal Census age 5**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 216, after 1 June 1840

**CAMPBELL**, Masters 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James H. age 5]; 30-39 [Masters age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 1]; 5-9 [Virginia Clementine age 8]; 30-39 [Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) age 32]

### **1850 Federal Census age 15**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

District #31, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 124a, 6 December 1850, line 5, house 1739, family 1739

**CAMPBELL**, Masters w m 40; Sarah w f 38; Clemetine w f 18; James w m 14; Nancy w f 11

[Masters and Sarah were born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Masters is a farmer. Living at house #1738 are parents; James S. & Sarah "Sallie" ( **YOUNG**) Campbell; at house #1740 is brother; Harvey & Ann Elliot ( **ARMSTRONG**) Campbell; at house #1741 is brother; John Stewart & Elizabeth ( **DRACE**) Campbell]

### **1858 Marriage of James Harvey Campbell and Melvina (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 368

James H. Campbell and Melvina Johnson were married 18 February 1858 in Franklin Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Melvina Johnson Marriage Date:18 Feb 1858 Marriage County:Franklin Spouse

Name:James H Campbell

[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name:Melvina Johnson Spouse:James H. Campbell Marriage Date:18 Feb 1858

Location:Franklin State:Missouri

### **1860 Federal Census age 25**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 98, 9 July 1860, line 10, house 701, family 701

**CAMPBELL**, Marsters w m 53; Sallie w f 52; James H. w m 25; Nancy A. w f 20; Melvina w f 20[Masters and Sarah were born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Melvina ( **JOHNSON**) Campbell daughter of Dyson & Malinda ( **DENT**) Johnson and spouse of James Harvey Campbell. Marster is a farmer. Living next door to daughter; Andrew Kincaid & Virginia Clementine ( **CAMPBELL**) McAllister family.]

### **1864 Childbirth of son: James William Campbell**

James William Campbell was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 May 1864.

### **1869 Death of spouse: Melvina (JOHNSON) Campbell**

Melvina ( **JOHNSON**) Campbell died in rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1869.

### **1870 Federal Census age 35**

The US Government failed to microfilm the 1870 rural census of Saint John's Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1871 Marriage of James Harvey Campbell and Susan Hannah Alice (VALENTINE)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 239 (3 January 1871)

Mr. James H. Campbell and Miss Susan H. A. Valentine both of Franklin Co., Mo.; married on

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

3 January 1871 by James Morton, Presbyterian Minister at Franklin Co., Mo

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr James K Campbell Marriage Date:3 Jan 1871 Marriage County:Franklin Spouse

Name:Miss Susan A Valestine

### **1872 Childbirth of son; Luther Valentine Campbell**

Luther Valentine Campbell was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 June 1872.

### **1874 Childbirth of daughter; Belle Adelle (CAMPBELL)**

Belle Adelle (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1874.

### **1876 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy Edith "Nannie" (CAMPBELL)**

Nancy Edith "Nannie" (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1876.

### **1878 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Nelson "Nellie" (CAMPBELL)**

Sarah Nelson "Nellie" (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1878.

### **1880 Federal Census age 45**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 208a, 1 June 1880, line 1, house 1, family 1

**CAMPBELL**, James head w m 43; Alice wife w f 31; James W. son w m 16; Luther V. son w m 8; Belle A. dau w f 5; Nannie E. dau w f 3; Sarah N. dau w f 1

[James was born in Missouri his parents in Virginia, Alice was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. James is a farmer. Living at house #3 are his parents; Masters "Marsters" & Sarah "Sallie" (ARMSTRONG) Campbell.]

### **1880 Childbirth of daughter; Marster "Massie" Clementine (CAMPBELL)**

Marster "Massie" Clementine (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1880.

### **1883 Childbirth of daughter; Eliza Ann (CAMPBELL)**

Eliza Ann (CAMPBELL) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1883.

### **1885 Childbirth of son; Guy Harvey Campbell**

Guy Harvey Campbell was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1885.

### **1886 Childbirth of son; [unknown male] Campbell**

[unknown male] Campbell was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

on 6 November 1886 and died 7 November 1886.

### **1889 Childbirth of daughter; Melvina Imogenia (CAMPBELL)**

Melvina Imogenia (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1889.

### **1891 Childbirth of daughter; Alice Olene (CAMPBELL)**

Alice Olene (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on May 1892.

### **1895 Childbirth of daughter; Leona Isabell (CAMPBELL)**

Leona Isabell (**CAMPBELL**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 March 1895 and died 9 July 1895.

### **1897 Death of mother-in-law; Nancy Shannon (HARRIS) Armstrong Valentine**

Nancy Shannon (**HARRIS**) Armstrong Valentine died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 December 1897.

### **1900 Federal Census age 65**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 245a, 19 June 1900, line 47, house 166, family 169

**CAMPBELL, J.**[James] **H.**[Harvey] head w m born December 1835 age 64; Hana A. wife w f born May 1849 age 51; Bell A. dau w f born October 1874 age 25; Nellie dau w f born November 1878 age 21; [page 245b] Masie dau w f born September 1880 age 19; Elises dau w f born January 1883 age 17; Guy son w m born February 1885 age 15; Imogenz son w m born March 1889 age 11; Olene son w m born May 1892 age 8

[James was born in Missouri his parents in Virginia, Alice was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 29 years and Alice says she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. James is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **Research Note**

It appears we have covered all of the known children for James and Susan. Susan stated in the 1900 census she had 11 children born and 9 were living. With the unknown son and daughter Leona dying young this fits the data in the 1900 census.

### **1903 Death of spouse; Susan Hannah Alice (VALENTINE) Campbell**

Susan Hannah Alice (**VALENTINE**) Campbell died in Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 January 1903.

### **1910 Federal Census age 75**

Third Street, Washington City, Washington Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 75a, 16 April 1910, line 36, house 30, family 32

**CAMPBELL, James H.** head w m 74; Adel dau w f 35; Massie dau w f 29; Imogina dau w f 20

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[James was born in Missouri his parents in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. James is a widower. They are renting.]

### **1917 Death of James Harvey Campbell**

James Harvey Campbell died in Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 October 1917.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #34799  
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: James Harvey Campbell October 27, 1917 Franklin 34799

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

[2] Date from headstone states he died 27 October 1917.

### **1917 Burial of James Harvey Campbell**

Washington Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Campbell, James H. 1 Dec 1835--27 Oct 1917

Campbell, Alice (**VALENTINE**) 6 May 1849--19 Jan 1903

Campbell, Massie C. 30 Sep 1880--6 Nov 1973

Campbell, Bell Adel 20 Oct 1874--14 Nov 1927

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 14158199**

- 45 F vi. **Dulcina Johnson** was born on 11 July 1840 in Washington, Ohio, United States, died on 7 March 1848 in Washington, Ohio, United States at age 7, and was buried in March 1848 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1840 Birthblock of Dulcina (JOHNSON) daughter of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Dulcina (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1840.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1836-1840.

Date from aged date calculation from tombstone states she was born 11 July 1840.

### **1840 Federal Census age <1**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212, after 1 June 1840

**JOHNSON**, Dyson 1-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Wm Henry age 4]; 30-39 [Dyson age 34 ]

free white females 4 & under [Dulcina age 1]; 4 & under [Melvina age 2]; 5-9 [Amelia C. age 8]; 5-9 [Margaret age 8]; 10-14 [Martha age 10]; 20-29 [Malinda (**DENT**) age 30]

### **1842 Childbirth of brother; James W. Johnson**

James W. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1842 and died on 3 March 1848.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1845 Childbirth of brother; Samuel Ugene Johnson**

Samuel Ugene Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1845.

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Robert P. Johnson**

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.

### **1848 Death of Dulcina (JOHNSON)**

Dulcina (JOHNSON) died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1848.

Date from tombstone states she died 7 Mar 1848.

### **1848 Burial of Dulcina (JOHNSON)**

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Dulcina Johnson "dau of D. & M. Johnson"

died 7 Mar 1848      aged 7yrs, 7mos, 27days

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 64388828**

- 46 M    vii. **James W. Johnson** was born on 5 October 1842 in Washington, Ohio, United States, died on 3 March 1848 in Washington, Ohio, United States at age 5, and was buried in March 1848 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.



### **1842 Birthblock of James W. Johnson son of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

James W. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1842 and died on 3 March 1848.

Date from aged date calculation from tombstone states he was born 5 Oct 1842.

### **1845 Childbirth of brother; Samuel Ugene Johnson**

Samuel Ugene Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1845.

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Robert P. Johnson**

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.

### **1848 Death of James W. Johnson**

James W. Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 March 1848.

Date from headstone states he died 3 Mar 1848.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1848 Burial of James W. Johnson**

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

James W. Johnson "son of D. & M. Johnson"  
died 3 Mar 1848      aged 5yrs, 4mos, 29days

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 64388831**

- 47 M    viii. **Samuel Ugene Johnson** was born on 16 February 1845 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 23 November 1913 in Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 25 November 1913 in Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Tebo Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Samuel Ugene Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1845 Birthblock of Samuel Ugene Johnson son of Dyson & Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Samuel Ugene Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1845.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born February 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 16 February 1845 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 16 February 1845.

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1848 Childbirth of brother; Robert P. Johnson**

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.

### **1850 Federal Census age 5**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 68b, 27 September 1850, line 12, house 766, family 766

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f 16; William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Dyson is a farmer.]

### **1860 Federal Census age 15**



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page house 781, **JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 48; Melinda w f 47; William H. w m 22; Samuel w m 16; Robert w m 12; **LAWRENCE**, Jas. E w m 7 (grandson)  
[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

### **1863 Death of father; Dyson Johnson**

Dyson Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 July 1863.

### **1868-1869 Marriage of Samuel Ugene Johnson and Helen Ellen E. (COLLINS)**

Samuel Ugene Johnson and Helen Ellen E. ( **COLLINS**) about 1868-1869. Since, it was customary to marry at the bride's parent's residence, locating this marriage record has been difficult. Helen was living with her parents in the 1860 census near the Florissant Post Office, Saint Ferdinand Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. Unknown if her father bought property there or when he relocated near the Boonville Post Office, La Mine Twp, Cooper, Missouri, United States by the 1870 census. Helen is not with her parents in the 1870 census. Therefore, we know she had married Sam Johnson around 1868-1869 before the 1869 birth of her son, James Johnson. Therefore, they could have been married anywhere from Florissant in Saint Louis (county) to Cooper County and in between.

### **1869 Childbirth of son; James Johnson**

James Johnson was born in Missouri, United States in 1869.

### **1870 Federal Census age 25**

This brings us to another mystery as to where they were in the 1870 census. Helen's parents were in Cooper County, Missouri at this time and after checking that census I was not able to locate Sam and Helen. Sam's mother was still in Franklin County and he was not living around her vicinity. This census is crucial in determining where the children for the next 10 years were born. Sam and Helen show up in the 1880 census of Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States and maybe by checking the deed records of Audrain County we might find out when they arrived in that county. Otherwise, it looks like the only child we can be sure of their birth is Joseph born 1874 in Paris, Monroe County according to his death certificate, if that is reliable.

### **1870-1880 Death of mother-in-law; Judith "Julia" (MERRILL) Collins**

Judith "Julia" ( **MERRILL**) Collins died near Boonville Post Office, La Mine Twp, Cooper, Missouri, United States or Jackson Twp, Monroe, Missouri, United States after 20 July 1870 and before the 1880 census.

### **1871 Childbirth of daughter; Julia (JOHNSON)**

Julia ( **JOHNSON**) was born in ?? Missouri, United States in 1871-1872.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1872 Childbirth of son; Thomas Dent Johnson**

Thomas Dent Johnson was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States in 24 October 1872.

### **1874 Childbirth of son; Joseph "Joe" Harrison Johnson**

Joseph "Joe" Harrison Johnson was born in Paris, Monroe, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1874.

### **1878 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth "Lizzie" (JOHNSON)**

Elizabeth "Lizzie" (JOHNSON) was born in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1878.

### **1880 Federal Census age 35**

Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States, page 169a, 10 June 1880, line 26, house 147, family 157

**JOHNSON**, Samuel head w m 35; Hellen wife w f 32; James son w m 11; Julia dau w f 8; Thomas son w m 7; Joseph son w m 6; Lizzie dau w f 3  
[Samuel born in Missouri his father born in North Carolina, his mother born in Kentucky, Hellen born in Virginia as was her parents, the children born in Missouri, their father in Missouri, their mother was born in Virginia. Samuel is a farmer. Living on page 175b is his mother and sister Martha.]

### **1880 Childbirth of son; Everett E. Johnson**

Everett E. Johnson was born in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on September 1880.

### **1883 Childbirth of son; Fred Eugene Johnson**

Fred Eugene Johnson was born in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 12 March 1883.

### **1885 Childbirth of son; Charles Francis Johnson**

Charles Francis Johnson was born in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1885.

### **1887 Childbirth of daughter; Carrie G. L. (JOHNSON)**

Carrie G. L. (JOHNSON) was born in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on April 1887.

### **1889 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Elena "Lena" (JOHNSON)**

Mary Elena "Lena" (JOHNSON) was born in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 28 October 1889.

### **Research Note**

Depending on when they moved from Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States to Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States would determine where

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

the children were born. Checking the deed records for both counties should reveal when Samuel sold his properties in Audrain County and purchased property in Henry County.

### **1897 Death of mother: Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Malinda (DENT) Johnson died presumably in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 13 November 1897. [needs verification]

### **1900 Federal Census age 55**

Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States, page 226a, 1 June 1900, line 38, house 11, family 11

**JOHNSON, Samuel U.** head w m born February 1845 age 55; Ellen E. wife w f born February 1847 age 53; Joseph H. son w m born March 1874 age 26; Evert E. son w m born September 1880 age 19; Fred U. son w m born March 1883 age 17; Charles F. son w m born May 1885 age 15; Carrie G. dau w f born April 1887 age 12; Mary E. dau w f born October 1889 age 10  
[Samuel was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri, his mother in Kentucky, Ellen was born in Virginia as was her parents, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Missouri, their mother in Virginia. they have been married for 31 years and Ellen says she has had 11 children born and 10 are living. Samuel is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1900-1910 Death of father-in-law: Thomas Collins**

Thomas Collins died in Jackson Twp, Monroe, Missouri, United States between 1900 and the 1910 census dates.

### **1910 Federal Census age 65**

Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States, page 220a, 19 April 1910, line 22, house 31, family 31

**JOHNSON, Samuel U.** head w m 65; Hellen E. wife w f 63; Charles F. son w m 24; Corrie L. dau w f 22; Mary E. dau w f 20  
[Samuel born in Missouri his father born in North Carolina, his mother born in Kentucky, Hellen born in Virginia as was her parents, the children born in Missouri, their father in Missouri, their mother was born in Virginia. This is their first marriage they have been married for 41 years. Helen says she has had 11 children born and 10 are living. Samuel is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1913 Death of Samuel Ugene Johnson**

Samuel Ugene Johnson died in Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1913.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #36054

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Samuel Johnson November 23, 1913 Henry 36054

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1913 Burial of Samuel Ugene Johnson**

Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Tebo Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States

[1] Cemetery Records of Henry County, Missouri Calhoun Cemetery Volume II

Name: Samuel U. Johnson Birth Date: 16 Feb 1845 Death Date: 23 Nov 1913

Cemetery: Calhoun Cemetery

Description: Located at Calhoun, Mo. The Calhoun Cemetery is located at the south edge of Calhoun, Mo. on Highway V, the right hand side of the road going south. It is a well kept little cemetery on rolling land with an abundance of beautiful hard maples. Like most, it has many unmarked graves and many marked with metal markers which are no longer legible. There were a few stones so badly weathered as to be impossible to read. Calhoun in the 1830's was the largest town in the county due to the presence of clays suitable for the making of jugs and other vessels. After the discovery of a mechanical way to make these items at other places the town declined and was surpassed by Clinton which acquired the county seat and by Windsor to the east. Present population is around 300. The age of the cemetery has not been determined. The earliest death dates seems to be 1846 but could have been moved in at a later date. There are several in the 1860's, a few in the 1850's; most from 1870 on. There seems to be an unusually large number of stones showing birthdates with the death dates blank, many of them being so early as to make the possibility of being still living extremely unlikely. There also seems to be a larger than usual number of war veterans buried here. What is perhaps the most unusual stone there is made of metal, a metal sheath slipped down over a stone shaft. The metal cover is not a home made affair but carries a patent date of 1894. There is a metal plate serewed on which carries the vital statistics on one side and on the opposite side is a little door which opens up to reveal a picture of the occupant, complete with complete obituary and verse. Her name was Cora Madden, 29 years and 24 days, wife of Samuel Madden, daughter of William and Mary Stillings; she left a little girl 16 months old and was a member of the Methodist Church in Leavenworth, Kansas. Mrs. Madden died October 29, 1899.

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 59518625**

Son of Dyson Johnson and Malinda Dent

m: Helen E. Collins

Children

1. Thomas D. JOHNSON b: 24 OCT 1872 in Franklin County, Missouri
2. Elizabeth JOHNSON b: 15 MAR 1878 in Audrain County, Missouri
3. J. H. JOHNSON
4. W. E. JOHNSON
5. Fred JOHNSON
6. Charles Francis JOHNSON b: 21 MAY 1885 in Henry County, Missouri
7. Carrie JOHNSON
8. Mary Elena JOHNSON b: 28 OCT 1889 in Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

MO. death cert. 67Y 9M 7D Married Informant: J. H. Johnson, Calhoun Buried Nov 25 1913.

Samuel married **Helen Ellen E. Collins**, daughter of **Thomas Collins** and **Judith "Julia" Merrill**, from 1868 to 1869. Helen was born on 18 February 1847 in Western District#33, Marion, Virginia, United States, died on 1 April 1918 in Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in April 1918 in Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Tebo Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Helen Ellen E. (COLLINS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1847 Birthblock of Helen Ellen E. (COLLINS) daughter of Thomas & Judith "Julia" (MERRILL) Collins**

Helen Ellen E. (**COLLINS**) was born in the Western District#33, Marion, Virginia, United States on 18 February 1847.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1846 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1847 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1848 in Virginia.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born February 1847 in Virginia.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1847 in Virginia.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 18 February 1847.

Date from the obituary states she was born

#### **1849 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Jane (COLLINS)**

Sarah Jane (**COLLINS**) was born in the Western District #33, Marion, Virginia, United States on 1849.

#### **1850 Federal Census age 3**

Western District #33, Marion, Virginia, United States, page 235b, 15 October 1850, line 17, house 1088, family 1092

**COLLINS**, Thomas w m 29; Julia w f 24; Helen w f 4; Sarah Jane w f 1

[All born in Virginia. Thomas is a farmer.]

#### **1851 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Collins**

Joseph Collins was born in the Western District #33, Marion, Virginia, United States on 1851.

#### **1853 Childbirth of brother; James Collins**

James Collins was born in the Western District #33, Marion, Virginia, United States on

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

1853.

### **1856 Childbirth of sister; Alcinda J. (COLLINS)**

Alcinda J. (**COLLINS**) was born in the Western District #33, Marion, Virginia, United States on 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of brother; John B. Collins**

James B. Collins was born in the Western District #33, Marion, Virginia, United States on 1858.

### **1859-1860 Family Move**

From Western District #33, Marion, Virginia, United States to near Florissant Post Office, Saint Ferdinand Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

### **Research Note**

When a family move of radical proportions takes place of this magnitude, after all this was a large and well established family in the Marion County now West Virginia area, and to move 7 young children out west to Missouri makes one ask why? Checking the deed books of Marion County might reveal when he sold his property and moved to Saint Louis (county), Missouri.

### **1860 Childbirth of brother; Alva Bruce Collins**

Alva Bruce Collins was born near Florissant Post Office, Saint Ferdinand Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States in March-April 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 13**

Florissant Post Office, Saint Ferdinand Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 65, 5 July 1860, line 6, house 393, family 389

**COLLINS**, Thomas w m 39; Judith w f 35; Joseph w m 9; James w m 7; John w m 2; Alva w m 3mos; Helen w f 13; Sarah w f 11; Alcinda w f 4; **MERRILL**, John B. w m 48  
[All born in Virginia except Alva born in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

### **Research Note**

One may find the order of the children in the 1860 listing odd. Usually the oldest born child is listed followed by the next born and so on. In this case the male children are listed first followed by the females then their houseguest...whom looks like a brother to Judith. Usually, when there is a separation of a group of children, in a family listing, would indicate a second or subsequent marriage however, due to previous census records we know they all belong to this marriage, obviously the censustaker divided them by gender.

### **1860-1870 Family Move**

Since several of the children have left the "nest", would indicate they were married. Finding their marriage records and the county they were married in would give us a closer time period for this family's move from near Florissant Post Office, Saint Ferdinand Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States to near Boonville Post Office, La Mine Twp, Cooper,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States.

### **1868-1869 Marriage of Samuel Ugene Johnson and Helen Ellen E. (COLLINS)**

Samuel Ugene Johnson and Helen Ellen E. ( **COLLINS**) about 1868-1869.

Since, it was customary to marry at the bride's parent's residence, locating this marriage record has been difficult. Helen was living with her parents in the 1860 census near the Florissant Post Office, Saint Ferdinand Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. Unknown if her father bought property there or when he relocated near the Boonville Post Office, La Mine Twp, Cooper, Missouri, United States by the 1870 census. Helen is not with her parents in the 1870 census. Therefore, we know she had married Sam Johnson around 1868-1869 before the 1869 birth of her son, James Johnson. Therefore, they could have been married anywhere from Florissant in Saint Louis (county) to Cooper County and in between.

### **1869 Childbirth of son; James Johnson**

James Johnson was born in Missouri, United States in 1869.

### **1870 Federal Census age 23**

This brings us to another mystery as to where they were in the 1870 census. Helen's parents were in Cooper County, Missouri at this time and after checking that census I was not able to locate Sam and Helen. Sam's mother was still in Franklin County and he was not living around her vicinity. This census is crucial in determining where the children for the next 10 years were born. Sam and Helen show up in the 1880 census of Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States and maybe by checking the deed records of Audrain County we might find out when they arrived in that county. Otherwise, it looks like the only child we can be sure of their birth is Joseph born 1874 in Paris, Monroe County according to his death certificate.

### **1870-1880 Death of mother; Judith "Julia" (MERRILL) Collins**

Judith "Julia" ( **MERRILL**) Collins died near Boonville Post Office, La Mine Twp, Cooper, Missouri, United States or Jackson Twp, Monroe, Missouri, United States after 20 July 1870 and before the 1880 census.

### **1871 Childbirth of daughter; Julia (JOHNSON)**

Julia ( **JOHNSON**) was born in ?? Missouri, United States in 1871-1872.

### **1872 Childbirth of son; Thomas Dent Johnson**

Thomas Dent Johnson was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States in 24 October 1872.

### **1874 Childbirth of son; Joseph "Joe" Harrison Johnson**

Joseph "Joe" Harrison Johnson was born in Paris, Monroe, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1874.

### **1878 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth "Lizzie" (JOHNSON)**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1878.

### **1880 Federal Census age 33**

Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States, page 169a, 10 June 1880, line 26, house 147, family 157

**JOHNSON**, Samuel head w m 35; Hellen wife w f 32; James son w m 11; Julia dau w f 8; Thomas son w m 7; Joseph son w m 6; Lizzie dau w f 3

[Samuel born in Missouri his father born in North Carolina, his mother born in Kentucky, Hellen born in Virginia as was her parents, the children born in Missouri, their father in Missouri, their mother was born in Virginia. Samuel is a farmer. Living on page 175b is his mother and sister Martha.]

### **1880 Childbirth of son; Everett E. Johnson**

Everett E. Johnson was born in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on September 1880.

### **1883 Childbirth of son; Fred Eugene Johnson**

Fred Eugene Johnson was born in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 12 March 1883.

### **1885 Childbirth of son; Charles Francis Johnson**

Charles Francis Johnson was born in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1885.

### **1887 Childbirth of daughter; Carrie G. L. (JOHNSON)**

Carrie G. L. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on April 1887.

### **1889 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Elena "Lena" (JOHNSON)**

Mary Elena "Lena" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 28 October 1889.

### **Research Note**

Depending on when they moved from Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States to Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States would determine where the children were born. Checking the deed records for both counties should reveal when Samuel sold his properties in Audrain County and purchased property in Henry County.

### **1897 Death of mother; Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Malinda (**DENT**) Johnson died presumably in Saling Twp, Audrain, Missouri, United States on 13 November 1897. [needs verification]

### **1900 Federal Census age 53**

Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States, page 226a, 1 JUne 1900, line 38, house



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

11, family 11

**JOHNSON**, Samuel U. head w m born February 1845 age 55; Ellen E. wife w f born February 1847 age 53; Joseph H. son w m born March 1874 age 26; Evert E. son w m born September 1880 age 19; Fred U. son w m born March 1883 age 17; Charles F. son w m born May 1885 age 15; Carrie G. dau w f born April 1887 age 12; Mary E. dau w f born October 1889 age 10

[Samuel was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri, his mother in Kentucky, Ellen was born in Virginia as was her parents, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Missouri, their mother in Virginia. they have been married for 31 years and Ellen says she has had 11 children born and 10 are living. Samuel is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1900-1910 Death of father; Thomas Collins**

Thomas Collins died in Jackson Twp, Monroe, Missouri, United States between 1900 and the 1910 census dates.

### **1910 Federal Census age 63**

Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States, page 220a, 19 April 1910, line 22, house 31, family 31

**JOHNSON**, Samuel U. head w m 65; Hellen E. wife w f 63; Charles F. son w m 24; Corrie L. dau w f 22; Mary E. dau w f 20

[Samuel born in Missouri his father born in North Carolina, his mother born in Kentucky, Hellen born in Virginia as was her parents, the children born in Missouri, their father in Missouri, their mother was born in Virginia. This is their first marriage they have been married for 41 years. Helen says she has had 11 children born and 10 are living. Samuel is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1913 Death of spouse; Samuel Ugene Johnson**

Samuel Ugene Johnson died in Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1913.

### **1918 Death of Helen Ellen E. (COLLINS) Johnson**

Helen Ellen E. (**COLLINS**) Johnson died in Springfield Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1918.

### **1918 Burial of Helen Ellen E. (COLLINS) Johnson**

Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Tebo Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States

[1] Cemetery Records of Henry County, Missouri Calhoun Cemetery Volume II

Name: Helen E. Johnson Birth Date: 18 Feb 1847 Death Date: 01 Apr 1918 his wife  
Cemetery: Calhoun Cemetery

Description: Located at Calhoun, Mo. The Calhoun Cemetery is located at the south edge of Calhoun, Mo. on Highway V, the right hand side of the road going south. It is a well kept little cemetery on rolling land with an abundance of beautiful hard maples. Like most, it has many unmarked graves and many marked with metal markers which are no longer legible. There were a few stones so badly weathered as to be impossible to read. Calhoun in the 1830's was the largest town in the county due to the presence of clays suitable for the making of

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

jugs and other vessels. After the discovery of a mechanical way to make these items at other places the town declined and was surpassed by Clinton which acquired the county seat and by Windsor to the east. Present population is around 300. The age of the cemetery has not been determined. The earliest death dates seems to be 1846 but could have been moved in at a later date. There are several in the 1860's, a few in the 1850's; most from 1870 on. There seems to be an unusually large number of stones showing birthdates with the death dates blank, many of them being so early as to make the possibility of being still living extremely unlikely. There also seems to be a larger than usual number of war veterans buried here. What is perhaps the most unusual stone there is made of metal, a metal sheath slipped down over a stone shaft. The metal cover is not a home made affair but carries a patent date of 1894. There is a metal plate serewed on which carries the vital statistics on one side and on the opposite side is a little door which opens up to reveal a picture of the occupant, complete with complete obituary and verse. Her name was Cora Madden, 29 years and 24 days, wife of Samuel Madden, daughter of William and Mary Stillings; she left a little girl 16 months old and was a member of the Methodist Church in Leavenworth, Kansas. Mrs. Madden died October 29, 1899.

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 59518558**

Birth: Feb. 18, 1847 Death: Apr. 1, 1918

m: Samuel U. Johnson

ch inc:

1. Thomas D. JOHNSON b: 24 OCT 1872 in Franklin County, Missouri
  2. Elizabeth JOHNSON b: 15 MAR 1878 in Audrain County, Missouri
  3. J. H. JOHNSON
  4. W. E. JOHNSON
  5. Fred JOHNSON
  6. Charles Francis JOHNSON b: 21 MAY 1885 in Henry County, Missouri
  7. Carrie JOHNSON
  8. Mary Elena JOHNSON b: 28 OCT 1889 in Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri
- No Mo. death cert. found.

- 48 M ix. **Robert P. Johnson** was born in 1848 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 at age 32.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Robert P. Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1848 Birthblock of Robert P. Johnson son of Dyson and Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1848 in Missouri.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born  
Date from the 1900 census states he was born  
Date from the 1910 census states he was born  
Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born  
Date from the 1920 census states he was born  
Date from the 1930 census states he was born  
Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born  
Date from the death certificate states he was born  
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born  
Date from the funeral home records states he was born  
Date from the headstone states he was born  
Date from the SSDI states he was born  
Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1850 Federal Census age 2**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 68b, 27 September 1850, line 12, house 766, family 766

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f 16; William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Dyson is a farmer.]

### **1860 Federal Census age 12**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page house 781,

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 48; Melinda w f 47; William H. w m 22; Samuel w m 16; Robert w m 12; **LAWRENCE**, Jas. E w m 7 (grandson)

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

### **1863 Death of father; Dyson Johnson**

Dyson Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 July 1863.

### **1868 Marriage of Robert P. Johnson and Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" Malinda (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 149  
Robert Johnson and Mahala Johnson were married 30 December 1868 in Franklin Co., Mo.

### **1870 Childbirth of son; Lester "Leslie" E. Johnson**

Lester "Leslie" E. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 2 February 1870.

### **1870 Federal Census**

Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 355a, 22 June 1870, line 11, house 636, family 589

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**JOHNSON**, Robert T. w m 22; Mahala w f 24; Leisley w m 4mos born March  
[All born in Missouri. Robert is a farmer.]

### 1873 Childbirth of daughter; Malinda J. (JOHNSON)

Malinda J. (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1873.

### 1874 Childbirth of son; James Eugene Johnson

James Eugene Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 23 May 1874.

### 1880 Federal Census

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 216a, 12 June 1880, line 9, house 153, family 155

**JOHNSON**, Pee. head w m 32; Malinda wife w f 33; Leslie son w m 10; Malinda J. dau w f 7; James E. son w m 6

[Robert and Malinda were born in Missouri, their father was born in North Carolina, their mother was born in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Robert is a farmer. Living next door to cousin; Elijah B. & Martha (\_\_\_\_\_) Johnson family.]

### Research Note

We have a dilemma concerning these two families. The two families I am referring to is Robert P. & Mahala (**JOHNSON**) Johnson and his cousin; Elijah & Martha (\_\_\_\_\_) Johnson family. Elijah is the son of Wiley & Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson.

Both families were living side by side in the 1880 census and both families disappeared after that date. It makes one to think both families dropped off the face of the earth after the 1880 census. Lack of research evidence would lead us to conclude that they left the area or all died before the 1900 census which is unlikely.

After checking F-A-G I found no listings, for any of them, however, that doesn't mean they aren't buried somewhere...just that someone has not posted information about them on F-A-G- as of yet.

Trying to track their children, has produced several locations that both of these families may have migrated. Son; Lester, ended up in Jefferson City, Missouri but was buried in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Son; James also ended up in Jefferson City, Missouri and is buried in Cole County. Can't find any info on their daughter Malinda J. (**JOHNSON**). Based on these two close locales for the sons, it would appear Robert and Mahala may have been in Cole County, Missouri.

However, there is another possibility, son; Lester, whom married Nora

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

(**HEWITT**) on 22 February 1894 in Osage County, Missouri and son; James married Mary Maude (**MILLER**) who was born in Osage County, Missouri. Therefore, it appears these boys may have been living or working somewhere in Osage County, Missouri.

Unfortunately, After Lester married Nora they moved to Garfield County, Oklahoma by the 1900 census. I couldn't find James in the 1900 census but by 1905-1907 he has married Mary (**MILLER**) and they moved to Cole County, Missouri by the 1910 census.

Therefore, it looks like Robert and Mahala could have moved from Franklin County, Missouri to Osage County, Missouri and then to Cole County, Missouri. Maybe they went to Oklahoma, in any case until one of their descendants decides to investigate their "roots", the rest of us won't know what happened to this family.

Robert married **Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" Malinda Johnson**, daughter of **Thomas Howard Johnson** and **Jane Sebastian**, on 30 December 1868 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Mahalia was born on 26 July 1845 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 at age 35.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" Malinda (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1845 Childbirth of daughter; Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" Malinda (JOHNSON) daughter of Thomas Howard & Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 July 1845.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1847 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **1846 Father's US Land Patent: for 120 acres**

## **1847 Childbirth of brother; Thomas William Johnson**

Thomas William Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1847.

## **1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 1 Feb 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80  
Accession Number: MO0830\_\_\_.314 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 15666 Legal Land Description: Section 17,  
Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Franklin  
This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell Road and  
north of Antiock Road comprising of 80 acres.

## **1850 Federal Census age 5**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 44b, 2 September 1850, line 35, house  
369, family 369

**JOHNSON**, Thomas w m 42; Jane w f 40; Louisa w f 18; Edwain w m 16; Alphonso w m  
13; Mahala w f 10; Thomas w m 3

[Thomas born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

## **1851 Father's US Land patent for 40 acres.**

## **1852 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 2 August 1852 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40  
Accession Number: MO0910\_\_\_.294 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 19780 Legal Land Description: Section 17,  
Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Franklin  
This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell Road and  
north of Antiock Road comprising of 40 acres.

## **1853 Death of father; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 March  
1853.

## **1853 Death of grandfather; Elijah Sebastian**

Elijah Sebastian died near Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 10  
October 1853.

## **1860 Federal Census age 15**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page house 354:

**JOHNSTEN**, Jane w f 50; Edwin w m 25; Alphonso w m 22; Mahala w f 15

[Jane and Edwin were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living next door to Rebecca

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Johnson & Pauline Johnson & Levi Lovelace.]

### **1862 Mother's Taxes**

Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson paid taxes on homestead 1862.

### **1862 Death of mother; Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1862.

### **1868 Marriage of Robert P. Johnson and Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" Malinda (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 149

Robert Johnson and Mahala Johnson were married 30 December 1868 in Franklin Co., Mo.

### **1870 Childbirth of son; Lester "Leslie" E. Johnson**

Lester "Leslie" E. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 2 February 1870.

### **1870 Federal Census age 25**

Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 355a, 22 June 1870, line 11, house 636, family 589

**JOHNSON**, Robert T. w m 22; Mahala w f 24; Leisley w m 4mos born March

[All born in Missouri. Robert is a farmer.]

### **1873 Childbirth of daughter; Malinda J. (JOHNSON)**

Malinda J. (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1873.

### **1874 Childbirth of son; James Eugene Johnson**

James Eugene Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 23 May 1874.

### **1880 Federal Census age 35**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 216a, 12 June 1880, line 9, house 153, family 155

**JOHNSON**, Pee. head w m 32; Malinda wife w f 33; Leslie son w m 10; Malinda J. dau w f 7; James E. son w m 6

[Robert and Malinda were born in Missouri, their father was born in North Carolina, their mother was born in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Robert is a farmer. Living next door to cousin; Elijah B. & Martha (\_\_\_\_) Johnson family.]

### **Research Note**

We have a dilemma concerning these two families. The two families I am referring to is Robert P. & Mahala (**JOHNSON**) Johnson and his cousin; Elijah & Martha (\_\_\_\_) Johnson family. Elijah is the son of Wiley & Jane ( **SEBASTIAN**) Johnson.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Both families were living side by side in the 1880 census and both families disappeared after that date. It makes one to think both families dropped off the face of the earth after the 1880 census. Lack of research evidence would lead us to conclude that they left the area or all died before the 1900 census which is unlikely.

After checking F-A-G I found no listings, for any of them, however, that doesn't mean they aren't buried somewhere...just that someone has not posted information about them on F-A-G- as of yet.

Trying to track their children, has produced several locations that both of these families may have migrated. Son; Lester, ended up in Jefferson City, Missouri but was buried in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Son; James also ended up in Jefferson City, Missouri and is buried in Cole County. Can't find any info on their daughter Malinda J. ( **JOHNSON**). Based on these two close locales for the sons, it would appear Robert and Mahala may have been in Cole County, Missouri.

However, there is another possibility, son; Lester, whom married Nora ( **HEWITT**) on 22 February 1894 in Osage County, Missouri and son; James married Mary Maude (**MILLER**) who was born in Osage County, Missouri. Therefore, it appears these boys may have been living or working somewhere in Osage County, Missouri.

Unfortunately, After Lester married Nora they moved to Garfield County, Oklahoma by the 1900 census. I couldn't find James in the 1900 census but by 1905-1907 he has married Mary (**MILLER**) and they moved to Cole County, Missouri by the 1910 census.

Therefore, it looks like Robert and Mahala could have moved from Franklin County, Missouri to Osage County, Missouri and then to Cole County, Missouri. Maybe they went to Oklahoma, in any case until one of their descendants decides to investigate their "roots", the rest of us won't know what happened to this family.

**7. Thomas Howard Johnson** (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1808 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States, died on 23 March 1853 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 45, and was buried in March 1853 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Thomas Howard Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **1808 Birthblock of Thomas Howard Johnson son of Benjamin and Amelia (??) Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1808.

Date from 1810 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1820 census states he was born 1805-1810.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1808 in North Carolina.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1808-1810 Family Move**

Moved from Rowan County, North Carolina, United States to Iredell, North Carolina, United States sometime between 1808-1810.

## **1810 Federal Census age 2**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 155,

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 4-2-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Thomas age 2]; 9 & under [Dyson age 4]; 9 & under [Martin age 5]; 9 & under [William age 7]; 10-15 [unknown son]; 10-15 [Townsend age 11]; 26-44 [Benjamin age 35]

free white females 26-44 [Amelia age 40]

[Living next door to John D. Johnston family, Greenbury Johnston family and a few doors down is William, Barton & Joseph Dyson families.]

## **1812 Childbirth of brother; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 April 1812.

## **1815 Childbirth of brother; Wilson "Willis" Johnson**

Wilson "Willis" Johnson as born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1815.

## **1820 Federal Census age 12**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca ( **DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

## **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son, Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, **"Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson"**. I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

### **1828 Father's Property Transaction**

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #1537 10 June 1828  
Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 10 June 1828 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80  
Accession Number: MO0040\_\_007 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 1527 Legal Land Description: Last ½ of the  
SW¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1830 Marriage of Thomas Howard Johnson and Jane (SABASTIAN)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 43  
Mr. Thomas Johnson and Miss Jane Sebastian were married 21 January 1830 in Franklin Co., MO.  
[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002  
Name: Mr. Thos Johnson Marriage Date: 21 June 1830 Marriage County: Franklin Spouse  
Name: Jane Subbastose

### **1830 Federal Census age 22**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830  
**JOHNSON**, Thomas H. 0-0-0-0-2 0-0-0-0-1  
free white males 20-29 [Wiley age 18]; 20-29 [Thomas age 22]  
free white females 20-29 [Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) age 20]

### **1831 Childbirth of daughter; Catherine Elizabeth (JOHNSON)**

Catherine Elizabeth (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 January 1831.

### **1833 Childbirth of daughter; Louisa Jane (JOHNSON)**

Louisa Jane (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 May 1833.

### **1835 Childbirth of son; Edwin Sabastian Johnson**

Edwin Sabastian Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 July 1835.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1838 Childbirth of son; Alfonso Job Johnson**

Alfonso Job Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on January 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 32**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212,

**JOHNSON**, Thomas H. 2-0-0-1-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Alphonso age 2]; 4 & under [Edwin age 5]; 15-19 [ ]; 30-39 [Thomas age 32]

free white females 5-9 [Louisa Jane age 7]; 5-9 [Catherine Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Jane age 30]

### **1841 Childbirth of son; Martin Wilson Johnson**

Martin Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1841 and died before 1850.

### **1845 Childbirth of daughter; Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (JOHNSON)**

Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 July 1845.

### **1846 US Land Patent: for 120 acres**

### **1847 Childbirth of son; Thomas William Johnson**

Thomas William Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1847.

### **1848 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 1 Feb 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80  
Accession Number: MO0830\_\_\_.314 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 15666 Legal Land Description: Section 17,  
Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Franklin  
This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell Road and  
north of Antiock Road comprising of 80 acres.

### **1850 Federal Census age 42**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 44b, 2 September 1850, line 35, house 369, family 369

**JOHNSON**, Thomas w m 42; Jane w f 40; Louisa w f 18; Edwain w m 16; Alphonso w m 13; Mahala w f 10; Thomas w m 3

[Thomas born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

### **1851 US Land patent for 40 acres.**

### **1852 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 2 August 1852 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40  
Accession Number: MO0910\_\_\_.294 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 19780 Legal Land Description: Section 17,  
Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Franklin  
This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell Road and  
north of Antiock Road comprising of 40 acres.

### **1853 Death of Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 March 1853.

[1] William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson's Family Bible records states he died 23 March 1853.

### **1853 Burial of Thomas Howard Johnson**

### **1853 WILL, Franklin County, Missouri**

Thomas H. Johnson's will probated 30 April 1853.

Processed in the May term of 1856.

Family bible records state he died 23 March 1853.

Thomas married **Jane Sebastian**, daughter of **Elijah Sebastian** and **Pheobe Brown**, on 21 January 1830 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Jane was born on 25 September 1809 in Sainte Genevieve, Louisiana Territory, died on 10 July 1862 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 52, and was buried in July 1862 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jane (SEBASTIAN) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1810 Birthblock of Jane (SEBASTIAN) daughter of Elijah and Pheobe (BROWN) Sebastian**

Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) was born in either Wilkes, North Carolina, United States or near Libertyville, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, Louisiana Territory in 1810.

Date from 1810 census states she was born

Date from 1820 census states she was born

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1810 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1810 in Kentucky.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from an Internet source of 25 September 1809. [needs verification]

### **Research Note**

Without knowing where her parents were living at the time of her birth we cannot for certain proclaim where she was born. Checking the Wilkes County, North Carolina Deeds should give us an indication when Elijah sold his property and moved to Scott County, Kentucky...if he did. Checking the Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri deed records should reveal if and when Elijah bought and sold property before he finally settled in Saint Francois County, Missouri. Knowing these dates of property transactions would reveal when and where each of his children were born.

### **1812 Father's Military Service**

[1] War of 1812 Service Records

Name:Elijah Sebastian Company:LT. COL. DODGE'S COMMAND, MISSOURI MIL. Rank - Induction:PRIVATE Rank - Discharge:PRIVATE Roll Box:185 Roll Exct:602

[2] War of 1812 Service Records

Name:Elijah Sebastian Company:1 REG'T (SCOTT'S) KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS. Rank - Induction:PRIVATE Rank - Discharge:PRIVATE Roll Box:185 Roll Exct:602

### **Research Note**

Since there are two records for Elijah Sebastian, I would check the Missouri record first to determine if this was our man. You are trying to verify his residence location and dates of service.

### **1813 Childbirth of brother; Edwin Caldwell Sebastian**

Edwin Caldwell Sebastian was born in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1813.

### **1813 Childbirth of brother; Edmund or Edmond Brown Sebastian**

Edmund or Edmond Brown Sebastian was born in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 1813.

### **Research Note**

Since there appears to be two boys; one named Edwin Caldwell Sebastian and one named Edmund Brown Sebastian and they are two seperate distinct individuals proved by census records, it appears they may have been twins. Either that or Edmund's birth year is wrong. Nevertheless, it seems strange they would name two sons with so closely related given names. The only other answer would be that Edmund is not thier son at all.

When Edwin died in Fredericktown, Saint Michael Twp, Madison, Missouri, United States in 1893 he choose to be buried in the Libertyville Christian Church Cemetery, Libertyville, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. This indicates that this cemetery held a special place in his heart and was probably the burial location of his parents.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1813 Death of mother; Phebe "Feby" (BROWN) Sebastian**

Phebe "Feby" (BROWN) Sebastian died in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1813.

### **Research Note**

It appears that son Edwin and/or Edmund were born in February and their mother; Phebe (BROWN) Sebastian died in March...probably from childbirth complications.

### **1813 Father's Marriage of Elijah Sebastian and Sarah (DENNIS)**

Saint Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 66

Elijah Sabastin and Sarah Dennis were married 12 August 1813 in St. Francois Co., MO.

### **1816 Childbirth of step-sister; Phebe Ann (SEBASTIAN)**

Phebe Ann (SEBASTIAN) was born near Libertyville, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States in 1816.

### **1818 Childbirth of step-brother; Daniel Smith Sebastian**

Daniel Smith Sebastian was born near Libertyville, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 19 November 1818.

### **1820 Federal Census age 10**

### **1821 Childbirth of step-brother; Benjamin H. Sebastian**

Benjamin H. Sebastian was born near Libertyville, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1821.

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1823 Childbirth of step-brother; William Sebastian**

William Sebastian was born near Libertyville, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 11 June 1823.

### **1828 Childbirth of step-sister; Permelia (SEBASTIAN)**

Permelia (SEBASTIAN) was born near Libertyville, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 1828.

### **1829 Childbirth of step-sister; Sarah (SEBASTIAN)**

Sarah (SEBASTIAN) was born near Libertyville, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 1829.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1830 Marriage of Thomas Howard Johnson and Jane (SABASTIAN)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 43

Mr. Thomas Johnson and Miss Jane Sebastian were married 21 January 1830 in Franklin Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. Thos Johnson Marriage Date:21 June 1830 Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Jane Subbastose

### **1830 Federal Census age 20**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, after 1 June 1830

**JOHNSON**, Thomas H. 0-0-0-0-2 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Wiley age 18]; 20-29 [Thomas age 22]

free white females 20-29 [Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) age 20]

### **1831 Childbirth of daughter; Catherine Elizabeth (JOHNSON)**

Catherine Elizabeth (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 January 1831.

### **1833 Childbirth of daughter; Louisa Jane (JOHNSON)**

Louisa Jane (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 May 1833.

### **1835 Childbirth of son; Edwin Sabastian Johnson**

Edwin Sabastian Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 July 1835.

### **1838 Childbirth of son; Alfonso Job Johnson**

Alfonso Job Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on January 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 30**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212,

**JOHNSON**, Thomas H. 2-0-0-1-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Alphonso age 2]; 4 & under [Edwin age 5]; 15-19 [ ]; 30-39 [Thomas age 32]

free white females 5-9 [Louisa Jane age 7]; 5-9 [Catherine Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Jane age 30]

### **1841 Childbirth of son; Martin Wilson Johnson**

Martin Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1841 and died before 1850.

### **1845 Childbirth of daughter; Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (JOHNSON)**

Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 July 1845.

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **1846 US Land Patent: for 120 acres**

### **1847 Childbirth of son; Thomas William Johnson**

Thomas William Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1847.

### **1848 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 1 Feb 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80  
Accession Number: MO0830\_\_314 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 15666 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp  
42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Franklin  
This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell Road and north  
of Antiock Road comprising of 80 acres.

### **1850 Federal Census age 40**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 44b, 2 September 1850, line 35, house  
369, family 369

**JOHNSON**, Thomas w m 42; Jane w f 40; Louisa w f 18; Edwain w m 16; Alphonso w  
m 13; Mahala w f 10; Thomas w m 3

[Thomas born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

## **1851 US Land patent for 40 acres.**

### **1852 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 2 Aug 1852 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40  
Accession Number: MO0910\_\_294 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 19780 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp  
42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Franklin  
This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell Road and north  
of Antiock Road comprising of 40 acres.

### **1853 Death of spouse; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 March  
1853.

### **1853 Death of father; Elijah Sebastian**

Elijah Sebastian died near Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 10  
October 1853.

### **1853 Kinship Confirmation**

The link to Jane as a daughter of Elijah Sebastian has been affirmed in a document from the  
St. Francois County, Missouri Probate records Box 19 reads as follows:  
State of Missouri County of St. Francois



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

William Sebastian being duly sworn by me clerk of the County Court of said county, deposes and says that to the best of his knowledge and belief, the names of the heirs of Elijah Sebastian dec'd are 1st the children of Rachel Bloom to wit, Phebe, James, William, Catherine McKee, Peter, Edwin & one other female name not recollected, of Ste. Genevieve County, Mo. Martin Sebastian and Brown Sebastian of the State of Texas. Catherine McMartrey and Benjamin Sebastian of Madison County, Mo. Jane Johnson of Franklin County, Mo. Edwin C. Sebastian and William Sebastian of St. Francois County, Mo. Phebe Ann Dennis of Wayne County, Mo. and Daniel Sebastian of the Territory of Oregon. That said Elijah Sebastian died without a Will; that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Elijah, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend, and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.

William Sebastian

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 2nd day of Nov. 1853.

Judge Cobb Clarke

### **1860 Federal Census age 50**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 53, 20 August 1860, line 23, house 354, family 354

**JOHNSTEN**, Jan[e] w f 50; Edw[in] w m 25; Alph[onso] w m 22; Mahala w f 15

[Jane and Edwin were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living next door to Rebecca Johnson & Pauline Johnson & Levi Lovelace.]

### **1862 Taxes**

Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson paid taxes on homestead 1862.

### **1862 Death of Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson died near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1862.

[1] Date from family bible of William & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson states she died 10 July 1862.

### **1862 Burial of Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Could be buried on homestead and farm.

Children from this marriage were:

- 49 F      i. **Catherine Elizabeth Johnson** was born on 9 January 1831 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 21 August 1862 near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 31, and was buried in August 1862 in Gregory Cemetery, Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Catherine Elizabeth (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1831 Birthblock of Catherine Elizabeth (JOHNSON) daughter of Thomas Howard & Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Catherine Elizabeth ( **JOHNSON** ) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 January 1831.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1831 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1831 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born 3 January 1831.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1833 Childbirth of sister; Louisa Jane (JOHNSON)**

Louisa Jane ( **JOHNSON** ) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 May 1833.

### **1835 Childbirth of brother; Edwin Sabastian Johnson**

Edwin Sabastian Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 July 1835.

### **1838 Childbirth of brother; Alfonso Job Johnson**

Alfonso Job Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on January 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 9**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212,

**JOHNSON**, Thomas H. 2-0-0-1-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Alphonso age 2]; 4 & under [Edwin age 5]; 15-19 [ ]; 30-39 [Thomas age 32]

free white females 5-9 [Louisa Jane age 7]; 5-9 [Catherine Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Jane age 30]

### **1841 Childbirth of brother; Martin Wilson Johnson**

Martin Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1841 and died before 1850.

### **1845 Childbirth of sister; Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (JOHNSON)**

Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" ( **JOHNSON** ) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 July 1845.

### **1846 Father's US Land Patent: for 120 acres**

### **1847 Childbirth of brother; Thomas William Johnson**

Thomas William Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1847.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1849 Marriage of Charles H. Blankenship and Catherine Elizabeth (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 96  
Charles H. Blankenship and Catherine Johnson were married on 18 Oct 1849.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Charles H Blankenship Marriage Date: 18 Oct 1849 Marriage

County: Franklin Spouse Name: Catharine Johnson

[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name: Charles H. Blankenship Spouse: Catharine Johnson Marriage Date: 18 Oct 1849 Location: Franklin State: Missouri

[4] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1: Blankenship, Charles H. Spouse 2: Johnson, Catharine Marriage Date: 18 Oct 1849 Marriage Location: Missouri Franklin County

### **1850 Federal Census age 19**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 44b, 2 September 1850, line 33, house 368, family 368

**BLANKENSHIP**, Charles H. w m 23; Catherine w f 19

[Charles was born in Virginia, Catherine in Missouri. Charles is a farmer. Living next door to her parents; Thomas & Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson.]

### **1851 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah (BLANKENSHIP)**

Sarah (**BLANKENSHIP**) was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 26 September 1851.

### **1853 Death of father-in-law; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 March 1853.

### **1853 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Frances "Fanny" (BLANKENSHIP)**

Mary Frances "Fanny" (**BLANKENSHIP**) was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1853.

### **1854 Death of father-in-law; Elisha Blankenship**

Elisha Blankenship died near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1854.

### **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Sedonia "Ana" Jane (BLANKENSHIP)**

Sedonia "Ana" Jane (**BLANKENSHIP**) was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1854.

### **1855 Childbirth of son; Thomas William Blankenship**

Thomas William Blankenship was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 December 1855.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1858 Childbirth of son; Charles Price Blankenship**

Charles Price Blankenship was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1858.

### **1860 Childbirth of son; Elisha Alfonzo Blankenship**

Elisha Alfonzo Blankenship was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 January 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 29**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 49, 16 August 1860, line 28, house 324, family 324

**BLANKENSHIP**, C.[Charles] w m 28; Cath [Catherine] w f 29; Sar [Sarah] w m 9; M.[Mary Frances] w m 7; Ana [Sedonia Ana] w f 6; Thomas w m 5; E.[Elisha] w f 7mos

[Charles and Catherine were born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Charles is a farmer. Living next door to brother at house #323 William Rufus & Angeline C. (**PARK**) Blankenship, at house#322 mother; Elizabeth ( **ROSS**) Blankenship, at house#321 brother; Isaiah L. & Sophia Jane ( **CROMER**) Blankenship family.]

### **Research Note**

The 1860 census of Boone Township of Franklin County, Missouri is one of the poorest accounts of collecting census data I have ever seen. Not only can I see the actual census from ancestry.com but, I even have a printed hard copy published Sandra ( **JANOSKI**) Walls 1983. Mainly, the problem lies with Boone Township. The census taker used abbreviations and slang for the names of the inhabitants of the households. Not only were most of the names omitted, but he used incomplete given names. The entire census is a disgrace. Each family has to be scrutinized for possible variations on children's names and with such poor penmanship, it appears that the families listed in the 1860 census are completely different from the 1870 census. For instance, if Charles Price Blankenship was born in 1858 as the 1870 census indicates, then where is he in the 1860 census? Also, in the 1876 Missouri state census he is supposed to be aged 10-18 years. If he was born in 1858, then he would be 18 years old by the 1876 census.

### **1860 Childbirth of Levada Leora "Lucy" (BLANKENSHIP)**

Levada Leora "Lucy" ( **BLANKENSHIP**) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 25 December 1860.

### **1862 Death of mother; Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Jane ( **SEBASTIAN**) Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1862.

### **1862 Death of Catherine Elizabeth (JOHNSON) Blankenship**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Catherine Elizabeth ( **JOHNSON** ) Blankenship died near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1862.

[1] Date from headstone of 21 August 1862.

### **1862 Burial of Catherine Elizabeth (JOHNSON) Blankenship**

Gregory Cemetery, Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Blankenship, Charles H. born 15 Jun 1826 died 29 Jun 1898

Blankenship, Catherine E. "wife of Charles H." born 3 Jan 1831 died 21 Aug 1862

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 45709674**

#### **Research Note**

There seems to be a discrepancy concerning the actual year of death for Catherine Elizabeth ( **JOHNSON** ) Blankenship. The reason this date is of extreme importance is the balance of the birth of her last known children depend on when she died.

Find-A-Grave has posted her death date as 21 August 1869. The person who posted this date failed to take a clear close-up of the joint headstone with Catherine's husband...Charles H. Blankenship in the Gregory Cemetery, near Gerald in Boone Township, Franklin County, Missouri. This date in F-A-G was posted on Dec 22, 2009 and can be observed at the following address...  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSIn=Blankenship&GSiman=1&GScty=1432&GRid=45709674&>

I have contacted the person who posted that date asking them if they are positive of their reading or did they copy it from another unproven source.

My source is the publication... **"Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri Boone Township"** by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1997, page 56 which lists the following...

Blankenship, Catherine E. born 3 Jan 1831 died 21 Aug **1862** "wife of Charles H."

Blankenship, Charles H. born 15 Jun 1826 died 29 Jun 1898

The Four Rivers recording of this cemetery was done 12 years prior to the Find-A-Grave posting. Both can not be correct!!!

The reason her death date is of importance is that one of her children namely; Levada Leora "Lucy" ( **BLANKENSHIP** ) claims to have been born 25 December 1863...after her mother had died. Census data of the 1870 Federal Census and the 1876 Missouri State Census does not support this date but places Lucy's birth in 1860...two years prior to her mother's death date!

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Since I have found, the Four Rivers publications to be reliable in the past, I am reluctant to accept the 1869 death date without verification.

Therefore, until someone can provide an actual photo of the headstone and/or newspaper notices concerning Catherine's death, I am more likely to believe the 1862 death date. With that said, all birthdates of her children had to have taken place prior to the 1862 death date.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 29 March 2012

Catherine married **Charles H. Blankenship**, son of **Elisha Blankenship** and **Elizabeth Dison**, on 18 October 1849 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Charles was born on 15 June 1826 in Virginia, United States, died on 29 June 1898 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in June 1898 in Gregory Cemetery, Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Charles H. Blankenship by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1826 Birthblock of Charles H. Blankenship son of Elisha & Elizabeth ( ) Blankenship**

Charles H. Blankenship was born in Virginia, United States on 15 June 1826.

Date from 1830 census states he was born

Date from 1840 census states he was born

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1827 in Virginia.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1832 in Virginia.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1825 in Virginia.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1826 in Virginia.

Date from headstone states he was born 15 June 1826.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

#### **1829 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (BLANKENSHIP)**

Nancy (**BLANKENSHIP**) was born in Virginia, United States on 1829.

#### **1830 Federal Census age 4**

#### **1832 Childbirth of brother; William Rufus B. Blankenship**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

William Rufus B. Blankenship was born in Virginia, United States on 7 January 1832.

### **1836 Childbirth of brother: Isaiah L. Blankenship**

Isaiah L. Blankenship was born in Virginia, United States on 1836.

### **1837 Childbirth of sister: Elizabeth Ann (BLANKENSHIP)**

Elizabeth Ann (BLANKENSHIP) was born in Virginia, United States on February 1837.

### **1840 Federal Census age 14**

### **1840 Childbirth of sister: Martha W. (BLANKENSHIP)**

Martha W. (BLANKENSHIP) was born in Virginia, United States on 10 December 1840.

### **1840-1848 Family Move**

From Virginia, United States to District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States between 1840 and 1848.

### **1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Elisha Blankenship Issue Date:1 Feb 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40  
Accession Number:MO0830\_\_436 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:15796 Legal Land Description: Section 19, Twp 43-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Franklin The SE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 19 in Township 43 of Range one east, in the district of lands subject for sale in St. Louis, Missouri containing 40 acres.

[This property is located east of Union on the Meramec River southwest of Oldhouse in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.]

### **1848 Childbirth of sister: Mary E. (BLANKENSHIP)**

Mary (BLANKENSHIP) was born in Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1848.

### **1849 Marriage of Charles H. Blankenship and Catherine Elizabeth (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "B" 1844-1858, page 96

Charles H. Blankenship and Catherine Johnson were married on 18 Oct 1849.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Charles H Blankenship Marriage Date:18 Oct 1849 Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Catharine Johnson

[3] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name:Charles H. Blankenship Spouse:Catharine Johnson Marriage Date:18 Oct 1849

Location:Franklin State:Missouri

[4] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1:Blankenship, Charles H. Spouse 2:Johnson, Catharine Marriage Date:18 Oct 1849 Marriage Location:Missouri Franklin County

### **1850 Federal Census age 24**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 44b, 2 September 1850, line 33, house 368, family 368

**BLANKENSHIP**, Charles H. w m 23; Catherine w f 19

[Charles was born in Virginia, Catherine in Missouri. Charles is a farmer. Living next door to her parents; Thomas & Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson.]

### **1851 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah (BLANKENSHIP)**

Sarah (**BLANKENSHIP**) was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 26 September 1851.

### **1853 Death of father-in-law; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 March 1853.

### **1853 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Frances "Fanny" (BLANKENSHIP)**

Mary Frances "Fanny" (**BLANKENSHIP**) was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1853.

### **1854 Death of father; Elisha Blankenship**

Elisha Blankenship died near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1854.

### **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Sedonia "Ana" Jane (BLANKENSHIP)**

Sedonia "Ana" Jane (**BLANKENSHIP**) was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1854.

### **1855 Childbirth of son; Thomas William Blankenship**

Thomas William Blankenship was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 13 December 1855.

### **1858 Childbirth of son; Charles Price Blankenship**

Charles Price Blankenship was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1858.

### **1860 Childbirth of son; Elisha Alfonzo Blankenship**

Elisha Alfonzo Blankenship was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 January 1860.

### **1860 Federal Census age 34**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 49, 16 August 1860, line 28, house 324, family 324

**BLANKENSHIP**, C.[Charles] w m 28; Cath [Catherine] w f 29; Sar [Sarah] w m 9; M.[Mary Frances] w m 7; Ana [Sedonia Ana] w f 6; Thomas w m 5; E.[Elisha] w f 7mos

[Charles and Catherine were born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Charles is a farmer.]



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Living next door to brother at house #323 William Rufus & Angeline C. ( **PARK**) Blankenship, at house#322 mother; Elizabeth ( **ROSS**) Blankenship, at house#321 brother; Isaiah L. & Sophia Jane ( **CROMER**) Blankenship family.]

### **Research Note**

The 1860 census of Boone Township of Franklin County, Missouri is one of the poorest accounts of collecting census data I have ever seen. Not only can I see the actual census from ancestry.com but, I even have a printed hard copy published Sandra ( **JANOSKI**) Walls 1983. Mainly, the problem lies with Boone Township. The census taker used abbreviations and slang for the names of the inhabitants of the households. Not only were most of the names omitted, but he used incomplete given names. The entire census is a disgrace. Each family has to be scrutinized for possible variations on children's names and with such poor penmanship, it appears that the families listed in the 1860 census are completely different from the 1870 census. For instance, if Charles Price Blankenship was born in 1858 as the 1870 census indicates, then where is he in the 1860 census? Also, in the 1876 Missouri state census he is supposed to be aged 10-18 years. If he was born in 1858, then he would be 18 years old by the 1876 census.

### **1860 Childbirth of daughter; Levada Leora "Lucy" (BLANKENSHIP)**

Levada Leora "Lucy" ( **BLANKENSHIP**) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 25 December 1860.

### **1861 Death of mother; Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_) Blankenship**

Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_) Blankenship died near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1861. [needs verification]

### **1862 Death of mother-in-law; Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Jane ( **SEBASTIAN**) Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1862.

### **1862 Death of spouse; Catherine Elizabeth (JOHNSON) Blankenship**

Catherine Elizabeth ( **JOHNSON**) Blankenship died near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1862.

### **1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 Line #10**

Name:Chas Blankenship Residence:Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri Class:2  
Congressional District:2nd Age on 1 July 1863:40 Estimated Birth Year:abt 1823  
Race:White Occupation: farmer Place of Birth:Virginia

### **1870 Federal Census age 44**

### **1870 Marriage of Charles H. Blankenship and widow; Sophia Jane (CROMER) Blankenship**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 22?  
Charles H. Blankenship and Sophia J. ( **CROMER**) Blankenship were married 6 July

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

1870. Sophia had been previously married to Charles' brother; Isaiah Blankenship.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr Charles H Blankenship Marriage Date:6 July 1870 Marriage County:Franklin

Spouse Name:Mrs Sophia J Blankenship

### **Research Note**

Charles H. Blankenship is the older brother to Isaiah L. Blankenship.

### **1871 Childbirth of daughter; Leonora "Nora" Alice (BLANKENSHIP)**

Leonora "Nora" Alice ( **BLANKENSHIP**) was born near Japan Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 June 1871.

### **1876 Missouri State Census Collection, 1844-1881 age 50**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, line 1

**BLANKENSHIP**, Charles H over 45 [50]; Sophia J. 21-45 [37]; Sedona J. 18-21 [22]; Thomas W. 18-21 [20]; Elfonso E. 10-18 [16]; Charles P. 10-18 [18]; Levada L. 10-18 [16]; Nora under 10 [5]

### **Research Note**

Concerning Levada Leora "Lucy" ( **BLANKENSHIP**)...in the 1870 Federal Census and the 1876 Missouri States Census, the writing is clear in the 1870 census leaving no misconception that Charles and Catherine Elizabeth ( **JOHNSON**) Blankenship had a daughter nick-named Lucy aged 10 years old. In the 1860 Federal Census, son; Elisha Alfonzo Blankenship was 7 months old on the 16th of August 1860. This calculates out to a birth month of January 1860, not the November 1859 date he used all his life. In the 1876 Missouri State Census, Charles' list his household and declares a daughter named Levada L. aged 10-18. On Levada Leora "Lucy" ( **BLANKENSHIP**) Bell's death certificate, the informant wrote that her birthday was 25 December 1863. The informant also claims that the parents of Levada is Charles Blankenship and Elizabeth ( **JOHNSON**). We have sources that states Catherine Elizabeth ( **JOHNSON**) Blankenship died on 21 August 1862 and if our source is true then Levada could not have been born **after** her mother's death. Since the 1870 census says that Lucy was 10 years old and Levada L. in the 1876 census was aged 10-18, and Brother Elisha was born in January 1860 then Lavada aka Lucy was born in December 1860-1861...maybe two years **before** her mother's death. The informant gave the wrong birthdate on the Levada's death certificate and is also responsible for the wrong date on her headstone.

### **1880 Federal Census age 54**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 56c, 12 June 1880, line 29, house , family 338

**BLANKENSHIP**, Charles H. head w m 54; Sophia J. wife w f 41; Robert J. son w m 20; Leonora A. dau w f 9; Elisha A. son w m 20; Charles P. son w m 18

[Charles was born in Virginia as was his parents, Sophia was born in Missouri, her father in Pennsylvania, her mother in Tennessee. the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Charles is a farmer.]

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **Research Note**

It should be noted that Robert Julien Blankenship in the 1880 census is actually the son of Isaiah L. & Sophia Jane (**CROMER**) Blankenship. Leonora "Nora" Alice (**BLANKENSHIP**) is the daughter of Charles H. & Sophia Jane (**CROMER**) Blankenship. Elisha and Charles are the sons of Charles H. & Catherine Elizabeth (**JOHNSON**) Blankenship.

## **1898 Death of Charles H. Blankenship**

Charles H. Blankenship died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 June 1898.

[1] Date from headstone of 29 June 1898.

## **1898 Burial of Charles H. Blankenship**

Gregory Cemetery, Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Blankenship, Charles H. born 15 Jun 1826 died 29 Jun 1898

Blankenship, Catherine E. "wife of Charles H." born 3 Jan 1831 died 21 Aug 1862

## **Find A Grave Memorial# 45709645**

## **1898 Probate Record of Charles H. Blankenship**

**"Franklin County Probate Index Early 1800's-1955"** © by Four Rivers Genealogical Society. P.O. Box 146, Washington, Missouri 63090, page 18

Blankenship, Elisha attest Blankenship 1854

Blankenship, Chas. H. attest Blankenship 1898

Blankenship, A. E. attest Klepper 1938

Blankenship, Chas. P. attest Blankenship 1919

Blankenship, Henry attest Blankenship 1940

Blankenship, Robert Julia attest Blankenship 1936

- 50 F      ii. **Louisa Jane "Lou" Johnson** was born on 16 May 1833 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 6 August 1898 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried in August 1898 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Louisa "Lou" Jane (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

## **1833 Birthblock of Louisa Jane (JOHNSON) daughter of Thomas Howard & Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Louisa "Lou" Jane (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 May 1833.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1831-1835.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1832 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1833 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1817 in Kentucky.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1833 in Missouri.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born  
Date from the funeral home records states she was born  
Date from the headstone states she was born 16 May 1833.  
Date from the obituary states she was born

### **[1] Source Citation**

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/444433/person/-2082043791/citation/-2078673349?pg=32772&pgpl=pid>

Citation Information Transcription of text Detail Gives her date of birth as 15 May 1835

Confederate Records From The United Daughters Of The Confederacy Files Volume Two Source Repository No repository specified for this source

Associated Facts/Events

No facts/events associated with this citation [needs verification]

### **1835 Childbirth of brother; Edwin Sabastian Johnson**

Edwin Sabastian Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 July 1835.

### **1838 Childbirth of brother; Alfonso Job Johnson**

Alfonso Job Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on January 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 7**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212,

**JOHNSON**, Thomas H. 2-0-0-1-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Alphonso age 2]; 4 & under [Edwin age 5]; 15-19 [ ]; 30-39 [Thomas age 32]

free white females 5-9 [Louisa Jane age 7]; 5-9 [Catherine Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Jane age 30]

### **1841 Childbirth of brother; Martin Wilson Johnson**

Martin Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1841 and died before 1850.

### **1845 Childbirth of sister; Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (JOHNSON)**

Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 July 1845.

### **1846 Father's US Land Patent: for 120 acres**

### **1847 Childbirth of brother; Thomas William Johnson**

Thomas William Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1847.

### **1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 1 Feb 1848 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0830\_\_\_.314 Metes and Bounds: No Land  
Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No  
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 15666  
Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM,  
Counties: Franklin  
[This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell  
Road and north of Antiock Road comprising of 80 acres.]

### **1850 Federal Census age 17**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 44b, 2 September 1850, line  
35, house 369, family 369

**JOHNSON**, Thomas w m 42; Jane w f 40; Louisa w f 18; Edwain w m 16;  
Alphonso w m 13; Mahala w f 10; Thomas w m 3  
[Thomas born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

### **1851 Father's US Land patent for 40 acres.**

### **1852 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 2 August 1852 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0910\_\_\_.294 Metes and Bounds: No Land  
Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No  
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 19780  
Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM,  
Counties: Franklin  
[This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell  
Road and north of Antiock Road comprising of 40 acres.]

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18  
February 1852.

### **1853 Death of father; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
on 23 March 1853.

### **1853 Death of grandfather; Elijah Sebastian**

Elijah Sebastian died near Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
on 10 October 1853.

### **1859 Marriage of Absalom Robert "Robey" Dyson and Louisa Jane (JOHNSON)**

Franklin County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "B", page 434  
A. R. Dyson and Louisa Johnson were married 25 October 1859.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 27**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 61, 24 August 1860, line 18, house 418, family 418

**DYSEN**, A.[Absalom] R.[Robert] w m 28; Louisa w f 27

[All born in Missouri. Robert is a farmer.]

### **1860 Childbirth of daughter; Cornelia Ann (DYSON)**

Cornelia Ann (**DYSON**) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 November 1860.

### **1862 Husband's Enlistment in the Civil War**

**[1]** Name: Dyson, A. Robey Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Confederate Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Name of Unit: 5th Missouri Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Captain Fair Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Index of service records, Confederate, 1861-1865 Box: 100 Reel: s730

Enlisted January 11, 1862 at Springfield, Missouri.

**[2]** From Don Hicks...

Absalom Robey Dyson (1832-1864) enlisted on January 11, 1862, at Springfield, Missouri as a private in Company E, 5th Regiment Missouri Infantry CSA. The unit was ordered east of the Mississippi and fought at luka and Corinth and then took part in the Battle of Vicksburg where the unit was captured by union forces. After the capture, the unit was paroled, exchanged, and consolidated with the 3rd Regiment. After the consolidation the unit continued to participate in several engagements. Absalom Dyson was severely wounded in action and died near Selma, Alabama on September 10, 1864.

### **1862 Death of mother; Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1862.

### **1864 Death of spouse; Absalom Robert "Robey" Dyson**

Absalom Robert "Robey" Dyson died in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, United States on 10 September 1864.

### **1868 Marriage of George Turley Westover and Louisa Jane (JOHNSON) Dyson**

Franklin County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "C", page 153  
George P. Westover and Louisa Dyson were married on 12 April 1868.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1870 Federal Census age 37**

Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 24, 13 September 1870, line 2, house 179, family 172

**WESTOVER**, Geo S. head w m 60; Melvina w f 53

[Both born in Kentucky. Living next door to his brother; John N. Westover family.]

### **Research Note**

Several discrepancies have developed concerning the 1870 census listed above. First George has listed his middle initial as an S. instead of a T. But he is the right age but the wrong birthstate. His female companion is listed as Melvina age 53, which places her birth circa 1817 also in Kentucky.

One would tend to believe that this was not George and Louisa Jane (**JOHNSON**) Westover except for the close proximity and location of their property transactions. George's residence appears to change every few years and it is hard to pinpoint where they were living at any given time.

George Westover was an active participant in purchasing and selling property first in the Saint Francois County area and then in the Franklin, Crawford and Washington counties of Missouri. Louisa Jane ( **JOHNSON**) Dyson's mother; Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson was from the Saint Francois County area.

The town of Shotwell of the 1870 census above was located in the northernmost portion of Boone Township in Franklin County. Louisa's father; Thomas Howard Johnson bought several pieces of property in the Shotwell, Boone Township area and Louisa was raised in that locale.

The 1872 property transaction stated that the property he sold to Florian Halmaich was located in the southernmost portion of Boone Twp, Franklin County. This could indicate they had moved from near Shotwell to near Japan or...they didn't move at all, but George sold to Florian Halmich a piece of one his land holdings near Japan.

Concerning the initial and state discrepancy of George in the 1870 census above, could have been a lapse of memory or he had an additional middle name beginning with an S. However, explaining why his wife was named Melvina instead of Louisa is harder to explain especially the age difference.

Louisa was born in 1833 not 1817 and she was born in Missouri not Kentucky. The censustaker could have misunderstood her name and thought she said Melvina or Louisa or...she has an additional middle name that we were not aware of. This Melvina has to be Louisa because George and Louise Jane Westover are named in the 1872 property transaction. This means they were still together by 11 March 1872 and eliminates the prospect that George has remarried to a woman called Melvina by the 1870 census.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

There were no other George Westover's in the 1870 census and since he is living next door to John T. Westover born 1816 in Kentucky would indicate they were brothers or cousins. Many have placed George's birth location as Saint Francois County, Missouri but I am more inclined to believe the Kentucky reference. His father; Job...did live in Saint Francois County, Missouri before moving to Washington County, Missouri.

Therefore, due to senility or other considerations, the George S. and Melvina Westover in the 1870 census is one and the same as our George Turley & Louisa Jane (**JOHNSON**) Dyson Westover.

### **1872 Property Transaction**

Source listed below

*"George T. Westover and Louise J. Westover sold to my great great grandfather Florian Halmich lands in Township 40 Range 3 West containing 160 acres Filed on March 11, 1872 and recorded on March 9, 1872 "*

[This property is located south of Japan in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.]

### **1875 Death of spouse: George Turley Westover**

George Turley Westover died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1875. [needs verification]

### **1878 Patrons of the Atlas of Franklin County, Missouri**

Westover, Louisa J. Post Office: Sullivan Nativity: Franklin Co., MO. Year Settled: 1833

### **1880 Federal Census age 47**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 50d, 7 June 1880, line 19, house & family 248

**WESTOVER**, Louise J. head w f 47; **DYSON**, Cornelia A. dau w f 19;

**DAUGHERTY**, Thomas A. other w m 24; **WESTOVER**, Job son w m 21

[Louisa was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina her mother in Kentucky, Cornelia was born in Missouri as was her parents, Thomas was born in Kentucky, his father in Indiana, his mother in Ohio, Job was born in Missouri. Louise is a widow. Louise is faming.]

### **Research Note**

In the 1880 census...Job Westover is listed as Louisa Jane ( **JOHNSON**) Dyson Westover's son but in reality he is her step-son. Job belongs to her deceased husband George Turley Westover and his first wife Nancy Jane (**SULLIVAN**).

### **1898 Probate Will of Louisa J. Westover**

Franklin Co., MO., Probate Office for 1898.



# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Louisa J. Westover

## **1898 Death of Louisa "Lou" Jane (JOHNSON) Dyson Westover**

Louisa Jane (JOHNSON) Dyson Westover died in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1898.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 6 August 1898.

## **Research Note**

In order to ascertain the location of her death seeking the local newspapers at that time might reveal the details.

## **1898 Burial of Louisa "Lou" Jane (JOHNSON) Dyson Westover**

Crow Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
Westover, Lou J. born 16 May 1833 -- died 6 August 1898

## **1875 Probate Record of Louisa "Lou" Jane (JOHNSON) Dyson Westover**

**"Franklin County Probate Index Early 1800's-1955"** © by Four Rivers

Genealogical Society. P.O. Box 146, Washington, Missouri 63090, page 200

Westover, G. T. (minor heirs) 1876

Westover, George T. (Dotter) 1875

Westover George T. (Westover) 1875

Westover, Hilley (Heidman) 1914

Westover, Louisa J. (Johnson) 1898

## **Source Citation**

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/444433/person/-2082043791/citation/-2078673346?pg=32772&pgpl=pid>

Citation Information

Transcription of text Detail Dyson, Louisa \*12/24 1897 p7 Date Other information Source Information Source Title St. Louis Obituary Index Source Repository No repository specified for this source Associated Facts/Events No facts/events associated with this citation

## **2002 Re: Louisa's Second**

Source Information

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/444433/source/-2106090109?pid=-2082043791&cid=-2078658515&aid=-1864158007&pg=32771%2c32854&pgpl=pid%7caid%2cpid%7ccid>

Title Re: Louisa's Second Author Donna Broome Publisher original, 13 March 2002 Publisher Location Publisher Date Call Number Notes

*Cliff my mailing address: Donna Broome 8872 Sturdy Drive St. Louis, MO 63126 Also I have a copy of a deed that states on January 2, 1872 that George T. Westover and Louise J. Westover sold to my great great grandfather Florian*

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

*Halmich lands in Township 40 Range 3 West containing 160 acres Filed on March 11, 1872 and recorded on March 9, 1872 The second copy of a deed I have is written on the first day of April 1868 to Florian Halmich selling 160 acres in Township 40 Range 3 West with only George's name on the document. On the Township map copyrighted in 1878 there is remaining lands which are assigned to G. Westover Estate. These lands are on the border of Franklin and Crawford County, so I do not understand why there is not much history on him in Franklin County. The Bureau of Land Deeds has been my source for much of my data, but the website has been shutdown because of legal problems. I should have been able to search only on his name and get us some info besides the above. If you want me to mail you copies of what I have please provide me your address and we will exchange data. Donna REFN Repository No repository specified for this source*

Louisa married **Absalom Robert "Robey" Dyson**, son of **Thomas Dyson** and **Ann Robey**, on 25 October 1859 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Absalom was born on 2 August 1832 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States and died on 10 September 1864 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, United States at age 32.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Absalom Robert "Robey" Dyson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1832 Birthblock of Absalom Robert "Robey" Dyson son of Thomas & Anna (ROBEY) Dyson**

Absalom Robert "Robey" Dyson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 2 August 1832.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1826-1830.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1832 in North Carolina.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1832 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

#### **1830 Father's Federal Census**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 20, after 1 June 1840, line 17

**DYSON**, Thomas 1-1-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Barton age <1 ]; 5-9 [John age 3-5 ]; 40-49 [Thomas age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Emily age 3]; 20-29 [Ann age 25]

#### **1832-1835 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States between 1832-1835.

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **Research Note**

We have positive proof that Thomas Dyson and family were in Iredell, North Carolina, United States by the 1830 census. What we need is to see the actual deed records to find out when he sold his properties and left Iredell County for Franklin County, Missouri. Even though we have a Land Office record dated 2 September 1835 does not necessarily mean that Thomas Dyson and family arrived in the Saint John's Township of Franklin County, Missouri in 1835. Franklin County was formed in 1818 and Missouri had been a state since 1821. Therefore, he could have bought land from an individual before the 1835 date and had settled in that area long before he went to Saint Louis in 1835 and purchased those 160 acres.

## **1835 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #2921 2 September 1835  
Name: William Dyson Issue Date: 2 September 1835 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 160  
Accession Number: MO0060\_\_ .424 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 2921 Legal Land Description:  
[1] East ½ of the SE¼ of Section 34, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian  
[This property is located northeast of Clover Bottom in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.]  
[2] West ½ of the SW¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian  
[This property is located northeast of Clover Bottom in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.]

## **1837 Childbirth of brother; Manuel "Manless" Dyson**

Manuel "Manless" Dyson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1837.

## **1837 Childbirth of brother; Elam Dyson**

Elam Dyson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1838.

## **1840 Federal Census age 8**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215, after 1 June 1840, line  
**DYSON**, Thomas 2-1-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-1  
free white males 4 & under [Frank age 1]; 4 & under [Elam age 2]; 5-9 [Manless age 4]; 10-14 [Robert "Robey" age 8]; 10-14 [Barton Age 10]; 40-49 [Thomas age 41]  
free white females 10-14 [Emily age 13]; 30-39 [Ann age 35]

## **1840 Childbirth of sister; Ellen (DYSON)**

Ellen (DYSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1840.

## **1842 Childbirth of brother; Franklin "Frank" Dyson**

Franklin "Frank" Dyson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1840-1842.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1842-1848 Family Move**

From Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to south of Shotwell, in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.]

### **1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas Dyson Issue Date: 1 Feb 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80  
Accession Number: MO0830\_\_\_.315 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 15667 Legal Land Description: Section 20,  
Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin  
[This property is south of Shotwell, in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.]

### **1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas Dyson Issue Date: 1 Feb 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40  
Accession Number: MO0830\_\_\_.340 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 15693 Legal Land Description: Section 20,  
Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin  
[This property is south of Shotwell, in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.]

### **1850 Federal Census age 18**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 74b, 4 October 1850, line 16, house 867, family 867

**DYSON**, Thomas w m 48; Ann w f 40; Elizabeth w f 18; Rhody w f 18; Manless w m 14; Elam w m 12; Frank w m 10

[All born in North Carolina except Elizabeth L. ( **SAWYERS**) Dyson born in Tennessee, wife of son; John who is listed next door at house #866. Thomas is a farmer.]

### **1853 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas Dyson Issue Date: 15 Apr 1853 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40  
Accession Number: MO0910\_\_\_.458 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 19969 Legal Land Description: Section 20,  
Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin  
[This property is south of Shotwell, in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.]

### **1859 Marriage of Absalom Robert "Robey" Dyson and Louisa Jane (JOHNSON)**

Franklin County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "B", page 434  
A. R. Dyson and Louisa Johnson were married 25 October 1859.

### **1859 Death of grandmother-in-law; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 28**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 61, 24 August 1860, line 18, house 418, family 418

**DYSEN, A.**[Absalom] **R.**[Robert] w m 28; Louisa w f 27

[All born in Missouri. Robert is a farmer.]

### **1860 Childbirth of daughter; Cornelia Ann (DYSON)**

Cornelia Ann (**DYSON**) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 November 1860.

### **1862 Enlistment in the Civil War**

[1] Name: Dyson, A. Robey Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Confederate Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Name of Unit: 5th Missouri Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Captain Fair Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Index of service records, Confederate, 1861-1865 Box: 100 Reel: s730

Enlisted January 11, 1862 at Springfield, Missouri.

[2] From Don Hicks...

Absalom Robey Dyson (1832-1864) enlisted on January 11, 1862, at Springfield, Missouri as a private in Company E, 5th Regiment Missouri Infantry CSA. The unit was ordered east of the Mississippi and fought at Iuka and Corinth and then took part in the Battle of Vicksburg where the unit was captured by union forces. After the capture, the unit was paroled, exchanged, and consolidated with the 3rd Regiment. After the consolidation the unit continued to participate in several engagements. Absalom Dyson was severely wounded in action and died near Selma, Alabama on September 10, 1864.

### **1864 Death of A. Robert "Robey" Dyson**

A. Robert "Robey" Dyson died in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, United States on 110 September 1864.

[1] Date from Missouri's Confederate Dead, Missouri Pioneers, Vol 8, Page 24:

A. R. Dyson from Franklin Co., MO. died at Selma, AL 9/10/1864.

### **The Sons of Thomas and Anna Dyson by Don Hicks**

Six sons were born to Thomas and Anna Dyson from John born in 1826, to Franklin born in 1840. All six enlisted in Missouri military units of the Confederate States of America.

From what I have been able to find, most, if not all, traveled from Franklin County, Missouri to Springfield, Missouri to enlist. At the end of the war, Manless Dyson was the only son that survived the war and returned home to the family.

The following is my effort to put some historical facts on paper to give some idea of the heavy price that the Dyson family paid in the War Between the States.

**John Dyson (1826-1864)** served in the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Cavalry that was formed in about February 5, 1863. John Dyson was with units of this group that spent time in south Missouri, Arkansas, and then took to Kansas in reaction to the bushwhacking

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

methods used against many folks in the Ozark areas. This unit became known as Burbridge's Regiment Partisan Rangers and/or the 3rd Regiment, Porter's Brigade. This unit has gone down in history as one of those that rode with Quantrill's units.

Quantrill - Missouri Partisan Rangers

*These men rode hard and defended the innocent citizens of Missouri from the slaughter and carnage that had been committed by the Occupational Forces sent by Abraham Lincoln. Although many Northern histories consider the Partisan Ranger to be bushwhackers, they were only waging the type war that had already been committed against them and their families. Occupational troops from Kansas, Iowa, Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin raped, pillaged, burned and destroyed much of Western & West Central Missouri, and the Partisan Rangers were at times the only defense the people of Missouri had . (Copied from)*

<http://missouriconfederates>

[tateofamerica.com/missouriconfederatestateofamericabattle.aspx](http://tateofamerica.com/missouriconfederatestateofamericabattle.aspx)

John Dyson was captured at Mound City, Kansas on October 24, 1864, and was taken first to the Gratiot Street Military Prison in St. Louis, Missouri, then to the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, then to the prison on Rock Island, Illinois, arriving there on December 8, 1864. He died on December 19, 1864, and is buried at the Confederate Cemetery there in grave 1687. One can guess that captured members of those who fought with Quantrill were treated very harshly when captured, but the record of his illness is not well documented from my research. His death is listed as Debility which is a term relating to terminally ill patients.

**Barton Dyson (1829-1862)** enlisted in 1862 in the 5th Missouri Infantry, CSA. His record is brief as he became ill while serving in Springfield, Missouri and was sent home to recover. His record states that he was sent home and died.

**Absalom Robey Dyson** (1832-1864) enlisted on January 11, 1862, at Springfield, Missouri as a private in Company E, 5th Regiment Missouri Infantry CSA. The unit was ordered east of the Mississippi and fought at Iuka and Corinth and then took part in the Battle of Vicksburg where the unit was captured by union forces. After the capture, the unit was paroled, exchanged, and consolidated with the 3rd Regiment. After the consolidation the unit continued to participate in several engagements. Absalom Dyson was severely wounded in action and died near Selma, Alabama on September 10, 1864.

**Manless Dyson** (1837-1924) the only Dyson son to survive the war enlisted and served with Company I, 4th Regiment Missouri Cavalry CSA. I did not find much information about the service of Manless Dyson; however, the unit saw significant action during the war. After being sent east of the Mississippi, the unit became dismounted cavalry and continued as infantry during the war.

The following is a list of some of those actions which Manless Dyson likely was in:  
May 9, 1862 Farmington, MS

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

May 30, 1862 Booneville, MS  
July 25, 1862 Courtland, AL  
August 30, 1862 Bolivar, TN  
August 31, 1862 Medon, TN  
September 1, 1862 Britton's Lane, TN  
September 18-19, 1862 luka, MS  
October 3 - 4, 1862 Corinth, MS (*On the 2nd day of the battle, the 2nd Mo Cav was assigned to General Green's Brigade and dismounted and fought alongside his infantry.*)  
October 5, 1862 Hatchie Bridge, MS (*The 2nd Mo Cav assisted in covering the retreat from Corinth*)  
December 21, 1862 Holly Springs, MS  
December 21, 1862 Davis's Mills, MS  
February 3-April 10, 1863 Yazoo Pass Expedition, MS  
April 19, 1863 Perry's Ferry, Coldwater River, MS  
May 23, 1863 Senatobia or Basket Creek, MS  
August 17, 1863 Grenada, MS  
October 8, 1863 Salem, MS  
October 11, 1863 Collierville, TN  
October 12, 1863 Ingham's Mills, MS  
October 13, 1863 Wyatt Ferry, MS  
November 3, 1863 Collierville, TN  
December 4, 1863 Moscow, TN  
February 21, 1864 West Point, MS  
February 22, 1864 Okalona, MS (*Colonel McCulloch wounded while making a charge with his brigade. General Forrest's brother, Colonel Jeffery Forrest was killed with a neck wound making the same charge with his troopers.*)  
April 3, 1864 Raleigh, TN  
April 12, 1864 Fort Pillow, TN  
July 12-16, 1864 Harrisburg near Tupelo, MS (*The Union's Tupelo Expedition*) Colonel McCulloch severely wounded in the shoulder).  
August 21, 1864 Memphis, TN  
September 6, 1864 - February 6, 1865 (*McCulloch's Brigade was on independent duty in western FL, AL & MS in defense of Mobile, AL, December 10, 1864 Leakesville, MS*)  
March 1865 to the end of war, MS and AL (Selma) operations

On May 26, 1865, Company I, 4th Regiment Missouri Cavalry CSA surrendered at New Orleans, LA. Manless Dyson was then paroled at Shreveport, LA on June 8, 1865, and must have returned home from there.

**Elam Dyson (1838-1864)** enlisted at Springfield, Missouri on June 21, 1862 and, along with his brother Absalom, served with Company E, 5th Regiment of the Missouri Infantry CSA. The unit was ordered east of the Mississippi and fought at luka and Corinth and then took part in the Battle of Vicksburg where the unit was captured by union forces. After the capture, the unit was paroled, exchanged, and consolidated with the 3rd Regiment. After the consolidation the unit continued to participate in several engagements.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Elam was killed in battle near Franklin, Tennessee on November 30, 1864.

**Franklin Dyson** (1840-1862) also enlisted and served with Company E, 5th Regiment of the Missouri Infantry CSA. Records indicate that Franklin Dyson died of pneumonia at Columbus, Mississippi on June 5, 1862.

Manless Dyson was the grandfather of my Aunt Mary Frances Dyson, who married my Uncle Emmett Hicks on June 21, 1921. Emmett Hicks was the grandson of Fielding J. Smith who served with Company F of the Missouri 31 and Consolidated 31st & 32nd Missouri Volunteer Infantry which was one of the major union units that fought against the units that Absalom, Manless, Elam and Franklin served in.

It is my hope that my bit of research gives some measure of history and admiration to the Dyson brothers who gave a great measure of devotion to a cause they believed in.  
Don Hicks added this on 9 Apr 2011

Louisa next married **George Turley Westover**, son of **Job Westover** and **Nancy Jane "Jeanne" Simms**, on 12 April 1868 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. George was born on 20 February 1808 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, Louisiana Territory and died on 3 January 1875 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 66.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for George Turley Westover by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1808 Birthblock of George Turley Westover son of Job & Jeanne (SIMMS) Westover**

George Turley Westover was born in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 20 February 1808.

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1791-1800.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1804 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1809 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1810 in Kentucky.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

#### **1810 Federal Census age 2**

#### **1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory created**

#### **1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized**



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

### **1820 Federal Census age 12**

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1830 Federal Census age 22**

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95 after 1 June 1830  
Westover, George 0-0-0-0-0-1 no females  
free white males 30-39 [George age 22]  
[Living next door to Jacob Westover 20-29]

### **1837 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:George T Westover Issue Date:7 Nov 1837 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40.31  
Accession Number:MO3440\_\_\_.144 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Jackson  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:4023 Legal Land Description: Section 31,Twp 37-N, Range 4-E, Meridian 5th PM, Counties St. Francois

### **1840 Federal Census age 32**

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 207, after 1 June 1840  
Westover, George 0-0-0-0-2-1 0-0-0-1-1  
free white males 20-29 [ ]; 20-29 [ ]; 30-39 [George age 32]  
free white females 15-19 [ ]; 20-29 [ ]

### **Research Note**

Concerning the 1840 census, it appears we have conflicting data concerning George Westover. At age 32, George was well beyond his prime marrying age and could have been previously married prior to Nancy Jane ( **SULLIVAN**) in 1843. Another possibility is that he was hosting either tenants or siblings and their families in the 1840 census and these people were guests in his household. In any case there are no unusual family members in the 1850 census, but he could have lost a previous wife.

### **1841 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:George T Westover Issue Date:25 June 1841 State of Record:Missouri Acres:120  
Accession Number:MO3480\_\_\_.218 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Jackson  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:4022 Legal Land Description:

[1] Section 6, Twp 36-N, Range 4-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties St. Francois

[2] Section 6, Twp 36-N, Range 4-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties St. Francois

### **1841 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:George T Westover Issue Date:1 July 1841State of Record:Missouri Acres:80

Accession Number:MO3490\_\_\_.358 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Jackson

Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-

Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:6687 Legal Land Description: Section 31,Twp 37-N, Range 4-E, Meridian 5th PM, Counties St. Francois

### **Research Note**

All of the property purchases and sales in Saint Francois County, Missouri may not be our George Turley Westover. Several observations leads me to make that conclusion. First of all, the first property with the US General Land Office was in 1837 in Saint Francois County, Missouri and in the 1830 and 1840 census records George is living in Concord Twp, Washington County, Missouri, not Saint Francois County, Missouri. Also, in 1837, he is aged 29 and he follows that purchase with two parcels in June 1841 and another in July 1841 in Saint Francois County, Missouri . Where did he get all the money? It wasn't until he married in 1843 that he begins to purchase property in Franklin County, Missouri. Therefore, it looks like there may have been two George Westovers.

### **1841-1843 Family Move**

From Saint Francois County, Missouri to Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1843 Marriage of George T. Westover and Nancy (SULLIVANT)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:George S Weston [George Turley Weston] [George S Westover] [Married-12 January 1843 Weston] Marriage Date:27 May 1843 Marriage County:Franklin Spouse

Name:Nancy Sullivant

### **Research Note**

The marriage arecord clearly states they were married on the 12th of January 1843.

### **1844 Childbirth of son; John Dunkin Westover**

John Dunkin Westover was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 February 1844.

### **1846 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Angeline (WESTOVER)**

Mary Angeline (**WESTOVER**) was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1846.

### **1847 Childbirth of son; James Claiborn Westover**

James Claiborn Westover was born in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1847.

### **1848 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Name:George T Westover Issue Date:1 Jul 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80  
Accession Number:MO0800\_\_\_.152 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:13883 Legal Land Description: Section 29, Twp  
42-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin

### **1850 Federal Census age 42**

District #24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 255b, 7 November 1850, line 22,  
house 926, family 926

**WESTOVER, G.**[George] T.[Turley] w m 46; N.[Nancy] J.[Jane] w f 24; J.[John] D.  
[Duncan] w m 6; M.[Mary] A.[Angeline] w f 4; J.[James] C.[Claiborn] w m 2  
[All born in Missouri. George is a farmer. Living next door to her parents; Stephen & Dorcas  
(PINNELL) Sullivan family.]

### **1852 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Jane (WESTOVER)**

Elizabeth Jane (**WESTOVER**) was born in District #24, Crawford, Missouri, United  
States on 24 March 1852.

### **1853 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:George T Westover Issue Date:15 Apr 1853 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80  
Accession Number:MO0920\_\_\_.156 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:20188 Legal Land Description: Section 15, Twp  
40-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Crawford, Franklin

### **1854 Childbirth of daughter; Phoebe Kathern (WESTOVER)**

Pheobe Kathern (**WESTOVER**) was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United  
States on 2 December 1854.

### **1856 Childbirth of daughter; Martha "Mattie" Emaline (WESTOVER)**

Martha "Mattie" Emaline (**WESTOVER**) was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri,  
United States on 3 October 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of son; Job Turley Westover**

Job Turley Westover was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri,  
United States on 4 September 1858.

### **1859 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:George T Westover Issue Date:2 May 1859 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40  
Accession Number:MO1100\_\_\_.355 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:29512 Legal Land Description: Section 9, Twp  
40-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin

### **1860 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Name:George T Westover Issue Date:1 March 1860 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40  
Accession Number:MO1130\_\_\_.312 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:31012 Legal Land Description: Section 7, Twp  
40-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin

### **1860 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:George T Westover Issue Date:1 March 1860 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80  
Accession Number:MO1130\_\_\_.314 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis  
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:31014 Legal Land Description: Section 9, Twp  
40-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Franklin

### **1860 Federal Census age 52**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 73, 1 August  
1860, line 34, house 521, family 521

**WESTOVER, G.**[George] **T.**[Turley] w m 51; Nancy J.[Jane] w f 34; John D.[Duncan]  
w m 17; M.[Mary] A.[Angeline] w m 15; J.[James] **E.**[Claiborn] w f 13; E.[Elizabeth] J.  
[Jane] w m 8

[All born in Missouri. Geroge is a farmer.]

### **1860 Death of spouse; Nancy Jane (SULLIVAN) Westover**

Nancy Jane (**SULLIVAN**) Westover died near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin,  
Missouri, United States on 3 November 1860.

### **1868 Marriage of George Turley Westover and Louisa Jane (JOHNSON) Dyson**

Franklin County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "C", page 153

George P. Westover and Louisa Dyson were married on 12 April 1868.

### **1870 Federal Census age 62**

Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 24, 13 September  
1870, line 2, house 179, family 172

**WESTOVER, Geo S.** head w m 60; Melvina w f 53

[Both born in Kentucky. Living next door to his brother; John N. Westover family.]

### **Research Note**

Several discrepancies have developed concerning the 1870 census listed above. First  
George has listed his middle intial as an S. instead of a T. But he is the right age but the  
wrong birthstate. His female companion is listed as Melvina age 53, which places her birth  
circa 1817 also in Kentucky.

One would tend to believe that this was not George and Louisa Jane Westover except for  
the close proximity and location of their property transactions. George's residence appears  
to change every few years and it is hard to pinpoint where they were living at any given time.

George Westover was an active participant in purchasing and selling property first in the

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Saint Francois County area and then in the Franklin, Crawford and Washington counties of Missouri. Louisa Jane (**JOHNSON**) Dyson's mother; Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson was from the Saint Francois County area.

The town of Shotwell of the 1870 census above was located in the northernmost portion of Boone Township in Franklin County. Louisa's father; Thomas Howard Johnson bought several pieces of property in the Shotwell, Boone Township area and Louisa was raised in that locale.

The 1872 property transaction stated that the property he sold to Florian Halmaich was located in the southernmost portion of Boone Twp, Franklin County. This could indicate they had moved from near Shotwell to near Japan or...they didn't move at all, but George sold to Florian Halmich a piece of one his land holdings near Japan.

Concerning the initial and state discrepancy of George in the 1870 census above, could have been a lapse of memory or he had an additional middle name beginning with an S. However, explaining why his wife was named Melvina instead of Louisa is harder to explain especially the age difference.

Louisa was born in 1833 not 1817 and she was born in Missouri not Kentucky. The censustaker could have misunderstood her name and thought she said Melvina or Louisa or...she has an additional middle name that we were not aware of. This Melvina has to be Louisa because George and Louise Jane Westover are named in the 1872 property transaction. This means they were still together by 11 March 1872 and eliminates the prospect that George has remarried to a woman called Melvina by the 1870 census.

There were no other George Westover's in the 1870 census and since he is living next door to John T. Westover born 1816 in Kentucky would indicate they were brothers or cousins. Many have placed George's birth location as Saint Francois County, Missouri but I am more inclined to believe the Kentucky reference. His father; Job...did live in Saint Francois County, Missouri before moving to Washington County, Missouri.

Therefore, due to senility or other considerations, the George S. and Melvina Westover in the 1870 census is one and the same as our George Turley & Louisa Jane (**JOHNSON**) Dyson Westover.

### **1872 Property Transaction**

Source listed below

*"George T. Westover and Louise J. Westover sold to my great great grandfather Florian Halmich lands in Township 40 Range 3 West containing 160 acres Filed on March 11, 1872 and recorded on March 9, 1872"*

[This property is located south of Japan in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.]

### **1875 Death of George Turley Westover**

George Turley Westover died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

on 3 January 1875. [needs verification]

### **1875 Burial of George Turley Westover**

After checking Boone and Meramec Townships or Franklin County cemetery records, I now feel that George and Nancy Jane ( **SULLIVAN**) Westover were buried in a family plot on their property. After the death of first wife Nancy, it appears George lost his taste for real estate and I am sure if you were to check the Franklin County, Missouri deed books you would see that he probably didn't purchase much but sold most of his holdings as evident in his 1872 Property transaction. Since, he is not listed in those cemetery books, it would appear he was not buried in a public cemetery. No listing in Find-A-Grave either. I suggest you obtain the local newspapers for 1875 and verify his death and if there is a mention...probably will tell you where the interment was to take place. His widow; Louisa Jane (**JOHNSON**) Dyson Westover continued to live in Boone Township until her death in 1898.

### **1875 Probate Record of George Turley Westover**

**"Franklin County Probate Index Early 1800's-1955"** © by Four Rivers Genealogical Society. P.O. Box 146, Washington, Missouri 63090, page 200

Westover, G. T. (minor heirs) 1876

Westover, George T. (Dotter) 1875

Westover George T. (Westover) 1875

Westover, Hilley (Heidman) 1914

Westover, Louisa J. (Johnson) 1898

- 51 M    iii. **Edwin Sabastian Johnson** was born on 21 July 1835 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died after 1862.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Edwin Sabastian Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1835 Birthblock of Edwin Sabastian Johnson son of Thomas Howard & Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Edwin Sabastian Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 July 1835.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1834 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1835 in Missouri.

### **1838 Childbirth of brother; Alfonso Job Johnson**

Alfonso Job Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on January 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 5**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**JOHNSON**, Thomas H. 2-0-0-1-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1  
free white males 4 & under [Alphonso age 2]; 4 & under [Edwin age 5]; 15-19 [ ]; 30-39 [Thomas age 32]  
free white females 5-9 [Louisa Jane age 7]; 5-9 [Catherine Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Jane age 30]

### **1841 Childbirth of brother; Martin Wilson Johnson**

Martin Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1841 and died before 1850.

### **1845 Childbirth of sister; Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (JOHNSON)**

Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 July 1845.

### **1846 Father's US Land Patent: for 120 acres**

### **1847 Childbirth of brother; Thomas William Johnson**

Thomas William Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1847.

### **1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 1 Feb 1848 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0830\_\_\_.314 Metes and Bounds: No Land  
Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No  
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 15666  
Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM,  
Counties: Franklin  
[This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell Road and north of Antiock Road comprising of 80 acres.]

### **1850 Federal Census age 15**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 44b, 2 September 1850, line 35, house 369, family 369

**JOHNSON**, Thomas w m 42; Jane w f 40; Louisa w f 18; Edwain w m 16;  
Alphonso w m 13; Mahala w f 10; Thomas w m 3  
[Thomas born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

### **1851 Father's US Land patent for 40 acres.**

### **1852 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 2 August 1852 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0910\_\_\_.294 Metes and Bounds: No Land  
Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No  
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 19780  
Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Counties: Franklin

[This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell Road and north of Antiock Road comprising of 40 acres.]

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1853 Death of father; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 March 1853.

### **1853 Death of grandfather; Elijah Sebastian**

Elijah Sebastian died near Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1853.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 25**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 53, 20 August 1860, line 23, house 354, family 354

**JOHNSTEN**, Jan[e] w f 50; Edw[in] w m 25; Alph[onso] w m 22; Mahala w f 15

[Jane and Edwin were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living next door to Rebecca Johnson & Pauline Johnson & Levi Lovelace.]

### **1862 Mother's Taxes**

Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson paid taxes on homestead 1862.

### **1862 Death of mother; Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson died near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1862.

### **1862 Civil War Participation**

**[1]** Missouri State Archives Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I  
Name:Johnson, Edwin S. Rank:Corporal Conflict:Civil War Side:Confederate  
Type of Unit:Infantry Organization: Name of Unit:5th Missouri Infantry Alternate  
Unit Name: Company:E Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record  
Group:Office of Adjutant General Series Title:Index of service records,  
Confederate, 1861-1865 Box:105 Reel:s00733 Image:View Record

**[2]** U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865  
Name:Edwin S Johnson Birth Date:abt 1837 Age:25 Enlistment Date:1862  
Military unit:Fifth Infantry, Gr-J



# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **Research Note**

There is a website called Fold3 that has military records. Ancestry.com referred me to this site for the Civil War Records of Edwin Sebastian Johnson. However, this site is a pay-for-view site and I am not willing to give them my credit card number. Therefore, I have not seen the supposedly 25 pages of documents on Edwin Sebastian Johnson.

## **1876 Missouri State Census**

[1] Missouri State Census Collection, 1844-1881

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

**JOHNSON**, Edwin Sr. w m 21-45 [41]; Manervy w f 21-45; Idora w f 10-18; Edwin Jr. w m 10-18; Norman w m 9 & under; Charles w m 9 & under  
[Living next door to Garrett McCallister family]

## **Research Note**

Without knowing if Edwin Sebastian Johnson died during the civil war, we really can't identify this family in the 1876 Missouri State Census. The Edwin Sr. fits the right age group for our Edwin. However, trying to trace this family in the 1870, 1880 and 1900 census has been fruitless. It appears after this census, they left the state and I can't seem to locate where they ended up in the 1880 census...even using the children as the search source. So, the question is, did Edwin die during the civil war conflict or was he released and married a Minerva "Minervy" (\_\_\_\_\_) and started a large family and returned to Franklin County, Missouri...his birth location for a short period?

- 52 M    iv. **Alfonso Job Johnson** was born in January 1838 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 24 March 1862 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 24.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Alfonso Job Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

## **1838 Birthblock of Alfonso Job Johnson son of Thomas Howard & Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Alfonso Job Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on January 1835.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1837 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from Civil War Record states he was 23 when enlisted in 1862 indicating he was born in 1839.

Date from a death notice in newspaper states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1840 Federal Census age 2**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212,

**JOHNSON**, Thomas H. 2-0-0-1-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Alphonso age 2]; 4 & under [Edwin age 5]; 15-19 [ ]; 30-39 [Thomas age 32]

free white females 5-9 [Louisa Jane age 7]; 5-9 [Catherine Elizabeth age 9]; 30-39 [Jane age 30]

### **1841 Childbirth of brother; Martin Wilson Johnson**

Martin Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1841 and died before 1850.

### **1845 Childbirth of sister; Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (JOHNSON)**

Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 July 1845.

### **1846 Father's US Land Patent: for 120 acres**

### **1847 Childbirth of brother; Thomas William Johnson**

Thomas William Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1847.

### **1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 1 Feb 1848 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0830\_\_314 Metes and Bounds: No Land  
Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No  
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 15666  
Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM,  
Counties: Franklin

[This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell Road and north of Antiock Road comprising of 80 acres.]

### **1850 Federal Census age 12**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 44b, 2 September 1850, line 35, house 369, family 369

**JOHNSON**, Thomas w m 42; Jane w f 40; Louisa w f 18; Edwain w m 16;

Alphonso w m 13; Mahala w f 10; Thomas w m 3

[Thomas born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

### **1851 Father's US Land patent for 40 acres.**

### **1852 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 2 August 1852 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0910\_\_294 Metes and Bounds: No Land  
Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 19780  
Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM,  
Counties: Franklin  
[This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell  
Road and north of Antiock Road comprising of 40 acres.]

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

### **1853 Death of father; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 March 1853.

### **1853 Death of grandfather; Elijah Sebastian**

Elijah Sebastian died near Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1853.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 22**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 53, 20 August 1860, line 23, house 354, family 354

**JOHNSTEN**, Jan[e] w f 50; Edw[in] w m 25; Alph[onso] w m 22; Mahala w f 15

[Jane and Edwin were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living next door to Rebecca Johnson & Pauline Johnson & Levi Lovelace.]

### **1862 Mother's Taxes**

Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson paid taxes on homestead 1862.

### **1862 Death of mother; Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson died near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1862.

### **1862 Civil War Participation**

[1] Missouri State Archives Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I  
Name: Johnson, Alphonso Age: 23 Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War  
Side: Confederate Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Name of Unit: 5th Missouri  
Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of  
Service: Commander: Captain Fair Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant  
General Series Title: Index of service records, Confederate, 1861-1865 Box: 105  
Reel: s00733 Enlisted 28 January 1862 Place of Enlistement: Springfield,

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Missouri

## **1862 Death of Alfonso Job Johnson**

Alfonso Job Johnson died in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States on 24 March 1862.

**[1]** Date from family bible of William & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson states he died 24 March 1862.

**[2]** Date from Missouri's Confederate Dead, Missouri Pioneers, Volume 8, page 24:

Alphonso Johnson from Franklin Co., MO. died at Springfield, MO., March 1863.

**[3]** Missouri Confederate Death Records

Name:Alphonso, Pvt. Johnson County:fr Death Location:Died At Springfield, MO. Date:Mar 1862

## **Research Note**

According to his war record, Alfonso caught a disease and died in March 1862 after only a few months of service. Have not been able to locate his burial location.

- 53 M     v. **Martin Wilson Johnson** was born on 1 April 1841 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1841 to 1850 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Martin Wilson Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1841Birthblock of Martin Wilson Johnson son of Thomas Howard & Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Martin Wilson Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1841and died before 1850.

Date from a death notice in newspaper states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1845 Childbirth of sister; Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (JOHNSON)**

Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" ( **JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 July 1845.

### **1846 Father's US Land Patent: for 120 acres**

### **1847 Childbirth of brother; Thomas William Johnson**

Thomas William Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1847.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 1 Feb 1848 State of Record: Missouri  
Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0830\_\_314 Metes and Bounds: No Land  
Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No  
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 15666  
Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM,  
Counties: Franklin  
[This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell Road  
and north of Antiock Road comprising of 80 acres.]

### **1841-1850 Death of Martin Wilson Johnson**

Martin Wilson Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
before the 1850 census.

- 54 F vi. **Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" Malinda Johnson** was born on 26 July 1845 in Saint  
John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 at age  
35.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" Malinda (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1845 Childbirth of daughter; Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" Malinda (JOHNSON) daughter of Thomas Howard & Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin,  
Missouri, United States on 26 July 1845.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1847 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1846 Father's US Land Patent: for 120 acres**

### **1847 Childbirth of brother; Thomas William Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Thomas William Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1847.

### **1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 1 Feb 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0830\_\_314 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 15666 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Franklin  
This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell Road and north of Antiock Road comprising of 80 acres.

### **1850 Federal Census age 5**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 44b, 2 September 1850, line 35, house 369, family 369

**JOHNSON**, Thomas w m 42; Jane w f 40; Louisa w f 18; Edwain w m 16; Alphonso w m 13; Mahala w f 10; Thomas w m 3

[Thomas born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

### **1851 Father's US Land patent for 40 acres.**

### **1852 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas H Johnson Issue Date: 2 August 1852 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0910\_\_294 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 19780 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 42-N, Range 3-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Franklin  
This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell Road and north of Antiock Road comprising of 40 acres.

### **1853 Death of father; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 March 1853.

### **1853 Death of grandfather; Elijah Sebastian**

Elijah Sebastian died near Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1853.

### **1860 Federal Census age 15**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page house 354:

**JOHNSTEN**, Jane w f 50; Edwin w m 25; Alphonso w m 22; Mahala w f 15

[Jane and Edwin were born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living next door to Rebecca Johnson & Pauline Johnson & Levi Lovelace.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1862 Mother's Taxes**

Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson paid taxes on homestead 1862.

### **1862 Death of mother; Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson**

Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 July 1862.

### **1868 Marriage of Robert P. Johnson and Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" Malinda (**JOHNSON**)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 149

Robert Johnson and Mahala Johnson were married 30 December 1868 in Franklin Co., Mo.

### **1870 Childbirth of son; Lester "Leslie" E. Johnson**

Lester "Leslie" E. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 2 February 1870.

### **1870 Federal Census age 25**

Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 355a, 22 June 1870, line 11, house 636, family 589

**JOHNSON**, Robert T. w m 22; Mahala w f 24; Leisley w m 4mos born March

[All born in Missouri. Robert is a farmer.]

### **1873 Childbirth of daughter; Malinda J. (**JOHNSON**)**

Malinda J. (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1873.

### **1874 Childbirth of son; James Eugene Johnson**

James Eugene Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 23 May 1874.

### **1880 Federal Census age 35**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 216a, 12 June 1880, line 9, house 153, family 155

**JOHNSON**, Pee. head w m 32; Malinda wife w f 33; Leslie son w m 10; Malinda J. dau w f 7; James E. son w m 6

[Robert and Malinda were born in Missouri, their father was born in North Carolina, their mother was born in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Robert is a farmer. Living next door to cousin; Elijah B. & Martha (\_\_\_\_) Johnson family.]

### **Research Note**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

We have a dilemma concerning these two families. The two families I am referring to is Robert P. & Mahala (**JOHNSON**) Johnson and his cousin; Elijah & Martha (\_\_\_\_) Johnson family. Elijah is the son of Wiley & Jane (**SEBASTIAN**) Johnson.

Both families were living side by side in the 1880 census and both families disappeared after that date. It makes one to think both families dropped off the face of the earth after the 1880 census. Lack of research evidence would lead us to conclude that they left the area or all died before the 1900 census which is unlikely.

After checking F-A-G I found no listings, for any of them, however, that doesn't mean they aren't buried somewhere...just that someone has not posted information about them on F-A-G- as of yet.

Trying to track their children, has produced several locations that both of these families may have migrated. Son; Lester, ended up in Jefferson City, Missouri but was buried in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Son; James also ended up in Jefferson City, Missouri and is buried in Cole County. Can't find any info on their daughter Malinda J. (**JOHNSON**). Based on these two close locales for the sons, it would appear Robert and Mahala may have been in Cole County, Missouri.

However, there is another possibility, son; Lester, whom married Nora (**HEWITT**) on 22 February 1894 in Osage County, Missouri and son; James married Mary Maude (**MILLER**) who was born in Osage County, Missouri. Therefore, it appears these boys may have been living or working somewhere in Osage County, Missouri.

Unfortunately, After Lester married Nora they moved to Garfield County, Oklahoma by the 1900 census. I couldn't find James in the 1900 census but by 1905-1907 he has married Mary (**MILLER**) and they moved to Cole County, Missouri by the 1910 census.

Therefore, it looks like Robert and Mahala could have moved from Franklin County, Missouri to Osage County, Missouri and then to Cole County, Missouri. Maybe they went to Oklahoma, in any case until one of their descendants decides to investigate their "roots", the rest of us won't know what happened to this family.



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Mahalia married **Robert P. Johnson**, son of **Dyson Johnson** and **Malinda Dent**, on 30 December 1868 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Robert was born in 1848 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 at age 32.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Robert P. Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1848 Birthblock of Robert P. Johnson son of Dyson and Malinda (DENT) Johnson**

Robert P. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1848.  
Date from 1850 census states he was born 1848 in Missouri.  
Date from 1860 census states he was born 1848 in Missouri.  
Date from 1870 census states he was born 1848 in Missouri.  
Date from 1880 census states he was born 1848 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born  
Date from the 1900 census states he was born  
Date from the 1910 census states he was born  
Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born  
Date from the 1920 census states he was born  
Date from the 1930 census states he was born  
Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born  
Date from the death certificate states he was born  
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born  
Date from the funeral home records states he was born  
Date from the headstone states he was born  
Date from the SSDI states he was born  
Date from the obituary states he was born

#### **1850 Federal Census age 2**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 68b, 27 September 1850, line 12, house 766, family 766

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 44; Malinda w f 40; Margaret w f 18; Amelia w f 16; William w m 14; Melvina w f 12; Samuel w m 5; Robert w m 2

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Dyson is a farmer.]

#### **1860 Federal Census age 12**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page house 781,

**JOHNSON**, Dyson w m 48; Melinda w f 47; William H. w m 22; Samuel w m 16; Robert w m 12; **LAWRENCE**, Jas. E w m 7 (grandson)

[Dyson was born in North Carolina, Malinda in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

#### **1863 Death of father: Dyson Johnson**

Dyson Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 July 1863.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1868 Marriage of Robert P. Johnson and Mahalia Ann "Mahaly" Malinda (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1858-1874, page 149

Robert Johnson and Mahala Johnson were married 30 December 1868 in Franklin Co., Mo.

### **1870 Childbirth of son; Lester "Leslie" E. Johnson**

Lester "Leslie" E. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 2 February 1870.

### **1870 Federal Census**

Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 355a, 22 June 1870, line 11, house 636, family 589

**JOHNSON**, Robert T. w m 22; Mahala w f 24; Leisley w m 4mos born March

[All born in Missouri. Robert is a farmer.]

### **1873 Childbirth of daughter; Malinda J. (JOHNSON)**

Malinda J. (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1873.

### **1874 Childbirth of son; James Eugene Johnson**

James Eugene Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 23 May 1874.

### **1880 Federal Census**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 216a, 12 June 1880, line 9, house 153, family 155

**JOHNSON**, Pee. head w m 32; Malinda wife w f 33; Leslie son w m 10; Malinda J. dau w f 7; James E. son w m 6

[Robert and Malinda were born in Missouri, their father was born in North Carolina, their mother was born in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Robert is a farmer. Living next door to cousin; Elijah B. & Martha (\_\_\_\_) Johnson family.]

### **Research Note**

We have a dilemma concerning these two families. The two families I am referring to is Robert P. & Mahala (**JOHNSON**) Johnson and his cousin; Elijah & Martha (\_\_\_\_) Johnson family. Elijah is the son of Wiley & Jane ( **SEBASTIAN**) Johnson.

Both families were living side by side in the 1880 census and both families disappeared after that date. It makes one to think both families dropped off the face of the earth after the 1880 census. Lack of research evidence would lead us to conclude that they left the area or all died before the 1900 census which is unlikely.

After checking F-A-G I found no listings, for any of them, however, that doesn't mean they aren't buried somewhere...just that someone has not posted information about them on F-A-G-as of yet.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Trying to track their children, has produced several locations that both of these families may have migrated. Son; Lester, ended up in Jefferson City, Missouri but was buried in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Son; James also ended up in Jefferson City, Missouri and is buried in Cole County. Can't find any info on their daughter Malinda J. ( **JOHNSON**). Based on these two close locales for the sons, it would appear Robert and Mahala may have been in Cole County, Missouri.

However, there is another possibility, son; Lester, whom married Nora ( **HEWITT**) on 22 February 1894 in Osage County, Missouri and son; James married Mary Maude ( **MILLER**) who was born in Osage County, Missouri. Therefore, it appears these boys may have been living or working somewhere in Osage County, Missouri.

Unfortunately, After Lester married Nora they moved to Garfield County, Oklahoma by the 1900 census. I couldn't find James in the 1900 census but by 1905-1907 he has married Mary (**MILLER**) and they moved to Cole County, Missouri by the 1910 census.

Therefore, it looks like Robert and Mahala could have moved from Franklin County, Missouri to Osage County, Missouri and then to Cole County, Missouri. Maybe they went to Oklahoma, in any case until one of their descendants decides to investigate their "roots", the rest of us won't know what happened to this family.

- 55 M   vii. **Thomas William Johnson** was born on 26 December 1847 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died from 1850 to 1860 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 3.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Thomas William Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

**1847 Birthblock of Thomas William Johnson son of Thomas Howard & Jane (SEBASTIAN) Johnson**

Thomas William Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1847.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1837 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from a death notice in newspaper states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

**1848 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Thomas H Johnson Issue Date:1 Feb 1848 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0830\_\_314 Metes and Bounds:No Land

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No  
Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document  
Number:15666 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 42-N, Range 3-W,  
Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Franklin  
[This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell  
Road and north of Antiock Road comprising of 80 acres.]

### **1850 Federal Census age 3**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 44b, 2 September 1850, line  
35, house 369, family 369

**JOHNSON**, Thomas w m 42; Jane w f 40; Louisa w f 18; Edwain w m 16;  
Alphonso w m 13; Mahala w f 10; Thomas w m 3

[Thomas born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

### **1851 Father's US Land patent for 40 acres.**

### **1852 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Thomas H Johnson Issue Date:2 August 1852 State of Record:Missouri  
Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0910\_\_294 Metes and Bounds:No Land  
Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No  
Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document  
Number:19780 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 42-N, Range 3-W,  
Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Franklin  
[This property is located southeast of Shotwell and Gerald, south of Shotwell  
Road and north of Antiock Road comprising of 40 acres.]

### **1852 Death of grandfather; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18  
February 1852.

### **1853 Death of father; Thomas Howard Johnson**

Thomas Howard Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
on 23 March 1853.

### **1853 Death of grandfather; Elijah Sebastian**

Elijah Sebastian died near Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States  
on 10 October 1853.

### **1859 Death of grandmother; Amelia ??Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

Amelia (??) Johnson died in near Washington, rural Saint John's Twp, Franklin,  
Missouri, United States on 1 November 1859.

### **1850-1860 Death of Thomas Wilson Johnson**

Thomas Wilson Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United  
States after 2 September 1850 and before the 1860 census.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**8. Wiley Johnson** (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 April 1812 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States, died on 5 December 1868 in Washington, Ohio, United States at age 56, and was buried in December 1868 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Wiley Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1812 Birthblock of Wiley Johnson son of Benjamin & Amelia (??) Johnson**

Wiley Johnson was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States on 6 April 1812.

Date from 1820 census states he was born 1805-1810.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1812 in North Carolina.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1812 in North Carolina.

Date from headstone states he was born April 6, 1812.

### **1815 Childbirth of brother; Wilson "Willis" Johnson**

Wilson "Willis" Johnson as born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1815.

### **1820 Federal Census age 8**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca (**DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to son, Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, "**Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson**". I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

### **1828 Property Transaction**

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #1537 10 June 1828  
Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 10 June 1828 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80  
Accession Number: MO0040\_\_007 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis  
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-  
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 1527 Legal Land Description: Last ½ of the  
SW¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1830 Federal Census age 18**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 133, 5th from the bottom  
**JOHNSTON**, Thomas H. 0-0-0-0-2 0-0-0-0-1  
free white males 20-29 [Wiley age 18]; 20-29 [Thomas age 22]  
free white females 20-29 [Jane ( **SEBASTIAN**) age 20]

### **1837 Marriage of Wiley Johnson and Jane Caroline (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 123  
Wiley Johnson and Jane Caroline ( **JOHNSON**) were married 30 November 1837.

### **1838 Childbirth of son; Elijah B. Johnson**

Elijah B. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

### **1839 Childbirth of daughter; Jane E. (JOHNSON)**

Jane E. ( **JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1839.

### **1840 Federal Census age 28**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215,  
**JOHNSON**, Wyley 1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1  
free white males 4 & under [Elijah age 2]; 20-29 [Wyley age 28]  
free white females 4 & under [Jane E. age 1]; 20-29 [Jane age 23]

### **1842 Childbirth of daughter; Lamira Tania Elmira (JOHNSON)**

Lamira Tania Elmira ( **JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 6 January 1842 and died on 26 November 1868.

### **1844 Childbirth of son; John Avery Johnson**

John Avery Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1 July 1844.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1848 Childbirth of daughter; Ellen (JOHNSON)**

Ellen (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on

9 April 1848 and died on 3 December 1850.

### **1848 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Alice (JOHNSON)**

Mary Alice (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1848.

### **Research Note**

I don't believe that Ellen and Mary Alice were twins. Therefore, the recorded birth dates of these individuals are wrong or at least wrong on one of these individuals. Since Ellen's birthdate of 9 April 1848 has been derived from her headstone aged date of 2 years, 7 months 24 days and there is such a gap between her brother John born in 1844, I would guess that Ellen was actually born in 1847. Mary Alice's birthdate of 12 April 1848 was obtained from her headstone which is not very reliable because we can not locate her death certificate. Also her parents listed both of them as 2 years old in the 1850 census, then they could have been twins. Checking the local newspapers at the time of their deaths would probably clear up the mystery.

### **1850 Childbirth of daughter; Martha (JOHNSON)**

Martha (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 38**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 23 October 1850, line 3, house 1133, family 1133

**JOHNSON**, Riley w m 38; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; Tannie w f 9; John w m 6; Ellen w f 2; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4 mos

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Riley is a farmer. Living next door to father in law; William & Elizabeth ( **LUCKEY**) Johnson family.]

### **1853 Childbirth of son; Daniel M. Johnson**

Daniel M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 August 1853.

### **1856 Childbirth of son; Francis "Frank" M. Johnson**

Francis "Frank" M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of son; Burch Johnson**

Burch Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in September 1858.

### **1860 Federal Census age 48**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 101, 10 July 1860, line 13, house 724, family 724

**JOHNSON**, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Elija B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20; Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7; Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

### **1868 Death of Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1868.

[1] Headstone states he died 5 December 1868.

### **1868 Burial of Wiley Johnson**

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Wiley 6 April 1812 - 5 December 1868

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 64388826**

Wiley married **Jane Caroline Johnson**, daughter of **William H. Johnson Sr.** and **Elizabeth Luckey**, on 30 November 1837 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Jane was born on 13 July 1818 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States, died on 4 February 1903 near Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried in February 1903 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) profile for Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 18 October 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1818 Birthblock of Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) daughter of William Henry Sr. & Elizabeth (LUCKEY) Johnson**

Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) was born in Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 13 July 1819.

Date from 1820 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1816-1820.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1817 in North Carolina.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1818 in North Carolina.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1818 in North Carolina.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1819 in Missouri.



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from 1900 census states she was born July 1818 in North Carolina.  
Death date from obituary states she was born in 1818 in Roan County, North Carolina.  
Death date from obituary calculates back to a birth of 13 July 1819.

### **1820 Federal Census age 2**

Rowan, North Carolina, United States, page 238

**JOHNSON**, William 1-0-0-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [William H. Jr. age 3]; 26-44 [William age 36]

free white females 9 & under [??]; 9 & under [Jane Caroline age 2]; 26-44 [Elizabeth (**LUCKEY**) age 32]

Next door are:

Samuel Johnson 3-0-0-0-1-0 4-0-0-1-0

Jesse Johnson 3-0-0-0-1-0 0-0-0-1-0

John S. Johnson 0-0-1-0-1-0 3-0-3-0-2

A few doors down on same page:

Robert Johnson 1-1-1-1-1-0 2-1-0-2-0

William Luckey 0-0-0-2-0-1 0-1-1-0-

Samuel Luckey 1-1-0-1-1-0 0-1-1-1-0

Samuel Luckey 0-0-0-0-1-0 0-0-2-0-0

Top of next page:

John Luckey 2-0-1-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

John Luckey Jun 1-0-0-4-1-0 0-0-1-0-0

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1822 Childbirth of brother; John Johnson**

John Johnson was born in Rowan, North Carolina, United States on 29 April 1822.

### **1823-1830 Family Move**

From Rowan County, North Carolina to Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States between 1823 and 1830.

### **1825 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (JOHNSON)**

Nancy (**JOHNSON**) was born in either Rowan, North Carolina, United States or Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1825.

### **Research Note**

In order to determine where Nancy was born we must know when William sold his property in Rowan County, North Carolina. This would indicate when he departed for Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1830 Federal Census age 12**

Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States, page 270,

**JOHNSON**, William H. 0-0-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 8]; 40-49 [William age 46]

free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 5]; 10-14 [Jane Caroline age 12]; 40-49 [Elizabeth age 42]

Next door is Jesse Lucky 0-1-1-0-0-1 3-1-0-0-1

### **1830 Family Move**

From Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States to near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. William filed for land on 10 August 1830.

### **1830 Property Transaction**

**"Franklin County Homesteaders before 1831"** Missouri Pioneers, Vol , by Mrs. Woodruff. page 72.

**JOHNSON**, Wm. H. Sr. Post Office:Washington S:26 T:44 R:1w 10 Aug 1830

### **1837 Death of sister; Nancy (JOHNSON)**

Nancy (**JOHNSON**) died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 January 1837.

### **1837 Marriage of Wiley Johnson and Jane Caroline (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1819-1844, page 123

Wiley Johnson and Jane Caroline ( **JOHNSON** ) were married 30 November 1837.

### **1838 Childbirth of son; Elijah B. Johnson**

Elijah B. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

### **1839 Childbirth of daughter; Jane E. (JOHNSON)**

Jane E. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1839.

### **1840 Federal Census age 22**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215,

**JOHNSON**, Wyley 1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Elijah age 2]; 20-29 [Wyley age 28]

free white females 4 & under [Jane E. age 1]; 20-29 [Jane age 23]

### **1842 Childbirth of daughter; Lamira Tania Elmira (JOHNSON)**

Lamira Tania Elmira (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 6 January 1842 and died on 26 November 1868.

### **1844 Childbirth of son; John Avery Johnson**

John Avery Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1 July 1844.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1848 Childbirth of daughter; Ellen (JOHNSON)**

Ellen (JOHNSON) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1848 and died on 3 December 1850.

### **1848 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Alice (JOHNSON)**

Mary Alice (JOHNSON) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1848.

### **Research Note**

I don't believe that Ellen and Mary Alice were twins. Therefore, the recorded birth dates of these individuals are wrong or at least wrong on one of these individuals. Since Ellen's birthdate of 9 April 1848 has been derived from her headstone aged date of 2 years, 7 months 24 days and there is such a gap between her brother John born in 1844, I would guess that Ellen was actually born in 1847. Mary Alice's birthdate of 12 April 1848 was obtained from her headstone which is not very reliable because we can not locate her death certificate. Also her parents listed both of them as 2 years old in the 1850 census, then they could have been twins. Checking the local newspapers at the time of their deaths would probably clear up the mystery.

### **1850 Childbirth of daughter; Martha (JOHNSON)**

Martha (JOHNSON) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 32**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 23 October 1850, line 3, house 1133, family 1133

**JOHNSON**, Riley w m 38; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; Tannie w f 9; John w m 6; Ellen w f 2; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4 mos

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Riley is a farmer. Living next door to father in law; William & Elizabeth ( **LUCKEY**) Johnson family.]

### **1853 Childbirth of son; Daniel M. Johnson**

Daniel M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 August 1853.

### **1856 Childbirth of son; Francis "Frank" M. Johnson**

Francis "Frank" M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of son; Burch Johnson**

Burch Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in September 1858.

### **1860 Federal Census age 42**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 101, 10 July 1860, line 13, house 724, family 724

**JOHNSON**, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Elija B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20; Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7; Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

### **1868 Death of Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1868.

### **1870 Federal Census age 52**

Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 375a, 29 June 1870, line 27, house 935, family 875

**JOHNSON**, Jane C. w f 52; Daniel w m 16; Frank w m 14; Birch w m 12

[Jane born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Edward & Sahra () Johnson family and John & Martha Johnson family.]

### **1876 Missouri State Census Collection, 1844-1881 age 58**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 13th row

**JOHNSON**, Caroline w f 58; Martha w f 26; Burch w m 18;

[Living next door to daughter; Wilson & Alice ( **JOHNSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1880 Federal Census age 62**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 222b, 21 & 22 June 1880, line 4, house 259, family 261

**ARMSTRONG**, John I. head w m 28; Martha wife w f 30; Iva dau w f 2; Nancy dau w f 3mos; **JOHNSON**, Caroline mnlaw w f 61; **WOODSON**, James other w m 12;

**BLANKENSHIP**, Thomas other w m 21

[All born in Missouri as was their parents, except Martha and Caroline's parents were born in North Carolina and Thomas' father was born in Virginia. Caroline is a widow. John is a farmer and James and Thomas are farm laborers.]

### **1900 Federal Census age 82**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Misdsouri, United States, page 97b, 12 June 1900, house 131

**ARMSTRONG**, Martha head w f born September 1850 age 49; Lula dau w f born February 1883 age 17; Joseph son w m born March 1885 age 15; Elciy dau w f born February 1890 age 10; John son w m born November 1893 age 6; **JOHNSON**, Caroline mother w f born July 1818 age 81; **WILKINS**, Will servant w m born December 1865 age 34

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Caroline was born in North Carolina and Martha and Caroline's parents were born in Nolrth Carolina. Will's father was born in Ohio. Martha and Caroline are widows.]

### **1903 Death of Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) Johnson died near Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1903.

### **1903 Burial of Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Crow Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
Johnson, Jane Caroline "wife of Wiley" died 4 February 1903

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 59430886**

### **1903 Obituary of Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Newspaper items saved by Mrs. Nettie (**JOHNSON**) Weaver b 20 Mar 1874, dau of Benjamin and Jennie (**BARRETT**) Johnson.

DIED: On Feb 4, 1903 at the home of her daughter Mrs. Martha Armstrong near Japan, Franklin Co., MO. Mrs. Jane Caroline Johnson aged 84 years 6 months 22 days. Deceased was born in Roan County, North Carolina in 1818 and moved with her parents to St. Charles county, MO., when about a year old. In 1830 they came to Franklin county where she lived the remainder of her life. In 1837 she was wedded to Wiley Johnson. To this union were born eleven children seven of them surviving three daughters and four sons. There were twenty-five grandchildren and a number of great-grand-children. Mrs. Johnson was converted and joined the Baptist church in 1856 which afterward was broke up. She united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1892 and had been a faithful member as long as her health permitted her to attend but for the past nine years she had been blind and didn't go out very much but nevertheless lived a Christian life.

Children from this marriage were:

- 56 M     i. **Elijah B. Johnson** was born in 1838 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died after 1880.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Elijah B. Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1838 Birthblock of Elijah B. Johnson son of Wiley & Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Elijah B. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1838.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1839 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1838 in North Carolina.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a death notice in newspaper states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1839 Childbirth of sister; Jane E. (JOHNSON)**

Jane E. (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1839.

### **1840 Federal Census age 2**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215,

**JOHNSON**, Wyley 1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Elijah age 2]; 20-29 [Wyley age 28]

free white females 4 & under [Jane E. age 1]; 20-29 [Jane age 23]

### **1842 Childbirth of sister; Lamira Tania Elmira (JOHNSON)**

Lamira Tania Elmira (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 6 January 1842 and died on 26 November 1868.

### **1844 Childbirth of brother; John Johnson**

John Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1844.

### **1848 Childbirth of sister; Ellen (JOHNSON)**

Ellen (JOHNSON) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on

9 April 1848 and died on 3 December 1850.

### **1848 Childbirth of sister; Mary Alice (JOHNSON)**

Mary Alice (JOHNSON) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1848.

### **Research Note**

I don't believe that Ellen and Mary Alice were twins. Therefore, the recorded birth dates of these individuals are wrong or at least wrong on one of these individuals. Since Ellen's birthdate of 9 April 1848 has been derived from her headstone aged date of 2 years, 7months 24days and there is such a gap between her brother John born in 1844, I would guess that Ellen was actually born in 1847. Mary Alice's birthdate of 12 April 1848 was obtained from her headstone which is not very reliable because we can not locate her death certificate. Alos her parents listed both of them as 2 years old in the 1850 census, then they could have been twins. Checking the local newspapers at the time of their deaths would probably clear up the mystery.

### **1850 Childbirth of sister; Martha (JOHNSON)**

Martha (JOHNSON) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1850.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1850 Federal Census age 12**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 23 October 1850, line 3, house 1133, family 1133

**JOHNSON**, Riley w m 38; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; Tannie w f 9; John w m 6; Ellen w f 2; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4mos  
[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Riley is a farmer. Living next door to father in law; William & Elizabeth ( **LUCKEY**) Johnson family.]

### **1853 Childbirth of brother; Daniel M. Johnson**

Daniel M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 August 1853.

### **1856 Childbirth of brother; Francis "Frank" M. Johnson**

Francis "Frank" M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of brother; Burch Johnson**

Burch Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1858.

### **1860 Federal Census age 22**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 101, 10 July 1860, line 13, house 724, family 724

**JOHNSON**, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Elija B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20; Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7; Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2  
[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

### **1868 Death of father; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1868.

### **1869-1870 Marriage of Elijah B. Johnson and Martha ( )**

Were married around 1869-1870.

### **1870 Federal Census age 32**

There is a Elijah Johnson age 30 in 1870 Salt River Twsp., Schuyler Co., MO. Page 384, unknown if he is this Elijah. After checking Find-a-Grave I discovered he is not our Elijah.

### **1870 Childbirth of daughter; Lillie (JOHNSON)**

Lillie (**JOHNSON**) was born in Missouri, United States in 1870.

### **1870 Childbirth of daughter; Effie B. (JOHNSON)**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Effie B. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Missouri, United States in 1872.

### 1878 Childbirth of daughter; Ida E. (**JOHNSON**)

Ida E. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Missouri, United States in 1878.

### 1880 Federal Census age 42

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 216a

**JOHNSON**, Eligah B. head w m 31; Martha wife w f 31; Lillie dau w f 10;

Effie B. dau w f 8; Ida E. dau w f 2; **BIRD**, Dreury other w m 23

[Elijah born in North Carolina as was his parents, Martha born in Missouri as was her parents, the rest born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina, their mother in Missouri, Dreury born in Tennessee as was his parents. Elijah is a laborer.]

### Research Note

Since it appears this whole family dropped off the face of the earth after the 1880 census, would lead us to conclude that they left the area or all died before the 1900 census which is unlikely. After checking F-A-G, I found no listing, however, that doesn't mean he isn't out there just that someone has not posted him yet. The key to discoveing Martha's identity is the death certificate of one of their daughters.

### Email sent to Cathy Lawson at on 15 October 1844

Kitty, I disagree with the assumption that Martha ( **DAVIS**) whom married Elijah B. Johnson in 1857 is one and the same person as the Martha who is Elijah's wife in the 1880 census that was born in 1849. This means she would have married your Elijah when she was 8 years old!!! The ages are wrong and the marriage is 10 years BEFORE the children show up in the 1880 census. How did you let this get past you? I suspect Martha is actually Martha Frances ( **BELL**) daughter of Phillip & Elizabeth S. ( **ROBERTS**) Bell who was living in Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri before moving to Saline County, Missouri by the 1860 census. Having a hard time checking Saline County, Missouri marriages for Elijah B. Johnson and Martha Frances ( **BELL**). Can not find access online. Also am having a hard time locating them after 1880 census and any trail of their children. Need proof before we can connect this family to the Bell family. If you look at Phillip Bell's daughter Martha, she fits the profile. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 15 October 2011

### Email from Cathy Lawson at on 15 October 1844

Hello Floyd, I agree...Martha Johnson on the 1880 census does not appear to fit for Martha Davis who married Elijah Johnson in 1857...I tried to find an 1860 census with them together and failed...do find Elijah with his parents and siblings in 1860 but unfortunately they did not list marital status back then; perhaps it would be safe to assume he is widowed? I also fail to find an 1870 census for him...hard to say how he was transcribed! I did try to locate a marriage between Martha Bell & Elijah Johnson without success...but I am rusty on this line! I also



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

added your wonderful information regards Ellen (Elen) who is buried in the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, thank you! My Earl Franklin Lawson tree is actually my ex husbands lines but I am still working it as time allows since I have met so many wonderful 'cousins' and friends..I have several trees + doing one for a friend so it may be a while before I get back to working on this area of the Johnson lines! by the way what do all the initials after your name mean? Lawson 15 OCT 2011

### **Email sent to Cathy Lawson at on 17 October 1844**

Cathy, please email me at floydpratt59@tampabay.rr.com so I may answer your question. Floyd

Elijah married **Martha** in 1869-1870. Martha was born in 1849 in Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1880.

### **1869-1870 Marriage of Elijah B. Johnson and Martha ( )**

Were married around 1869-1870.

### **1870 Federal Census**

There is a Elijah Johnson age 30 in 1870 Salt River Twsp., Schuyler Co., MO. Page 384, unknown if he is this Elijah. After checking Find-a-Grave I discovered he is not our Elijah.

### **1870 Childbirth of daughter; Lillie (JOHNSON)**

Lillie (JOHNSON) was born in Missouri, United States in 1870.

### **1870 Childbirth of daughter; Effie B. (JOHNSON)**

Effie B. (JOHNSON) was born in Missouri, United States in 1872.

### **1878 Childbirth of daughter; Ida E. (JOHNSON)**

Ida E. (JOHNSON) was born in Missouri, United States in 1878.

### **1880 Federal Census**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 216a

**JOHNSON**, Eligah B. head w m 31; Martha wife w f 31; Lillie dau w f 10; Effie B. dau w f 8; Ida E. dau w f 2; **BIRD**, Dreury other w m 23

[Elijah born in North Carolina as was his parents, Martha born in Missouri as was her parents, the rest born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina, their mother in Missouri, Dreury born in Tennessee as was his parents. Elijah is a laborer.]

### **Research Note**

Since it appears this whole family dropped off the face of the earth after the 1880 census, would lead us to conclude that they left the area or all died before the 1900 census which is unlikely. After checking F-A-G I found no listing, however, that doesn't mean he isn't out there just that someone has not posted him yet. The key to discoveing Martha's identity is the death certificate of one of their daughters.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

- 57 F      ii. **Jane E. Johnson** was born in 1839 in Washington, Ohio, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jane E. (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

**1839 Birthblock of Jane E. (JOHNSON) daughter of Wiley & Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Jane E. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1839.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a death notice in newspaper states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

**1840 Federal Census age 1**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215,

**JOHNSON**, Wyley 1-0-0-0-1    1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Elijah age 2]; 20-29 [Wyley age 28]

free white females 4 & under [Jane E. age 1]; 20-29 [Jane age 23]

**1842 Childbirth of sister; Lamira Tania Elmira (JOHNSON)**

Lamira Tania Elmira (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 6 January 1842 and died on 26 November 1868.

**1844 Childbirth of brother; John Johnson**

John Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1844.

**1848 Childbirth of sister; Ellen (JOHNSON)**

Ellen (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on

9 April 1848 and died on 3 December 1850.

**1848 Childbirth of sister; Mary Alice (JOHNSON)**

Mary Alice (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1848.

**Research Note**

I don't believe that Ellen and Mary Alice were twins. Therefore, the recorded birth

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

dates of these individuals are wrong or at least wrong on one of these individuals. Since Ellen's birthdate of 9 April 1848 has been derived from her headstone aged date of 2 years, 7 months 24 days and there is such a gap between her brother John born in 1844, I would guess that Ellen was actually born in 1847. Mary Alice's birthdate of 12 April 1848 was obtained from her headstone which is not very reliable because we can not locate her death certificate. Also her parents listed both of them as 2 years old in the 1850 census, then they could have been twins. Checking the local newspapers at the time of their deaths would probably clear up the mystery.

### **1850 Childbirth of sister; Martha (JOHNSON)**

Martha (JOHNSON) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 11**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 23 October 1850, line 3, house 1133, family 1133

**JOHNSON**, Riley w m 38; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; Tannie w f 9; John w m 6; Ellen w f 2; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4 mos [Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Riley is a farmer. Living next door to father in law; William & Elizabeth ( **LUCKEY**) Johnson family.]

### **1853 Childbirth of brother; Daniel M. Johnson**

Daniel M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 August 1853.

### **1856 Childbirth of brother; Francis "Frank" M. Johnson**

Francis "Frank" M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of brother; Burch Johnson**

Burch Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1858.

### **1860 Federal Census age 21**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 101, 10 July 1860, line 13, house 724, family 724

**JOHNSON**, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Eliza B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20; Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7; Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2 [Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

### **1868 Death of father; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States on 5 December 1868.

### **1865-1867 Marriage of \_\_\_\_\_ and Jane E. (JOHNSON)**

### **1868 Childbirth of daughter: Floranda (JOHNSON)**

Floranda (JOHNSON) was born near Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1868.

### **1870 Federal Census**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 29 June 1870, line 9, house 939, family 879

**JOHNSON**, Jane E. w f 29; Floranda w f 2

[All born in Missouri. Living at house #935 is mother; Jane C. (JOHNSON) Johnson family; house #937 Edward & Sarah (\_\_\_\_\_) Johnson family, brother; John & Martha (\_\_\_\_\_) Johnson family.]

### **Research Note**

The reason I believe that the Jane E. Johnson in the 1870 census listed above is our Jane E. (JOHNSON)...she is living next door to her brother John and his wife Martha. Also, at house #935 is her mother and siblings. She is the right age for our Jane. It appears she was married or had a child out of wedlock between 1865-1867 and a daughter named Floranda or Florinda in 1868.

Jane married someone.

- 58 F    iii. **Lamira Tania Elmira Johnson** was born on 6 January 1842 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 26 November 1868 near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 26, and was buried in November 1868 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Lamira Tania Elmira (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1842 Birthblock of Lamira Tania Elmira (JOHNSON) daughter of Wiley & Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Lamira Tania Elmira (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 6 January 1842 and died on 26 November 1868.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1841 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from a death notice in newspaper states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 6 January 1842.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1844 Childbirth of brother; John Johnson**

John Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1844.

### **1848 Childbirth of sister; Ellen (JOHNSON)**

Ellen (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1848 and died on 3 December 1850.

### **1848 Childbirth of sister; Mary Alice (JOHNSON)**

Mary Alice (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1848.

### **Research Note**

I don't believe that Ellen and Mary Alice were twins. Therefore, the recorded birth dates of these individuals are wrong or at least wrong on one of these individuals. Since Ellen's birthdate of 9 April 1848 has been derived from her headstone aged date of 2 years, 7 months 24 days and there is such a gap between her brother John born in 1844, I would guess that Ellen was actually born in 1847. Mary Alice's birthdate of 12 April 1848 was obtained from her headstone which is not very reliable because we can not locate her death certificate. Also her parents listed both of them as 2 years old in the 1850 census, then they could have been twins. Checking the local newspapers at the time of their deaths would probably clear up the mystery.

### **1850 Childbirth of sister; Martha (JOHNSON)**

Martha (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 8**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 23 October 1850, line 3, house 1133, family 1133

**JOHNSON**, Riley w m 38; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; Tannie w f 9; John w m 6; Ellen w f 2; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4 mos

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Riley is a farmer. Living next door to father in law; William & Elizabeth ( **LUCKEY**) Johnson family.]

### **1853 Childbirth of brother; Daniel M. Johnson**

Daniel M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 August 1853.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1856 Childbirth of brother; Francis "Frank" M. Johnson**

Francis "Frank" M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of brother; Burch Johnson**

Burch Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1858.

### **1860 Federal Census age 18**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 101, 10 July 1860, line 13, house 724, family 724

**JOHNSON**, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Elija B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20; Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7; Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

### **1868 Death of Lamira Tania Elmira (JOHNSON)**

Lamira Tania Elmira (**JOHNSON**) died near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1868.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 26 November 1868.

### **1868 Burial of Lamira Tania Elmira (JOHNSON)**

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Lamira Johnson born 6 January 1842 died 26 November 1868 aged 26yrs 10mos 21days "Dau of J.C. & W. Johnson"

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 64388827**

- 59 M    iv. **John Avery Johnson** was born on 1 July 1844 near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 14 March 1919 in Palo Pinto, Texas, United States at age 74, and was buried in March 1919 in Santo East Cemetery, Santo, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1844 Birthblock of John Johnson son of Wiley & Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

John Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1844.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1900 census states he was born July 1844 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1850 in Missouri.  
Date from the death certificate states he was born  
Date from a death notice in newspaper states he was born  
Date from the headstone states he was born 1 July 1844.  
Date from funeral home records states he was born  
Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1848 Childbirth of sister: Ellen (JOHNSON)**

Ellen (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1848 and died on 3 December 1850.

### **1848 Childbirth of sister: Mary Alice (JOHNSON)**

Mary Alice (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1848.

### **Research Note**

I don't believe that Ellen and Mary Alice were twins. Therefore, the recorded birth dates of these individuals are wrong or at least wrong on one of these individuals. Since Ellen's birthdate of 9 April 1848 has been derived from her headstone aged date of 2 years, 7months 24days and there is such a gap between her brother John born in 1844, I would guess that Ellen was actually born in 1847. Mary Alice's birthdate of 12 April 1848 was obtained from her headstone which is not very reliable because we can not locate her death certificate. Also, her parents listed both of them as 2 years old in the 1850 census, then they could have been twins. Checking the local newspapers at the time of their deaths would probably clear up the mystery.

### **1850 Childbirth of sister: Martha (JOHNSON)**

Martha (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 6**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 23 October 1850, line 3, house 1133, family 1133

**JOHNSON**, Riley w m 38; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; Tannie w f 9; John w m 6; Ellen w f 2; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4mos

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Riley is a farmer. Living next door to father in law; William & Elizabeth ( **LUCKEY**) Johnson family.]

### **1853 Childbirth of brother: Daniel M. Johnson**

Daniel M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Missouri, United States on 11 August 1853.

### **1856 Childbirth of brother; Francis "Frank" M. Johnson**

Francis "Frank" M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of brother; Burch Johnson**

Burch Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1858.

### **1860 Federal Census age 16**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 101, 10 July 1860, line 13, house 724, family 724

**JOHNSON**, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Elija B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20; Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7; Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

### **1866-1867 Marriage of John Johnson and Martha ( )**

This is based on the birth of daughter; Cora E. ( **JOHNSON**) and the 1870 census.

### **1868 Childbirth of daughter; Cora E. (JOHNSON)**

Cora E. (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1868.

### **1868 Death of father; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1868.

### **1869 Childbirth of son; Charles E. Johnson**

Charles E. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in December 1869.

### **1870 Federal Census age 26**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 375b, 29 June 1870, line 5, house 938, family 878

**JOHNSON**, John w m 26; Martha w f 26; Cora E. w f 2; Charles W. w m 6mos born in December

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to Edward & Sarah ( ) Johnson family and mother; Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) Johnson family at house 935 and sister; Jane E. (**JOHNSON**). John is a farmer.]

### **1870 Childbirth of son; Robert W. Johnson**

Robert W. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp,



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1870.

### **1872 Childbirth of son; William E. Johnson**

William E. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1872.

### **1872-1876 Death of spouse; Martha ( ) Johnson**

Martha ( ) Johnson died either near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or on the journey to Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States after the birth of her son; William E. Johnson and before spouse; John married Sarah C. ( ). Since there is a 4 year gap between son; William born in 1872 and daughter; Minnie whom was born in Texas in 1876, then this is an indication that John remarried after the death of Martha before 1876...maybe in Texas.

### **1872-1876 Marriage of John Johnson and Sarah C. ( )**

### **1872-1876 Family Move**

From near Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States

### **1876 Childbirth of daughter; Minnie B. (JOHNSON)**

Minnie B. (JOHNSON) was born in Precinct 4, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States in 1876.

### **1879 Childbirth of daughter; Janis W. (JOHNSON)**

Janis W. (JOHNSON) was born in Precinct 4, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States in 1879.

### **1879 Childbirth of daughter; Frankie S. (JOHNSON)**

Frankie S. (JOHNSON) was born in Precinct 4, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States in September 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 36**

Precinct 4, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States, page 172d, 21 June 1880, line 48, house 9, family 9

**JOHNSON**, John head w m 36; Sarah C. wife w f 38; Charles E. son w m 13; [page 173a] Cora E. dau w f 12; Robt. W. son w m 10; Wm. E. son w m 8; Minnie B. dau w f 4; Janis W. dau w f 1

[John was born in Missouri, his father in North Carolina, his mother in Missouri, Sarah was born in Illinois, her parents in Tennessee, Charles was born in Nebraska, his father in Missouri, his mother in Illinois, Cora, Robert and William were born in Missouri, their father born in Missouri their mother born in Illinois, Minnie and Janis were born in Texas their father in Missouri their mother in Illinois. John is a farmer.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1900 Federal Census age 56**

Justice Precinct 4, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States, page 162a, 3 July 1900, line 6, house 349, family 350

**JOHNSON**, John head w m born July 1844 age 56; Sarah C. wife w f born July 1844 age 55; Frankie S. dau w f born September 1879 age 20

[John was born in Missouri, his parents in North Carolina, Sarah was born in Illinois, her father in Virginia, her mother in Tennessee, Frankie was born in Texas, her father in Missouri, her mother in Illinois. They have been married for 35 years and Sarah says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

### **Research Note**

If I didn't believe the family in the 1880 census and the family in the 1900 census were one and the same...you really don't have enough collaborating markers to connect them as such. John's age fits his 1870 census age and is consistent. His wife of the 1880 and 1900 census is not consistent with her age. Son; Charles and daughter; Cora match the 1870 census with a mother named Martha (\_\_\_\_\_) Johnson. Since Robert born in 1870 and William born in 1872 were born in Missouri then logic dictates that either before John moved to Texas or shortly after the move, Martha died and he married a Sarah C. (\_\_\_\_\_) born in Illinois. Martha was born in Missouri. Another disturbing factor is that Sarah says they have been married for 35 years which places their marriage date at 1865 right at the time that John married Martha. Either, Sarah was in error or Sarah C. and Martha are one and the same persons...I don't think so. I think they are two different spouses. In the 1880 & 1900 census Sarah distinctively uses a C. for a middle initial. If she was Martha then the initial should have been an M. This daughter; Frankie S. of the 1900 census is stated as being born in September 1879 at about the same time that Jonis or Janis or Janes W. was born listed in the 1880 census. Once again no harmony in these records and it seems to run in Wiley and Jane's whole family. A very difficult family to research due to a lack of harmony in the records.

I have seen this before in my 36 years of family history research. When the goal is to validate and prove beyond a shadow of a doubt bridges to family members, so that their Temple ordinances may be performed for them on their behalf by proxy, when there is trouble or difficulty across the veil in the spirit world concerning that person or family, the records are hard to come by and there seems to be stumbling blocks in the way of the researchers. Until whatever is holding this family back can be resolved, we researchers on this side of the veil will not have doors open for us to continue and process this work. Floyd Thomas Pratt 13 April 2012

### **1910 Federal Census age 66**

Justice Precinct 4, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States, page 94a, 28 April 1910, line 67, house 93, family 96

**JOHNSON**, John head w m 60; Sarah wife w f 66

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[John was born in Missouri as was his parents, Sarah was born in Illinois, her parents in Tennessee. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1919 Death of John Johnson**

John Johnson died in Justice Precinct 4, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States on 14 March 1919.

### **1919 Burial of John Johnson**

Santo East Cemetery, Santo, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 34673078**

John married **Martha** from 1866 to 1867. Martha was born in 1844 in Missouri, United States and died from 1872 to 1876 near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 28.

### **1844 Birthblock of Martha (\_\_\_\_)**

### **1866-1867 Marriage of John Johnson and Martha (\_\_\_\_)**

This is based on the birth of daughter; Cora E. ( **JOHNSON**) and the 1870 census.

### **1868 Childbirth of daughter; Cora E. (JOHNSON)**

Cora E. (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1868.

### **1868 Death of father; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1868.

### **1869 Childbirth of son; Charles W. Johnson**

Charles W. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in December 1869.

### **1870 Federal Census age 26**

Washington Post Office, Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 375b, 29 June 1870, line 5, house 938, family 878

**JOHNSON**, John w m 26; Martha w f 26; Cora E. w f 2; Charles W. w m 6mos born in December

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to Edward & Sarah (\_\_\_\_) Johnson family and mother; Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) Johnson family at house 935 and sister; Jane E. (**JOHNSON**). John is a farmer.]

### **1870 Childbirth of son; Robert W. Johnson**

Robert W. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1870.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1872 Childbirth of son; William E. Johnson**

William E. Johnson was born near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1872.

### **1872-1876 Death of spouse; Martha ( ) Johnson**

Martha ( ) Johnson died either near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or on the journey to Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States after the birth of her son; William E. Johnson and before spouse; John married Sarah C. ( ). Since there is a 4 year gap between son; William born in 1872 and daughter; Minnie whom was born in Texas in 1876, then this is an indication that John remarried after the death of Martha before 1876...maybe in Texas.

John next married **Sarah C. Morgan**, daughter of **Harvey Morgan** and **Sarah Shoemaker**, from 1872 to 1876. Sarah was born on 6 September 1842 in Lee, Illinois, United States, died on 12 February 1915 in Palo Pinto, Texas, United States at age 72, and was buried in February 1915 in Santo East Cemetery, Santo, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States.

- 60 F v. **Ellen Johnson** was born on 9 April 1848 near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 3 December 1850 in Washington, Ohio, United States at age 2, and was buried in December 1850 in Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. She never married and had no children.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Ellen (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1848 Birthblock of Ellen (JOHNSON) daughter of Wiley & Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Ellen (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on

9 April 1848 and died on 3 December 1850.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from headstone calculates out to a birth date of 9 April 1848.

Date from a death notice in newspaper states she was born

Date from funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1848 Childbirth of sister; Mary Alice (JOHNSON)**

Mary Alice (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1848.

### **Research Note**

I don't believe that Ellen and Mary Alice were twins. Therefore, the recorded birth dates of these individuals are wrong or at least wrong on one of these individuals. Since Ellen's birthdate of 9 April 1848 has been derived from her headstone aged date of 2 years, 7months 24days and there is such a gap between her brother John born in 1844, I would guess that Ellen was actually born in 1847. Mary Alice's birthdate of 12 April 1848 was obtained from her headstone which is not very reliable because we can not locate her death certificate. Also, her parents listed both of them as 2 years old in the 1850 census, then they could have been twins. Checking the local newspapers at the time of their deaths would probably clear up the mystery.

### **1850 Childbirth of sister: Martha (JOHNSON)**

Martha (JOHNSON) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 2**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 23 October 1850, line 3, house 1133, family 1133

**JOHNSON**, Riley w m 38; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; Tannie w f 9; John w m 6; Ellen w f 2; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4mos

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Riley is a farmer. Living next door to father in law; William & Elizabeth ( **LUCKEY**) Johnson family.]

### **1850 Death of Ellen (JOHNSON)**

Ellen (JOHNSON) died near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 December 1850.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 3 December 1850.

### **1850 Burial of Ellen (JOHNSON)**

Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, rural Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Elen dau of W. & J.C. Johnson Died Dec 3, 1850 aged 2yrs 7mos 24days

Buried next to her Grandfather Benjamin Johnson

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 64388823**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

- 61 F vi. **Mary Alice Johnson** was born on 12 April 1848 near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 23 May 1918 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in May 1918 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary Alice (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

**1848 Birthblock for Mary Alice (JOHNSON) daughter of Wiley & Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Mary Alice (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1848.  
Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1848 in Missouri.  
Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1848 in Missouri.  
Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1848 in Missouri.  
Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1851 in Missouri.  
Date from 1900 census states she was born in September 1844 in Missouri.  
Date from 1910 census states she was born in 1848 in Missouri.  
Date from the death certificate states she was born [none found].  
Date from the headstone states she was born on 12 April 1848.  
Date from the obituary states she was born



**Research Note**

I don't believe that Ellen and Mary Alice were twins. Therefore, the recorded birth dates of these individuals are wrong or at least wrong on one of these individuals. Since Ellen's birthdate of 9 April 1848 has been derived from her headstone aged date of 2 years, 7months 24days and there is such a gap between her brother John born in 1844, I would guess that Ellen was actually born in 1847. Mary Alice's birthdate of 12 April 1848 was obtained from her headstone which is not very reliable because we can not locate her death certificate. Also, her parents listed both of them as 2 years old in the 1850 census, then they could have been twins. Checking the local newspapers at the time of their deaths would probably clear up the mystery.

**1850 Childbirth of sister; Martha (JOHNSON)**

Martha (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1850.

**1850 Federal Census age 2**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 23 October 1850, line 3, house 1133, family 1133

**JOHNSON**, Riley w m 38; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; Tannie w f 9; John w m 6; Ellen w f 2; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4mos  
[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Riley is a farmer.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Living next door to father in law; William & Elizabeth ( **LUCKEY**) Johnson family.]

### **1853 Childbirth of brother; Daniel M. Johnson**

Daniel M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 August 1853.

### **1856 Childbirth of brother; Francis "Frank" M. Johnson**

Francis "Frank" M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of brother; Burch Johnson**

Burch Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1858.

### **1860 Federal Census age 12**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 101, 10 July 1860, line 13, house 724, family 724

**JOHNSON**, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Elija B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20; Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7; Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

### **1865-1866 Marriage of Isaac Wilson Johnson and Mary Alice (JOHNSON)**

Isaac Wilson Johnson and Mary Alice ( **JOHNSON**) were married probably in Franklin County, Missouri about 1865-1866. It should be noted that the Isaac Johnson who married a Mary Johnson in Ralls County in 1866 are not these people. That Mary Johnson was colored and the marriage record names her children.

### **1867 Childbirth of son; William S. Johnson**

William S. Johnson was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1867.

### **1868 Death of father; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1868.

### **1870 Federal Census age 22**

Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 659a, 28 June 1870, line 33, house 90, family 90

**JOHNSON**, Wilson w m 26; Alice w f 22; William S. w m 3

[All born in Missouri. Wilson is a farmer. Living next door to mother; Comfort (**OSBORN**) Johnson and family.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1873 Childbirth of son; Albert Sidney Johnson**

Albert Sidney Johnson was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1873.

### **1873-1876 Family Move**

From near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1876 Missouri State Census Collection, 1844-1881**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 13th row

**JOHNSON**, Caroline w f 58; Martha w f 26; Burch w m 18;

[Living next door to daughter; Wilson & Alice ( **JOHNSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1876 Childbirth of daughter; Ina A. (JOHNSON)**

Ina A. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1876.

### **1879 Childbirth of son; Joseph "Joe" E. Johnson**

Joseph "Joe" E. Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 32**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212a, 8 June 1880, line 40, house 78, family 79

**JOHNSON**, Wilson head w m 36; Alice wife w f 29; Albert son w m 7; Ina dau w f 4; Joseph son w m 11 months

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Wilson and Alice's father born in North Carolina. Wilson is a farmer. Living next door to cousin; Benjamin & Jennie (**BARRETT**) Johnson family.]

### **1900 Federal Census age 52**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 103b, 22 June 1900, line 63, house 248, family 249

**JOHNSON**, Wilson head w m born July 1840 age 59; Alice wife w f born September 1844 age 55; Ina dau w f born August 1877 age 22; Joseph son w m born July 1879 age 20

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Wilson and Alice's father born in North Carolina. They have been married for 30 years and Alice says she has had 8 children born and 3 are living. Wilson is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1903 Death of mother; Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) Johnson died near Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1903.

### **1903 Daughter's marriage of Ina A. (JOHNSON) and Edward "Ed" A.**



# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

## **Dierking**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Ina A Johnson of Japan Marriage Date: 12 April 1903 Marriage

Location: Japan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Ed A Dierking of Japan

## **1903 "Uncle Wilson Johnson" Family Portrait Taken**

The famous Uncle Wilson Johnson family Portrait was taken sometime after daughter Ina's marriage to Edward Dierking in 1903. My grandmother; Rue Flavilla (**JOHNSON**), wrote on the back of this portrait all the members of the family at that time of the portrait. Grandmother Rue was only 9 years old at the time of this portrait, it appears she wrote the names on the back of the picture years later. Because she wrote Uncle Wilson Johnson and Aunt Alice Johnson and I recognize her handwriting identifies Rue as the author of the penmanship. As it is written...front row seated L to R: Uncle Wilson Johnson, Ellen Johnson, Alice Johnson, back row L to R: Ed Dierking, Ina Johnson Dierking, Albert Johnson, Joe Johnson

What makes this portrait unique, this had to be taken after the marriage of Ed and Ina A. (**JOHNSON**) Dierking in April 1903. Also, it shows a "missing" daughter...Ellen (**JOHNSON**) who is not in the 1900 census or the 1910 census. Ellen appears to be 4 or 6 years old making her birth circa 1894-1896. Evidently she died before the 1910 census.

Wilson and Alice according to the 1900 census said they had had 8 children born but only three were living. All three are accounted for in the census records of 1900.

In the 1910 census there is a Hellen (**MARTIN**) age 11 born in Missouri living with the family. Her parents were born in Missouri. Since Wilson died in 1916 and Alice died in 1918, I could not find what happened to Hellen (**MARTIN**) in the 1920 census and I could not figure when she died or whom she married. Also, checking the 1900 census I found no Helen (**MARTIN**) age 1 living with any family in Franklin County.

In my opinion, Grandmother Rue was in error when she wrote Ellen Johnson on the back of this family portrait and the girl was actually Hellen (**MARTIN**) living with Wilson and Alice Johnson family back in 1903. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2013

## **1910 Federal Census age 62**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 142b, 22 April 1910, line 57, house 87, family 88

**JOHNSON**, I.[Isaac] W.[Wilson] head w m 66; Alice wife w f 62; Albert S. son w m 37; Joe E. son w m 31; **MARTIN**, Hellen w f 8

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Wilson and Alice's father born in

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

North Carolina. They have been married once for 42 years. Unknown who Hellen is can't make out the writing.]

### **1916 Death of spouse; Isaac Wilson Johnson**

Isaac Wilson Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 June 1916.

### **1918 Death of Mary Alice (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Mary Alice (JOHNSON) Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 May 1918.

[1] Date of 23 May 1918 from headstone.

[Cannot locate a death certificate]

### **1918 Burial of Mary Alice (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Crow Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Alice 12 April 1848 - 23 May 1918

Johnson, Isaiah W. 15 July 1848 - 12 June 1916

[Even though his first name is wrong on the headstone, we still have positive identification of Isaac.]

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 59431542**

Mary Alice Johnson

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59431542>](https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59431542)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=59431542>](https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=59431542)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=59431542>](https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=59431542)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=59431542>](https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=59431542)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=59431542>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=59431542)

*ntbl Birth: Apr. 12, 1848 Washington Franklin County Missouri, USA**ntbl Death:*

*May 23, 1918 Franklin County Missouri, USA**ntbl Family links: Parents: Jane*

*Caroline Johnson Johnson (1818 - 1903) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59430886>*

*Spouse: Isaac Wilson Johnson (1843 - 1916) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=*

*59431303> \* Children: Albert Sidney Johnson (1873 - 1936) <fg.cgi?*

*page=gr&GRid=59431650> \* Ina A. Johnson Dierking (1876 - 1926) <fg.cgi?*

*page=gr&GRid=59698537> \* Joseph E. Johnson (1879 - 1964) <fg.cgi?*

*page=gr&GRid=59430909> \* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is*

*linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship*

*ntblntbl Burial: Crow Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=59431542*

*&CRid=228670&> Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA**ntbl Edit Virtual*

*Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=59431542> [ Virtual Cemetery:]*

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

*body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"]ntbl Created by: w\* <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47128403> Record added: Sep 30, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 59431542*

Mary married **Isaac Wilson "Isaiah" Johnson**, son of **Martin Johnson** and **Comfort Osborn**, from 1865 to 1866. Isaac was born on 15 July 1843 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 12 June 1916 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 14 June 1916 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.



### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Isaac Wilson Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1843 Birthblock for Isaac Wilson Johnson son of Martin & Comfort (OSBORN) Johnson**

Isaac Wilson "Isaiah" Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1843.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born July 1840 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born 15 July 1848.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 15 July 1843 in Missouri.

#### **1845 Childbirth of brother; John Thomas Johnson**

John Thomas Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1845.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1849 Childbirth of sister; Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON)**

Rebecca Jane (JOHNSON) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1849.

### **1850 Childbirth of brother; Stephen Johnson**

Stephen Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on April 1850.

### **1850 Federal Census age 7**

District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 66b, 26 September 1850, line 8, house 733, family 733

**JOHNSON**, Martin w m 45; Comfort w f 30; Benjamin w m 11; William w m 9; Wilson w m 7; John w m 5; Rebecca w f 3; Stephen w m 5mos; **DRACE**, Mary E. w f 14

[Martin born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri. Mary is Comfort's daughter from her first marriage to Solomon Drace.]

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; Charles M. "Charley" Johnson**

Charles M. "Charley" Johnson was born in District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1852.

### **1854 Childbirth of brother; James Millard Johnson Sr.**

James Millard Johnson Sr. was born 29 September 1854 near Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1850-1860 Death of grandmother; Rebecca (RICHMOND) Osborn**

Rebecca (RICHMOND) Osborn died between 1850-1860 near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

### **1850-1860 Family Move**

From District #31, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Checking the Franklin County Deeds might reveal when Martin sold his property and would give an indication when they moved to Gasconade County, Missouri. Also, along that line checking the Gasconade County Deed books might reveal when they bought property and an approximate arrival date to the location.

### **1859 Will of father; Martin Johnson**

Gasconade County, Missouri Will Book "B", Page 83:  
Written 24 September 1859, probated 13 February 1860.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

*"In the name of God amen. The twenty fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eighteen hundred and fifty-nine. I Martin Johnson of the County of Gasconade gentleman being through the blessings of God in a sound state of mind and memory but calling to mind the frail tenure of this life and that it is appointed to all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will and testament that is to say I give bequeath and disperse of all in the manner and preparation here following; First, I will my soul to God who gave it. I want to be laid away in a plain and decent manner. As little mourning & weeping as possible all my just and honest debts paid. I bequeath to my son, **William** a certain black horse if got. If not a choice of two mare. I bequeath to my son **Wilson** and **John Thomas** one of the suckling calfs apiece. I bequeath to my beloved wife all my real estate & personal during her natural life or widowhood. I furthermore wish and desire that the county court should have nothing more to do with this will than prove it up. Martin Johnson*

*Signed sealed published pronounced & declared by the said Martin Johnson as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers. H.P. Musell, John Taylor, Henry Benner"*

### **1859 Death of father; Martin Johnson**

Martin Johnson died near Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 17**

Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, page 138, 24 July 1860, line 28, house 1005, family 1037

**JOHNSON**, Comfort w f 45; William H. w m 20; Isaac W. w m 17; John Thomas w m 15; Rebecca J. w f 12; Charles M. w m 9; James M. w m 6

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to her son; Benjamin F. & Maria ( **GIBSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1865 Death of grandfather; William Osborn**

William Osborn died near Union Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States sometime in August 1865.

### **1860-1870 Family Move**

From Oak Hill & Bern Post Office, Brush Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States to near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### **1865-1866 Marriage of Isaac Wilson Johnson and Mary Alice (JOHNSON)**

Isaac Wilson Johnson and Mary Alice ( **JOHNSON**) were married probably in Franklin County, Missouri about 1865-1866. It should be noted that the Isaac Johnson who married a Mary Johnson in Ralls County in 1866 are not these people. That Mary Johnson was colored and the marriage record names her previous children.

### **1867 Childbirth of son; William S. Johnson**

William S. Johnson was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

United States in 1867.

### **1870 Federal Census age 27**

Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 659a, 28 June 1870, line 33, house 90, family 90

**JOHNSON**, Wilson w m 26; Alice w f 22; William S. w m 3

[All born in Missouri. Wilson is a farmer. Living next door to mother; Comfort (**OSBORN**) Johnson and family.]

### **1873 Childbirth of son; Albert Sydney Johnson**

Albert Sydney Johnson was born near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 18 March 1873.

### **1873-1876 Family Move**

From near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **1876 Childbirth of daughter; Ina A. (JOHNSON)**

Ina A. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1876.

### **1877 Death of mother; Comfort (OSBORN) Drace Johnson**

Comfort (**OSBORN**) Drace Johnson died near Cuba Post Office, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1877.

### **1879 Childbirth of son; Joseph E. "Joe" Johnson**

Joseph E. "Joe" Johnson was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 37**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212a, 8 June 1880, line 40, house 78, family 79

**JOHNSON**, Wilson head w m 36; Alice wife w f 29; Albert son w m 7; Ina dau w f 4;

Joseph son w m 11 months

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Wilson and Alice's father born in North Carolina. Wilson is a farmer. Living next door to cousin; Benjamin & Jennie ( **BARRETT**) Johnson family.]

### **1897 Childbirth of daughter; Ellen (JOHNSON)**

Ellen (**JOHNSON**) was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States circa 1896-1897.

### **1900 Federal Census age 57**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 103b, 22 June 1900, line 63, house 248, family 249

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**JOHNSON**, Wilson head w m born July 1840 age 59; Alice wife w f born September 1844 age 55; Ina dau w f born August 1877 age 22; Joseph son w m born July 1879 age 20 [All born in Missouri as was their parents except Wilson and Alice's father born in North Carolina. They have been married for 30 years and Alice says she has had 8 children born and 3 are living. Wilson is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1903 Death of mother-in-law; Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Jane Caroline (**JOHNSON**) Johnson died near Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1903.

### **1903 Daughter's marriage of Ina A. (JOHNSON) and Edward "Ed" A. Dierking**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Ina A Johnson of Japan Marriage Date: 12 April 1903 Marriage Location: Japan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Ed A Dierking of Japan

### **1903 "Uncle Wilson Johnson" Family Portrait Taken**

The famous Uncle Wilson Johnson family Portrait was taken sometime after daughter Ina's marriage to Edward Dierking in 1903. My grandmother; Rue Flavilla ( **JOHNSON**), wrote on the back of this portrait all the members of the family at that time of the portrait. Grandmother Rue was only 9 years old at the time of this portrait, it appears she wrote the names on the back of the picture years later. Because she wrote Uncle Wilson Johnson and Aunt Alice Johnson and I recognize her handwriting identifies Rue as the author of the penmanship. As it is written...front row seated L to R: Uncle Wilson Johnson, Ellen Johnson, Alice Johnson, back row L to R: Ed Dierking, Ina Johnson Dierking, Albert Johnson, Joe Johnson

What makes this portrait unique, this had to be taken after the marriage of Ed and Ina A. (**JOHNSON**) Dierking in April 1903. Also, it shows a "missing" daughter...Ellen (**JOHNSON**) who is not in the 1900 census or the 1910 census. Ellen appears to be 4 or 6 years old making her birth circa 1894-1896. Evidently she died before the 1910 census.

Wilson and Alice according to the 1900 census said they had had 8 children born but only three were living. All three are accounted for in the census records of 1900.

In the 1910 census there is a Hellen ( **MARTIN**) age 11 born in Missouri living with the family. Her parents were born in Missouri. Since Wilson died in 1916 and Alice died in 1918, I could not find what happened to Hellen ( **MARTIN**) in the 1920 census and I could not figure when she died or whom she married. Also, checking the 1900 census I found no Helen (**MARTIN**) age 1 living with any family in Franklin County.

In my opinion, Grandmother Rue was in error when she wrote Ellen Johnson on the back of this family portrait and the girl was actually Hellen ( **MARTIN**) living with Wilson and Alice Johnson family back in 1903. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2013

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1910 Federal Census age 67**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 142b, 22 April 1910, line 57, house 87, family 88

**JOHNSON**, I.[Isaac] W.[Wilson] head w m 66; Alice wife w f 62; Albert S. son w m 37; Joe E. son w m 31; **MARTIN**, Hellen w f 11

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Wilson and Alice's father born in North Carolina. They have been married once for 42 years. Unknown who Hellen Martin is, looks like it states "living with family" can't make out the writing. They own their farm.]

### **1916 Death of Isaac Wilson Johnson**

Isaac Wilson Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 June 1916.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #20967- As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Isah Wilson Johnson June 12, 1916 Franklin 20967 <http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date of 12 June 1916 from headstone.

### **1916 Burial of Isaac Wilson Johnson**

Crow Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Johnson, Isaiah W. 15 July 1848 - 12 June 1916

Johnson, Alice 12 April 1848 - 23 May 1918

[Even though the first name is wrong on the tombstone, we still have positive identification of Isaac.]

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 59431303**

Isaac Wilson "Isaiah" Johnson

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59431303>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=59431303>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=59431303>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=59431303>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=59431303>](#)

*ntbl Birth: Jul. 15, 1843 Franklin County Missouri, USAntbl Death: Jun. 12, 1916 Franklin County Missouri, USAntbl Family links: Parents: [Martin Johnson \(1805 - 1859\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43350270>](#)*

*[Comfort Osborn Johnson \(1814 - 1877\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43350457>](#)*

*Spouse: [Mary Alice Johnson \(1848 - 1918\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59431542>](#)*

*Children: [Albert Sidney Johnson \(1873 - 1936\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59431650>](#)*

*\* [Ina A. Johnson Dierking \(1876 - 1926\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59698537>](#)*

*\* [Joseph E. Johnson \(1879 - 1964\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59430909>](#)*

*\* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on]*



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship ntblntbl Burial: [Crow Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSIn=Johnson&GSiman=1&GScid=228670&GRid=59431303&CRid=228670&>](#)

[Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USAntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntld=59431303>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: [w\\* <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47128403>](#) Record added: Sep 30, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 59431303

- 62 F vii. **Martha Johnson** was born on 19 July 1850 near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 18 March 1921 in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 20 March 1921 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Martha (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1850 Birthblock for Martha (JOHNSON) daughter of Wiley & Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Martha (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1850.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in June-July 1850 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1850 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1850 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born in September 1850 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born in 1851 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born in 1851 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born 19 September 1850.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 19 September 1850 in Washington, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

#### **Research Note**

Since the 1850 census states she was born 4 months ago from the 23 October 1850 date...this would indicate her birth to be June or July.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1850 Federal Census age 4mos**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 90a, 23 October 1850, line 3, house 1133, family 1133

**JOHNSON**, Riley w m 38; Jane w f 33; Elijah w m 12; Jane w f 10; Tannie w f 9; John w m 6; Ellen w f 2; Alice w f 2; Martha w f 4mos  
[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Riley is a farmer. Living next door to father in law; William & Elizabeth ( **LUCKEY**) Johnson family.]

### **1853 Childbirth of brother; Daniel M. Johnson**

Daniel M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 August 1853.

### **1856 Childbirth of brother; Francis "Frank" M. Johnson**

Francis "Frank" M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of brother; Burch Johnson**

Burch Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1858.

### **1860 Federal Census age 10**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 101, 10 July 1860, line 13, house 724, family 724

**JOHNSON**, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Elija B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20; Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7; Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2  
[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

### **1868 Death of father; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1868.

### **1870 Federal Census age 20**

#### **Research Note**

Martha would have been marrying age in 1865 at age 15 and because we can't seem to find her with her mother in the 1870 census...would indicate she had married before the 1870 census date. When she finally did marry John Armstrong in 1876 she was quite old for her age...26 years of age and in those times girls usually married young. A previous marriage would not surprise me especially with the volatile war years where spouses became widows overnight.

### **1876 Missouri State Census Collection, 1844-1881**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 13th row

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**JOHNSON**, Caroline w f 58; Martha w f 26; Burch w m 18;  
[Living next door to daughter; Wilson & Alice ( **JOHNSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1876 Marriage of John Gilpin Armstrong and Martha (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1873-1881, page  
John Gilpin Armstrong and Martha ( **JOHNSON**) were married on 25  
December 1876 in Franklin County, Missouri.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Martha Johnson Marriage Date:25 December 1876 Marriage

Location:Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Mr John G  
Armstrong

### **1877 Childbirth of daughter: Iva Virginia (ARMSTRONG)**

Iva Virginia ( **ARMSTRONG**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin,  
Missouri, United States on 3 November 1877.

### **1880 Childbirth of daughter: Nancy J. "Nanny" (ARMSTRONG)**

Nancy J. "Nanny" ( **ARMSTRONG**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin,  
Missouri, United States on 19 March 1880.

### **1880 Federal Census age 30**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 222b, 21 & 22 June  
1880, line 4, house 259, family 261

**ARMSTRONG**, John I. head w m 28; Martha wife w f 30; Iva dau w f 2;  
Nancy dau w f 3mos; **JOHNSON**, Caroline mnlaw w f 61; **WOODSON**,  
James other w m 12; **BLANKENSHIP**, Thomas other w m 21

[All born in Missouri as was their parents, except Martha and Caroline's parents  
were born in North Carolina and Thomas' father was born in Virginia. Caroline is  
a widow. John is a farmer and James and Thomas are farm laborers.]

### **1883 Childbirth of daughter: Lula (ARMSTRONG)**

Lula ( **ARMSTRONG**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri,  
United States on 23 February 1883.

### **1885 Childbirth of son: Joseph Gilpin Armstrong**

Joseph Gilpin Armstrong was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri,  
United States on 22 March 1885.

### **1890 Childbirth of daughter: Elsie (ARMSTRONG)**

Elsie ( **ARMSTRONG**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri,  
United States on 18 February 1890.

### **1893 Childbirth of son: John Henry Armstrong**

John Henry Armstrong was born near Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri,  
United States on 12 November 1893.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1897 Death of spouse; John Gilpin Armstrong**

John Gilpin Armstrong died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 December 1897.

### **1900 Federal Census age 50**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 12 June 1900, line 62, house 131, family 131

**ARMSTRONG**, Martha head w f born September 1850 age 49; Lula dau w f born February 1883 age 17; Joseph son w m born March 1885 age 15; Elciy dau w f born February 1890 age 10; John son w m born November 1893 age 6; **JOHNSON**, Caroline mother w f born July 1818 age 81; **WILKINS**, Will servant w m born December 1865 age 34, **JOHNSON**, F. M. boarder w m born March 1857 age 43

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Caroline was born in North Carolina and Martha and Francis' parents were born in North Carolina. Caroline's father was born in Maryland. Will's father was born in Ohio. Martha and Caroline are widows. Martha owns her home.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 60**

Boone Twp (south part), Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 139b, 19 April 1910, line 93, house 41, family 41

**BEIHL**, M.[Michael] P.[Peter] head w m 29; Lula wife w f 27; Erma S. dau w f 3; **ARMSTRONG**, Martha mother-in-law w f 59; John brother-in-law w m 16

[Michael was born in Missouri, his father in Germany, his mother in Ireland, Lula, Erma and John were born in Missouri as was their parents, Martha was born in Missouri, her parents in North Carolina. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 4 years and Lula says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Martha is widowed and she says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. Michael is a farmer and rents his farm.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 70**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 5 January 1920, line 92, farm 26, family 26

**ARMSTRONG**, Martha head w f 69; Francis M. brother w m 63

[Both were born in Missouri, their parents in North Carolina. Martha is a widow. Living next door to Louis & Bertha M. (\_\_\_\_\_) Stetzer and son; Joseph & Augusta May (**JAHN**) Armstrong family.]

### **1921 Death of Martha (JOHNSON) Armstrong**

Martha (**JOHNSON**) Armstrong died in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1921.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6402-c

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Martha Armstrong March 18, 1921 Crawford

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

6402-c

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date from headstone states she died 18 March 1921.

### **1921 Burial of Martha (JOHNSON) Armstrong**

Crow Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Armstrong, John G. born 14 Sep 1852 died 10 Dec 1897

Armstrong, Martha (**JOHNSON**) born 19 Sep 1850 died 18 Mar 1921 "wife of John G."

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 39082445**

Martha *Johnson* Armstrong

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39082445>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=39082445>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=39082445>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=39082445>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=39082445>](#)

*ntbl Birth: Aug. 19, 1850 ntbl Death: Mar. 18, 1921 ntbl Family links:*

*Spouse: John G. Armstrong (1852 - 1897) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39082448>*

*\* Children: Elsie A Jahn (1890 - 1973) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27382262>*

*\* \* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. ] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship Note: w/o John*

*G. ntbl ntbl Burial: Crow Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?*

*page=cr&GSIn=Johnson&GSIman=1&GScid=228670&GRid=39082445&CRid=228670&> Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA ntbl Edit Virtual*

*Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=39082445> [ Virtual*

*Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual*

*Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database.*

*As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family*

*Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith*

*family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL*

*CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave*

*database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your*

*Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page*

*so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on]*

*fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: Diane <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=*

# Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

47064130 Record added: Jul 04, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 39082445

Martha married **John Gilpin Armstrong**, son of **James Armstrong** and **Nancy Susan Funk**, on 25 December 1876 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. John was born on 14 September 1852 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 10 December 1897 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 45, and was buried in December 1897 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John Gilpin Armstrong by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

### **1852 Birthblock of John Gilpin Armstrong son of James & Nancy Susan "Nana" (FUNK) Armstrong**

John Gilpin Armstrong was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 14 September 1852.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born 14 September 1852.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1854 Childbirth of sister; Sarah (ARMSTRONG)**

Sarah (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1854.

### **1854 Childbirth of sister; Delilah J. "Lydia" (ARMSTRONG)**

Delilah J. "Lydia" (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 January 1854.

### **1856 Childbirth of sister; Rebecca (ARMSTRONG)**

Rebecca (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1856.

### **1856 Childbirth of sister; Frances N. (ARMSTRONG)**

Frances N. (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of brother; James F. Armstrong**

James F. Armstrong was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1858.

### **1860 Federal Census age 8**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 68, 28 August 1860, line 24, house 475, family 475

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**ARMSTRONG**, J.[James] w m 35; Sus [Nancy Susan] w f 29; James w m 10; John w m 8; Sarah w f 6; Rebc [Rebecca] w f 4  
[All born in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

### **1860 Childbirth of sister; Jennie (ARMSTRONG)**

Jennie (**ARMSTRONG**) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1860.

### **1867 Childbirth of sister; Harriet A. (ARMSTRONG)**

Harriet A. (**ARMSTRONG**) was born near Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1867.

### **1869 Childbirth of sister; Clara L. (ARMSTRONG)**

Clara L. (**ARMSTRONG**) was born near Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1869.

### **1870 Federal Census age 18**

Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 59b, 13 September 1870, line 27, house 140, family 133

**ARMSTRONG**, James w m 46; Em [Nancy Susan] w f 43; John w m 22; William F. w m 20; Sarah w f 17; Fran N. w f 14; James F. w m 12; Jennie w f 10  
[All born in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

### **1871 Childbirth of brother; James Armstrong**

James Armstrong was born near Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1871.

### **1876 Marriage of John Gilpin Armstrong and Martha (JOHNSON)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1873-1881, page  
John Gilpin Armstrong and Martha (**JOHNSON**) were married on 25 December 1876 in Franklin County, Missouri.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Martha Johnson Marriage Date:25 December 1876 Marriage Location:Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Mr John G Armstrong

### **1877 Childbirth of daughter; Iva Virginia (ARMSTRONG)**

Iva Virginia (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 November 1877.

### **1880 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy J. "Nanny" (ARMSTRONG)**

Nancy J. "Nanny" (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1880.

### **1880 Federal Census age 28**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 222b, 21 & 22 June 1880, line 4,

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

house 259, family 261

**ARMSTRONG**, John I. head w m 28; Martha wife w f 30; Iva dau w f 2; Nancy dau w f 3mos; **JOHNSON**, Caroline mnlaw w f 61; **WOODSON**, James other w m 12;

**BLANKENSHIP**, Thomas other w m 21

[All born in Missouri as was their parents, except Martha and Caroline's parents were born in North Carolina and Thomas' father was born in Virginia. Caroline is a widow. John is a farmer and James and Thomas are farm laborers.]

### **1883 Childbirth of daughter; Lula (ARMSTRONG)**

Lula (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 February 1883.

### **1885 Childbirth of son; Joseph Gilpin Armstrong**

Joseph Gilpin Armstrong was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1885.

### **1890 Childbirth of daughter; Elsie (ARMSTRONG)**

Elsie (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1890.

### **1892 Death of father; James Armstrong**

James Armstrong died in either Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or near Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1892.

### **1893 Childbirth of son; John Henry Armstrong**

John Henry Armstrong was born near Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 November 1893.

### **1897 Death of John Gilpin Armstrong**

John Gilpin Armstrong died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 10 December 1897.

Date from headstone states he died 10 December 1897.

### **1897 Burial of John Gilpin Armstrong**

Crow Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Armstrong, John G. born 14 September 1852 died 10 December 1897

Armstrong, Martha (**JOHNSON**) born 19 September 1850 died 18 March 1921 "wife of John G."

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 39082448**

- 63 M viii. **Daniel M. "Dan" Johnson** was born on 11 August 1853 near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 18 September 1928 in Fort Worth City, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States at age 75, and was buried in September 1928 in Medlin Cemetery, Trophy Club, Denton, Texas, United States.



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Daniel "Dan" M. Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1853 Birthblock of Daniel "Dan" M. Johnson son of Wiley & Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Daniel M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 August 1853.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1853 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born August 1853 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1853 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

#### **1856 Childbirth of brother; Francis "Frank" M. Johnson**

Francis "Frank" M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1856.

#### **1858 Childbirth of brother; Burch Johnson**

Burch Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1858.

#### **1860 Federal Census age 7**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 101, 10 July 1860, line 13, house 724, family 724

**JOHNSON**, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Elija B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20;

Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7;

Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

#### **1868 Death of father; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1868.

#### **1870 Federal Census age 17**

Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 375a, 29 June 1870, line 27, house 935, family 875

**JOHNSON**, Jane C. w f 52; Daniel w m 16; Frank w m 14; Birch w m 12

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[Jane born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Edward & Sahra () Johnson family and John & Martha Johnson family.]

### **1875 Marriage of Daniel Johnson and Delilah J. "Lydia" (ARMSTRONG)**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1873-1881, page

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Delilah J Armstrong Marriage Date: 20 September 1875 Marriage

Location: Franklin, Missouri Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Mr Daniel Johnson

### **1877 Childbirth of daughter; Annie A. (JOHNSON)**

Annie A. (JOHNSON) was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1877.

### **1877-1880 Family Move**

From near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Tarrant, Texas, United States.

### **1880 Federal Census age 27**

District #94, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 127b, 10 June 1880, line 19, house 161, family 161

**JOHNSON**, Daniel head w m 26; Delilah J. wife w f 26; Annie A. dau w f 3; Buch brother w m 23; **ARMSTRONG**, Mary Sisnlaw w f 19

[Daniel and Burch were born in Missouri their parents in Kentucky, Delilah, Annie and Mary (**ARMSTRONG**) were born in Missouri as was their parents. Daniel is a farmer.]

### **1886 Childbirth of daughter; Maude L. (JOHNSON)**

Maude L. (JOHNSON) was born in Fort Worth, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States in April 1886.

### **1900 Federal Census age 47**

119 Gounah Street, Fort Worth, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 58a, 5 June 1900, line 5, house 119, dwelling 178, family 195

**JOHNSON**, Daniel head w m born August 1853 age 45; Dehlia wife w f born January 1855 age 45; Maude dau w f born April 1886 age 14

[Daniel was born in Missouri, his parents in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 25 years and Dehlia says she has had 6 children born and 1 is living. Daniel is a teamster and they are renting.]

### **1910 Federal Census age 57**

1017 Gounah Street, Fort Worth City, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 181b, 16 April 1910, line 82, house 1017, dwelling 59, family 62

**JOHNSON**, Dan head w m 56; Lyda wife w f 56; **ARMSTRONG**, Nancy

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

mother w f 80; **LABATT**, G. nephew w m 21

[Daniel was born in Missouri, his parents in South Carolina, Lydia was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, Nancy was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri, Labatt was born in Missouri as was his parents. this is their first marriage they have been married for 36 years and Lydia says she has had 6 children born and 1 is living. Dan owns his home and is a teamster for the city. G. Labatt is a clerk in a grocery store.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 67**

1017 Gounah Street, Fort Worth City, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 196a, 6 January 1920, line 3, house 1017, dwelling 44, family 48

**JOHNSON**, Daniel head w m 67; Delilah wife w f 66; **ARMSTRONG**,

Nancy mother-in-law w f 90

[Daniel was born in Missouri, his parents in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Nancy is a widow. Dan is a teamster for the city and they own their home.]

### **1928 Death of Daniel "Dan" M. Johnson**

Daniel "Dan" M. Johnson died in Fort Worth City, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 18 September 1928.

[1] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Name: Dan Johnson Death Date: 18 Sep 1928 Death County: Tarrant  
Certificate: 41313

### **1928 Burial of Daniel "Dan" M. Johnson**

Medlin Cemetery, Trophy Club, Denton, Texas, United States

Inscription: resting in hope of a glorius resurrection

Note: no date of death for him -- shared stone with Delilah J. Johnson

### **Find A Grave Memorial#8233680**

Daniel married **Delilah J. "Lydia" Armstrong**, daughter of **James Armstrong** and **Nancy Susan Funk**, on 20 September 1875 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Delilah was born on 7 January 1854 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 22 November 1923 in Fort Worth City, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States at age 69, and was buried in November 1923 in Medlin Cemetery, Trophy Club, Denton, Texas, United States.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Delilah J. "Lydia" (ARMSTRONG) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

**1854 Birthblock of Delilah J. "Lydia" (ARMSTRONG) daughter of James & Nancy Susan "Nana" (FUNK) Armstrong**

Delilah J. "Lydia" (**ARMSTRONG**) was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 January 1854.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Date from the 1860 census states she was born  
Date from the 1870 census states she was born  
Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1900 census states she was born January 1855 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.  
Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.  
Date from the death certificate states she was born  
Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born  
Date from the funeral home records states she was born  
Date from the headstone states she was born 1854.  
Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1856 Childbirth of sister; Rebecca (ARMSTRONG)**

Rebecca (ARMSTRONG) was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1856.

### **1856 Childbirth of sister; Frances N. (ARMSTRONG)**

Frances N. (ARMSTRONG) was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of brother; James F. Armstrong**

James F. Armstrong was born in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1858.

### **1860 Federal Census age 6**

Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 68, 28 August 1860, line 24, house 475, family 475

ARMSTRONG, J.[James] w m 35; Sus [Nancy Susan] w f 29; James w m 10; John w m 8; Sarah w f 6; Rebc [Rebecca] w f 4

[All born in Missouri. James is a farmer. Where's Delilah age 6?]

### **1860 Childbirth of sister; Jennie (ARMSTRONG)**

Jennie (ARMSTRONG) was born near Boone Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1860.

### **1867 Childbirth of sister; Harriet A. (ARMSTRONG)**

Harriet A. (ARMSTRONG) was born near Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1867.

### **1869 Childbirth of sister; Clara L. (ARMSTRONG)**

Clara L. (ARMSTRONG) was born near Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1869.

### **1870 Federal Census age 16**

Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 59b, 13 September 1870, line 27, house 140, family 133

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

**ARMSTRONG**, James w m 46; Em [Nancy Susan] w f 43; John w m 22; William F. w m 20; Sarah w f 17; Fran N. w f 14; James F. w m 12; Jennie w f 10  
[All born in Missouri. James is a farmer. Where's Delilah age 16 ?]

### Research Note

It deeply disturbs me that I can not "bridge" Delilah J. ( **ARMSTRONG**) with her parents in the 1860 and 1870 census. If it wasn't the fact that her mother Nancy is with her in the 1910 and 1920 census I would conclude that she does not belong to this family. Could the Sarah in the 1860 & 1870 census actually be Delilah? In order to set the record straight, someone needs to order her death certificate and see if her birth parents are indeed; James & Nancy (**FUNK**) Armstrong. I would not be surprised if they are someone different, but at this time, all indicators point to James and Nancy. 6 May 2012 FTP

### 1871 Childbirth of brother; James Armstrong

James Armstrong was born near Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1871.

### 1871-1880 Family Move

From near Shotwell Post Office, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

### 1875 Marriage of Daniel Johnson and Delilah J. "Lydia" (ARMSTRONG)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1873-1881, page

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Delilah J Armstrong Marriage Date:20 September 1875 Marriage

Location:Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Mr Daniel Johnson

### 1877 Childbirth of daughter; Annie A. (JOHNSON)

Annie A. (**JOHNSON**) was born near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1877 and died before 1900.

### 1877-1880 Family Move

From near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Tarrant, Texas, United States.

### 1880 Federal Census age 26

District #94, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 127b, 10 June 1880, line 19, house 161, family 161

**JOHNSON**, Daniel head w m 26; Delilah J. wife w f 26; Annie A. dau w f 3; Buch brother w m 23; **ARMSTRONG**, Mary Sisnlaw w f 19

[Daniel and Burch were born in Missouri their parents in Kentucky, Delilah, Annie and Mary (**ARMSTRONG**) were born in Missouri as was their parents. Daniel is a farmer.]

### 1886 Childbirth of daughter; Maude L. (JOHNSON)

Maude L. (**JOHNSON**) was born in Fort Worth, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States in

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

April 1886.

### **1892 Death of father; James Armstrong**

James Armstrong died in either Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or near Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1892.

### **1900 Federal Census age 46**

119 Gounah Street, Fort Worth, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 58a, 5 June 1900, line 5, house 119, dwelling 178, family 195

**JOHNSON**, Daniel head w m born August 1853 age 45; Dehlia wife w f born January 1855 age 45; Maude dau w f born April 1886 age 14

[Daniel was born in Missouri, his parents in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 25 years and Dehlia says she has had 6 children born and 1 is living. Daniel is a teamster and they are renting.]

### **Research Note**

Should be noted that Delilah states she has had 6 children born and only 1 is still living by the 1900 census.

### **1910 Federal Census age 56**

1017 Gounah Street, Fort Worth City, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 181b, 16 April 1910, line 82, house 1017, dwelling 59, family 62

**JOHNSON**, Dan head w m 56; Lyda wife w f 56; **ARMSTRONG**, Nancy mother w f 80; **LABATT**, G. nephew w m 21

[Daniel was born in Missouri, his parents in South Carolina, Lydia was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, Nancy was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri, Labatt was born in Missouri as was his parents. this is their first marriage they have been married for 36 years and Lydia says she has had 6 children born and 1 is living. Dan owns his home and is a teamster for the city. G. Labatt is a clerk in a grocery store.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 66**

1017 Gounah Street, Fort Worth City, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 196a, 6 January 1920, line 3, house 1017, dwelling 44, family 48

**JOHNSON**, Daniel head w m 67; Delilah wife w f 66; **ARMSTRONG**, Nancy mother-in-law w f 90

[Daniel was born in Missouri, his parents in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Nancy is a widow. Dan is a teamster for the city and they own their home.]

### **1923 Death of Delilah J. "Lydia" (ARMSTRONG) Johnson**

Delilah J. "Lydia" (**ARMSTRONG**) Johnson died in Fort Worth City, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States on 22 November 1923.

### **1923 Burial of Delilah J. "Lydia" (ARMSTRONG) Johnson**

Medlin Cemetery, Trophy Club, Denton, Texas, United States

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### [1] Headstone Information

Name:Delelah J Johnson Gender:Female Birth Date:1854 Death Date:1923 Cemetery  
Name:Medlin Cemetery City:Trophy Club Cemetery County:Denton Cemetery State:Texas  
Headstone Type:Multiple Name Relationship:Self

- 64 M ix. **Francis "Frank" M. Johnson** was born on 2 March 1856 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 17 July 1922 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried on 19 July 1922 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Francis "Frank" M. Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

#### **1856 Birthblock of Francis "Frank" M. Johnson son of Wiley and Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Francis "Frank" M. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1856.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born March 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

#### **1858 Childbirth of brother; Burch Johnson**

Burch Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1858.

#### **1860 Federal Census age 4**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 101, 10 July 1860, line 13, house 724, family 724

**JOHNSON**, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Elija B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20; Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7; Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

#### **1868 Death of father; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1868.

#### **1870 Federal Census age 14**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 375a, 29 June 1870, line 27, house 935, family 875

**JOHNSON**, Jane C. w f 52; Daniel w m 16; Frank w m 14; Birch w m 12

[Jane born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Edward & Sahra () Johnson family and John & Martha Johnson family.]

### **1880 Federal Census age 24**

### **1900 Federal Census age 44**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 12 June 1900, line 62, house 131, family 131

**ARMSTRONG**, Martha head w f born September 1850 age 49; Lula dau w f born February 1883 age 17; Joseph son w m born March 1885 age 15; Elciy dau w f born February 1890 age 10; John son w m born November 1893 age 6; **JOHNSON**, Caroline mother w f born July 1818 age 81; **WILKINS**, Will servant w m born December 1865 age 34, **JOHNSON, F. M.** boarder w m born March 1857 age 43

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Caroline was born in North Carolina and Martha and Francis' parents were born in North Carolina. Caroline's father was born in Maryland. Will's father was born in Ohio. Martha and Caroline are widows. Martha owns her home. ]

### **1910 Federal Census age 54**

Sullivan City, Meramec Ward 1, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 234b, 19 April 1910, line 80, house 137, family 140

**JOHNSON**, Francis M. head w m 53

[Francis was born in Missouri, his parents in North Carolina. Francis is single and a breeder of live stock and is renting.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 64**

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 5 January 1920, line 92, farm 26, family 26

**ARMSTRONG**, Martha head w f 69; Francis M. brother w m 63

[Both were born in Missouri, their parents in North Carolina. Martha is a widow. Living next door to Louis & Bertha M. (\_\_\_\_\_) Stetzer and son; Joseph & Augusta May (**JAHN**) Armstrong family.]

### **1922 Death of Francis "Frank" M. Johnson**

Francis "Frank" M. Johnson died in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 July 1922.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 17 July 1922.

[2] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #20826



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Francis M. Johnson July 17, 1922 Franklin 20826

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

### **1922 Burial of Francis "Frank" M. Johnson**

Crow Cemetery, Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States  
Johnson, Frances M. born 2 Mar 1856 died 17 Jul 1922

### **Find A Grave Memorial# 59430722**

Frances M. Johnson

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59430722>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59430722)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=59430722>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=59430722)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=59430722>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=59430722)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=59430722>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=59430722)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

[<https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=59430722>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=59430722)

*ntbl Birth: Mar. 2, 1856 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA ntbl Death:*

*Jul. 17, 1922 Franklin County Missouri, USA ntbl Frances M. Johnson, son*

*of Wiley & Jane Caroline Johnson (both born North Carolina) single*

*Occupation: Laborer Cause of Death: Nephritis/Bronchitis Information from*

*MO Death Certificate Family links: Parents: [Jane Caroline Johnson](#)*

*[Johnson \(1818 - 1903\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59430886>](#) ntbl ntbl*

*Burial: [Crow Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GSln=Johnson&GSiman=](#)*

*[1&GScid=228670&GRid=59430722&CRid=228670&](#) Sullivan Franklin*

*County Missouri, USA ntbl [Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?](#)*

*[page=editVcInfo&vcIntId=59430722>](#) [ Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a***

**Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL

CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created. ] fade=[on]

fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: *w\** [w\\* <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47128403)

[47128403>](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47128403) Record added: Sep 30, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial#

59430722

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

- 65 M x. **Burch J. Johnson** was born in September 1858 near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died after 1930.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Burch J. Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012**

**1858 Birthblock of Burch J. Johnson son of Wiley and Jane Caroline (JOHNSON) Johnson**

Burch J. Johnson was born near Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1858.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born September 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

**1860 Federal Census age 2**

Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 101, 10 July 1860, line 13, house 724, family 724

**JOHNSON**, Wiley w m 48; Jane C. w f 42; Elija B. w m 21; Jane E. w f 20;

Elmira w f 18; John w m 16; Alice w f 12; Martha w f 10; Daniel M. w m 7;

Francis M. w m 4; Birch w m 2

[Wiley and Jane born in North Carolina the rest in Missouri. Wiley is a farmer.]

**1868 Death of father; Wiley Johnson**

Wiley Johnson died near Washington Post Office, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1868.

**1870 Federal Census age 12**

Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 375a, 29 June 1870, line 27, house 935, family 875

**JOHNSON**, Jane C. w f 52; Daniel w m 16; Frank w m 14; Birch w m 12

[Jane born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Edward & Sahra ( ) Johnson family and John & Martha Johnson family.]

**1876 Missouri State Census Collection, 1844-1881 age 18**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 13th row

**JOHNSON**, Caroline w f 58; Martha w f 26; Burch w m 18;

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[Living next door to sister; Wilson & Alice ( **JOHNSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1877-1880 Family Move**

From near Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Tarrant, Texas, United States.

### **1880 Federal Census age 22**

District #94, Tarrant, Texas, United States, page 127b, 10 June 1880, line 19, house 161, family 161

**JOHNSON**, Daniel head w m 26; Delilah J. wife w f 26; Annie A. dau w f 3; Burch brother w m 23; **ARMSTRONG**, Mary Sisnaw w f 19

[Daniel and Burch were born in Missouri their parents in Kentucky, Delilah, Annie and Mary (**ARMSTRONG**) were born in Missouri as was their parents. Daniel is a farmer.]

### **1880 Marriage of Burch Johnson and Sarah Frances "Tennie" (WALKER)**

[1] Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name:Burch Johnson Marriage Date:27 Oct 1880 Spouse:Sarah T. Walker  
Marriage County:Palo Pinto Marriage State:Texas Source:Texas Marriages, 1814-1909

### **Research Note**

They were married in Palo Pinto County, Texas because that's where Sarah's parents were living at that time. How long they lived near her parents before moving to outside of Granbury Town, west of Brazos River, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas, United States as depicted in the 1900 census is unknown.

Therefore, we don't know exactly where the children were born...either in Palo Pinto County, Texas or Hood County, Texas. Since, Burch bough his farm in Hood County, then checking the deed books might reveal when he purchased same and approximate date he arrived in Hood County.

### **1881 Childbirth of daughter; Emma Jane (JOHNSON)**

Emma Jane (**JOHNSON**) was born in either Palo Pinto County, Texas or Hood County, Texas on 6 November 1881.

### **1884 Childbirth of son; Edward "Eddie" Francis Johnson**

Edward "Eddie" Francis Johnson was born in either Palo Pinto County, Texas or Hood County, Texas on February 1884.

### **1887 Childbirth of daughter; Mattie B. (JOHNSON)**

Mattie B. (**JOHNSON**) was born in either Palo Pinto County, Texas or Hood County, Texas on July 1887.

### **1889 Childbirth of daughter; Maggie M. (JOHNSON)**

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Maggie M. (**JOHNSON**) was born in either Palo Pinto County, Texas or Hood County, Texas on March 1889.

### **1891 Childbirth of daughter; Bessie E. P. (JOHNSON)**

Bessie E. P. (**JOHNSON**) was born in either Palo Pinto County, Texas or Hood County, Texas on October 1891.

### **1900 Federal Census age 42**

Outside of Granbury Town, west of Brazos River, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas, United States, page 239a, 9 July 1900, line 8, house 545, family 545 **JOHNSON**, Burch head w m born September 1856 age 43; Sarah F. wife w f born July 1867 age 32; Eddie F. son w m born February 1884 age 16; Mattie B. dau w f born July 1887 age 12; Maggie M. dau w f born March 1889 age 11; Bessie E. dau w f born October 1891 age 8

[Burch was born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Sarah was born in Texas, her father in Alabama, her mother in Arkansas, the rest born in Texas, their father in Missouri their mother in Texas. They have been married for 20 years and Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Burch is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1902 Childbirth of daughter; Vernia L. (JOHNSON)**

Vernia L. (**JOHNSON**) was born outside of Granbury Town, west of Brazos River, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas, United States on 25 December 1902.

### **1910 Federal Census age 52**

Justice Precinct 2, Hall, Texas, United States, page 57b, 20 May 1910, line 80, house 391, family 399

**JOHNSON**, Burch head w m 53; Sarah T. wife w f 45; Bessie P. dau w f 17; Vernia L. dau w f 7; **WALKER**, Jane M. mother-in-law w f 83

[Burch was born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Sarah was born in Texas, her father in Georgia, her mother in Arkansas, the children were born in Texas, their father in Missouri their mother in Texas. Jane was born in Arkansas her parents in Georgia. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 30 years and Sarah says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Jane is a widow she has had 6 children born and 3 are living. Burch is a farmer and is renting.]

### **Research Note**

Even though we don't have much information about daughters; Mattie and Maggie after the 1910 census, we are now positive they are still living and probably both have married and the reason we can't find them in the 1900 and 1910 census is because we don't know their married names. Checking the marriage books of Hood and Hall Counties of Texas should reveal their spouses surnames.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1910-1920 Family Move**

From Justice Precinct 2, Hall, Texas, United States to near Olney Village, Ash Flat Twp, Coal, Oklahoma, United States

### **1920 Federal Census age age 62**

near Olney Village, Ash Flat Twp, Coal, Oklahoma, United States, page 24b, 9 February 1920, line 61, farm 156, family 163

**JOHNSON**, B.[Burch] head w m 62; Tennie wife w f 55; **WALKER**, Mrs. M. J. mother w f 99

[Burch was born in Missouri his parents in United States, Sarah was born in Texas, her father in Georgia, her mother in Arkansas, Minverva Jane (**BARNARD**) Walker was born in Arkansas her parents in Kentucky. Burch is a farmer and owns his farm. Minerva is a widow. Living next door to son; Edward Francis & Katie (**KEENEY**) Johnson family.]

### **1920-1930 Family Move**

From near Olney Village, Ash Flat Twp, Coal, Oklahoma, United States to Texhoma Twp, Texas, Oklahoma, United States

### **1930 Federal Census age 72**

Texhoma Twp, Texas, Oklahoma, United States, page 282b, 30 April 1930, line 54, house 66, family 66

**JOHNSON**, B.[Burch] head w m 73; Sarah wife w f 60; **LISTES**, Charley boarder w m 15

[Burch was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee, his mother in Kentucky, Sarah was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky, her mother in Missouri, Charley was born in Arkansas as was his parents. Burch was married at age 22, Sarah at age 18. Burch is a farmer.]

### **Research Note**

There is a question as to the true identity of the people in the 1930 census. Some on the internet state that Burch died in 1922, which I can not find any death or burial record and that Sarah died in 1940. There are several indicators in the 1930 census that coincide with that known data for Burch and Sarah. [1] The ages are very close. [2] The 1930 man was born in Missouri however his parent's birthlocation is way off, which cold be explained due to old age and memory problems. [3] same for Sarah's birth location and parents. [4] Burch and Sarah were married when he was age 22 and she was aged 16. Therefore, until someone can reveal their death dates and burial locations with reliable vital documents, we really don't know if the people in the 1930 census are the same as Burch and Sarah.

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Noted events in his life were:

- 1930 Federal Census: 1930, Texhoma, Texas, Oklahoma.

Burch married **Sarah Frances "Tennie" Walker**, daughter of **Vander "Van" B. Walker** and **Minerva Jane Barnard**, on 27 October 1880 in Palo Pinto, Texas, United States. Sarah was born in July 1864 near Grandview Post Office, Beat 5, Johnson, Texas, United States and died 16 December 1940 ? at age 76.

### **1864 Birthblock of Sarah Frances "Tennie" (WALKER) daughter of Vander & Minerva Jane (BARNARD) Walker**

Sarah Frances "Tennie" (**WALKER**) was born in near Grandview Post Office, Beat 5, Johnson, Texas, United States on July 1864.

### **1870 Federal Census age 6**

Grandview Post Office, Beat 5, Johnson, Texas, United States, page 620b, 3 September 1870, line 9, house 531, family 563

**WALKER**, V.[Vander] w m 50; Minerva J. w f 41; Sarah F. w f 6; David Thos w m 4; Bony w m 16; Texana w f 15; Wesley w m 13; **GOUDMAN**, M. w m 20

[Vander was born in Georgia, Minerva was born in Arkansas, the rest were born in Texas. Vander is a farmer.]

### **1880 Federal Census age 16**

Precinct 4, Palo Pinto, Texas

**WALKER**, Vander head w m 60; Jane wife w f 53; Sarah F. dau w f 15; David son w m 12; **HARRISON**, Thomas 12

### **1880 Marriage of Burch Johnson and Sarah Frances "Tennie" (WALKER)**

[1] Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name:Burch Johnson Marriage Date:27 Oct 1880 Spouse:Sarah T. Walker Marriage

County:Palo Pinto Marriage State:Texas Source:Texas Marriages, 1814-1909

### **Research Note**

They were married in Palo Pinto County, Texas because that's where Sarah's parents were living at that time. How long they lived near her parents before moving to outside of Granbury Town, west of Brazos River, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas, United States as depicted in the 1900 census is unknown. Therefore, we don't know exactly where the children were born...either in Palo Pinto County, Texas or Hood County, Texas. Since, Burch bough his farm in Hood County, then checking the deed books might reveal when he purchased same and approximate date he arrived in Hood County.

### **1881 Childbirth of daughter; Emma Jane (JOHNSON)**

Emma Jane (**JOHNSON**) was born in either Palo Pinto County, Texas or Hood County, Texas on 6 November 1881.

### **1884 Childbirth of son; Edward "Eddie" Francis Johnson**

Edward "Eddie" Francis Johnson was born in either Palo Pinto County, Texas or Hood

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

County, Texas on February 1884.

### **1887 Childbirth of daughter; Mattie B. (JOHNSON)**

Mattie B. (JOHNSON) was born in either Palo Pinto County, Texas or Hood County, Texas on July 1887.

### **1889 Childbirth of daughter; Maggie M. (JOHNSON)**

Maggie M. (JOHNSON) was born in either Palo Pinto County, Texas or Hood County, Texas on March 1889.

### **1891 Childbirth of daughter; Bessie E. P. (JOHNSON)**

Bessie E. P. (JOHNSON) was born in either Palo Pinto County, Texas or Hood County, Texas on October 1891.

### **1900 Federal Census age 42**

Outside of Granbury Town, west of Brazos River, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas, United States, page 239a, 9 July 1900, line 8, house 545, family 545

**JOHNSON**, Burch head w m born September 1856 age 43; Sarah F. wife w f born July 1867 age 32; Eddie F. son w m born February 1884 age 16; Mattie B. dau w f born July 1887 age 12; Maggie M. dau w f born March 1889 age 11; Bessie E. dau w f born October 1891 age 8

[Burch was born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Sarah was born in Texas, her father in Alabama, her mother in Arkansas, the rest born in Texas, their father in Missouri their mother in Texas. They have been married for 20 years and Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Burch is a farmer and owns his farm.]

### **1902 Childbirth of daughter; Vernia L. (JOHNSON)**

Vernia L. (JOHNSON) was born outside of Granbury Town, west of Brazos River, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas, United States on 25 December 1902.

### **1910 Federal Census age 52**

Justice Precinct 2, Hall, Texas, United States, page 57b, 20 May 1910, line 80, house 391, family 399

**JOHNSON**, Burch head w m 53; Sarah T. wife w f 45; Bessie P. dau w f 17; Vernia L. dau w f 7; **WALKER**, Jane M. mother-in-law w f 83

[Burch was born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Sarah was born in Texas, her father in Georgia, her mother in Arkansas, the children were born in Texas, their father in Missouri their mother in Texas. Jane was born in Arkansas her parents in Georgia. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 30 years and Sarah says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Jane is a widow she has had 6 children born and 3 are living. Burch is a farmer and is renting.]

### **Research Note**

Even though we don't have much information about daughters; Mattie and Maggie after the 1910 census, we are now positive they are still living and probably both have married and the

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

reason we can't find them in the 1900 and 1910 census is because we don't know their married names. Checking the marriage books of Hood and Hall Counties of Texas should reveal their spouses surnames.

### 1920 Federal Census age age 62

near Olney Village, Ash Flat Twp, Coal, Oklahoma, United States, page 24b, 9 February 1920, line 61, farm 156, family 163

**JOHNSON**, B.[Burch] head w m 62; Tennie wife w f 55; **WALKER**, Mrs. M. J. mother w f 99

[Burch was born in Missouri his parents in United States, Sarah was born in Texas, her father in Georgia, her mother in Arkansas, Minnerva Jane ( **BARNARD**) Walker was born in Arkansas her parents in Kentucky. Burch is a farmer and owns his farm. Minerva is a widow. Living next door to son; Edward Francis & Katie ( **KEENEY**) Johnson family.]

### 1930 Federal Census

Texhoma Twp, Texas, Oklahoma, United States, page 282b, 30 April 1930, line 54, house 66, family 66

**JOHNSON**, B.[Burch] head w m 73; Sarah wife w f 60; **LISTES**, Charley boarder w m 15

[Burch was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee, his mother in Kentucky, Sarah was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky, her mother in Missouri, Charley was born in Arkansas as was his parents. Burch was married at age 22, Sarah at age 18. Burch is a farmer.]

### Research Note

There is a question as to the true identity of the people in the 1930 census. Some on the internet state that Burch died in 1922, which I can not find any death or burial record and that Sarah died in 1940. There are several indicators in the 1930 census that coincide with that known data for Burch and Sarah. [1] The ages are very close. [2] The 1930 man was born in Missouri however his parent's birthlocation is way off, which could be explained due to old age and memory problems. [3] same for Sarah's birth location and parents. [4] Burch and Sarah were married when he was age 22 and she was aged 16. Therefore, until someone can reveal their death dates and burial locations with reliable vital documents, we really don't know if the people in the 1930 census are the same as Burch and Sarah.

**9. Wilson "Willis" Johnson** (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1815 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States and died on 12 October 1882 in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 67. He never married and had no children.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Wilson "Willis" Johnson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011**

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge



## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

### **1815 Birthblock of Wilson "Willis" Johnson son of Benjamin & Amelia (GATSON) Johns(t)on**

Wilson "Willis" Johns(t)on was born in Iredell, North Carolina, United States in 1815.

Date from 1820 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1811-1815.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1815 in North Carolina.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1811 in North Carolina.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1808 in North Carolina.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1809 in North Carolina.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1820 Federal Census age 5**

Iredell, North Carolina, United States, page 247,

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin 1-3-1-3-0-1 0-0-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Wilson age 5]; 10-15 [Wiley age 8]; 10-15 [Thomas age 12]; 10-15 [Dyson age 14]; 16-18 [Martin age 15]; 16-25 [William age 17]; 16-25 [unknown son]; 16-25 [Townsend age 21]; 45+ [Benjamin age 45]

free white females 26-45 [Rebecca ( **DYSON**) age 20?] 45+ [Amelia age 50]

[I believe that the female 26-45 is Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson; wife of Townsend Johnson who were married between 1817-1820.]

### **1821 State of Missouri Created**

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

### **1823 Family Move**

From Iredell, North Carolina, United States to Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. The Benjamin Johnson family arrived in Missouri in 1823. This is proved due to Benjamin's son, Martin carried a whetstone for sharpening knives from North Carolina to Missouri and wrote on stone stating, **"Carried from North Carolina in 1823 by Martin Johnson"**. I have seen the whetstone. For more information see Martin Johnson's file- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

### **1828 Father's Property Transaction**

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #1537 10 June 1828  
Name: Benjamin Johnson Issue Date: 10 June 1828 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80  
Accession Number: MO0040\_\_007 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820:  
Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:1527 Legal Land Description: Last ½  
of the SW¼ of Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin County,  
Missouri.

### **1830 Federal Census age 15**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 134

**JOHNSTON**, Benjamin 0-0-0-1-2-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 15-19 [Wilson age 15]; 20-29 [Martin age 25]; 20-29 [William age  
27]; 50-59 [Benjamin age 55]

free white females 30-39 [??]; 60-69 [Amelia age 60]

[Living next door to son; Dyson & Malinda ( **DENT**) Johnson family.]

### **1835 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #4602 1 October 1835

Name:Benjamin Johnson Issue Date:14 January 1836 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:35.64 Accession Number:MO0080\_\_\_.183 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St.

Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24,  
1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:3709 Legal Land Description:  
The NE fractional ¼ of the NW¼ Section 35, Twp 43N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in  
Franklin County, Missouri.

### **1836 Father's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 Certificate #3709 14 January 1836

Name:Benjamin Johnson Issue Date:1 Oct 1835 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80

Accession Number:MO0100\_\_\_.063 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis

Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820:  
Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:4206 Legal Land Description: The  
West½ of the NW¼ Section 35, Twp 44N, Range 1W, 5th PM Meridian in Franklin  
County, Missouri.

### **1840 Federal Census age 25**

Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 215,

**JOHNSON**, Benj. 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Wilson age 25]; 60-69 [Benjamin age 65]

free white females 70-79 [Amelia age 70]

[Living in close proximity to son; Townsend & Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson family,  
brother; William & Elizabeth ( **LUCKEY**) Johnson family, Son; Wiley & Jane Caroline  
(**JOHNSON**) Johnson Family, Thomas & Ann ( ) Dyson family, William & ?? Dyson  
family.]

### **1850 Federal Census age 35**

District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 22 October 1850, line 18,  
house 1126, family 1126

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin w m 75; Amelia w f 80; Wilson w m 35

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

[All born in North Carolina. Benjamin is a farmer. Living next door to William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson family and Townsend & Rebecca (**DYSON**) Johnson family.]

### **1851 Father's Will of Benjamin Johnson**

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Will Record Book "B", page 102 dated 1 October 1851  
*"I Benjamin Johnson of the County of Franklin and State of Missouri do make and constitute this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say. First. I will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid. Secondly, I give devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife Amelia Johnson all my Estate both real personal and mixed during her natural life. And Thirdly, At the death of my beloved wife, I give devise and bequeath unto my son **Wilson Johnson** all my property of every kind both real personal and mixed forever. To my other children to wit, Townsend Johnson, Thomas H. Johnson, William Johnson, Martin Johnson, Dyson Johnson, and Wiley Johnson I leave nothing in this will as they have already since left me and are well settled and I have already [done] all for them I feel able to do. Fourthly, I have constitute and appointed my son **Wilson Johnson** executor to this my last will and testament hereby revoking and annulling all former will by me made and ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony where I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one. signed Ben Johnson  
Signed published and declared by the above named Benjamin Johnson as and for his last will and testament in presence of us who at his request have signed as witnesses to the same.*

*Attest: Elijah M. Lean and Benj. F. Burch"*

### **1852 Death of father; Benjamin "Ben" Johnson**

Benjamin Johnson died in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1852.

[1] Date from the headstone states he died 18 February 1852 aged 76yrs 10mos 18 days.

[2] Date from family bible of William & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson states he died 18 February 1852.

### **1859 Death of mother; Amelia Gaston or Gatson Johnson**

[1] Date from the headstone states she died 1 November 1859.

[2] Date from family bible of William & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson states she died 1 November 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 45**

South Point Post Office, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 110, 13 July 1860, line 35, house 788, family 788

**JOHNSON, Wilson w m 49**

[Wilson born in North Carolina. Living next door to brother; William & Sarah (**STOCKTON**) Johnson family.]

## Benjamin Johns(t)on and Descendants

---

### **1870 Federal Census age 55**

Washington Post Office, Washington City, Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 374a, 28 June 1870, line 37, house 921, family 863

**JOHNSON**, Wilson w m 62; Alvin H. w m 39; Cusumbra w f 28; Edward B. w m 11; Ida w f 8; Alvin A. w m 5;

[Wilson was born in North Carolina, Alvin and the children born in Missouri, Cusumbra was born in Kentucky. Wilson is a farmer.]

### **Research Note**

Alvin H. Johnson (1831-1908) son of Townsend & Rebecca ( **DYSON**) Johnson married Casandra (**SMITH**) (1842-1928) daughter of Robert & Casandra (\_\_\_\_) Smith from Indiana. The children listed with them in the 1870 census are Alvin & Casandra's.

### **1880 Federal Census age 65**

Saint Johns Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 212a, 7 & 8 June 1880, line 24, house 76, family 77

**JOHNSON**, Joseph W. w m head 41; Mealy A. sister w f 42; John N. brother w m 28; **LAWRENCE**, Russia sister w f 24; Ada niece w f 4; **JOHNSON**, Fannie sister w f 22; Wilson uncle w m 71; **WALKER**, David other w m 27

[Joseph, Mealy, John N., Russia, Fannie were all born in Missouri, their father in North Carolina their mother in Missouri. Ada was born in Missouri as was her parents. Wilson was born in North Carolina his parents in Maryland. David was born in Mississippi as was his parents. Everyone is single except Russia is a widow. Joseph is a farmer, David is a school teacher.]

### **Research Note**

Concerning the 1880 Federal Census, Joseph Wilson Johnson; Amelia "Mealy" (**JOHNSON**); John Newberry Johnson; Jerusha "Russia" ( **JOHNSON**) Lawrence and Sarah Frances "Fanny" ( **JOHNSON**) were the children of Wilson's brother; William "Billy" & Sarah "Sally" ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson.

### **1882 Death of Wilson "Willis" Johnson**

Wilson "Willis" Johnson died in Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 October 1882.

[1] Date from Bible records states he died 12 October 1882.

[2] William & Sarah ( **STOCKTON**) Johnson's Family Bible records states he died 12 October 1882.

### **1882 Burial of Wilson "Willis" Johnson**

Most likley he is buried in the original Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery with his parents.

## Name Index

---

### (No surname)

Amelia, 8  
Jennie E., 123  
Martha, 406, 416  
Sallie "Sary", 22

### (JOHNSON)

Casandra, 97

### (SMITH)

Cassandra, 97

### ARCHER

Eliza Jane, 88  
Thomas C, 88

### ARMSTRONG

Ann Elliot, 313  
Delilah J. "Lydia", 440  
James, 435, 440  
John, 168  
John Benton, 168  
John Gilpin, 435  
Sarah "Sallie", 318

### BARNARD

Minerva Jane, 451

### BARRETT

John Conway, 145  
Virginia "Jennie" Jane,  
145

### BARTON

Mary Jane Theodosia  
"Dosia", 263  
William "Billy", 263

### BELL

David E., 153  
Virginia "Jennie"  
Clementine, 153

### BILLUPS

Mary Catherine, 56

### BLANKENSHIP

Charles H., 355  
Elisha, 355

### BROADDUS

Catherine "Katy" Gaines,  
287, 297

### BROWN

Edmund F., 185  
Edward B., 185  
Pheobe, 345

### BUTTS

John Samuel Sr., 297  
Nancy Ann Elizabeth, 304  
Thomas Edward, 287  
Thomas Newgent, 287,  
297

### CAHALL

Nancy, 88

### CAMPBELL

Harvey "Henry", 313  
James Harvey, 318  
Judith D., 313  
Masters "Marsters", 318  
Nancy K., 153

### COLLINS

Helen Ellen E., 330  
Thomas, 330

### CREWS

Cyrilla "Serilda", 113  
Richard Jr., 113

### DENT

Malinda, 15, 278, 389  
Samuel, 278

### DISON

Elizabeth, 355

### DYSON

Absalom Robert "Robey",  
175, 367  
Cornelia Ann, 175  
Rebecca, 14, 22  
Thomas, 367  
William, 22

### FARRAR

Mary "Polly" Virginia  
"Jennie", 168

### FARRELL

Ann Cleveland, 56  
James Radford, 56

### FARRIS

Melissa M., 243

### FERGUSON

Elizabeth "Betty" Frances,  
43  
Joseph Moore (Rev.), 43

### FISHER

Harriett E., 267

### FRIER FRYER

Elizabeth, 113

### FUNK

Nancy Susan, 435, 440

### GIBSON

Maria C., 206  
Samuel Shadrack Jr., 206

### HACKMAN

Mary E., 312  
T. Frederick William, 312

### HANES

John, 107

### HARLOW

Frances Ann "Fanny", 131

### HARRIS

Martha "Patsy", 278

### JOHNS(T)ON

Benjamin, 1

### JOHNSON

Alfonso Job, 382  
Alvin H. Sr., 92  
Amelia C. "Emily", 183,  
302  
Anne Margaret "Anna", 72  
Arthusia, 164

## Name Index

---

### JOHNSON

Benjamin Franklin, 202  
Benjamin T., 141  
Burch J., 447  
Catherine Elizabeth, 350  
Charles M. "Charley", 249  
Daniel M. "Dan", 437  
Dulcina, 323  
Dyson, 14, 274, 389  
Edwin Sabastian, 379  
Elijah B., 402  
Ellen, 417  
Francis "Frank" M., 444  
Francis Leroy "Lee", 149  
Isaac Wilson "Isaiah",  
217, 424  
James Millard (Judge),  
Sr., 257  
James W., 324  
Jane Caroline, 15, 223,  
397  
Jane E., 407  
Jefferson "Jeff" Wright  
(Rev.), 121  
Jerusha "Rusha" L., 180  
John (Mrs.), Sr., 1  
John A., 117  
John Avery, 411  
John Newberry, 172  
John Sr., 1  
John Thomas, 229  
Joseph "Joe" Wilson, 137  
Lamira Tania Elmira, 409  
Lewis, 32  
Louisa Jane "Lou", 175,  
360  
Lucy, 27  
Mahalia Ann "Mahaly"  
Malinda, 338, 386

### JOHNSON

Margaret, 190  
Margaret Elizabeth, 292  
Martha, 281, 430  
Martin, 14, 191, 424  
Martin Goiter, 109  
Martin Wilson, 385  
Mary Alice, 223, 419  
Mary Amelia "Mealy" Ann,  
134  
Mary Jane, 157  
Melvina, 316  
Paulina J., 102  
Rebecca Jane, 238  
Robert P., 335, 389  
Samuel Ugene, 325  
Sarah Amelia "Emily", 61  
Sarah Frances "Fanny",  
188  
Stephen, 248  
Thomas Howard, 15, 338,  
341  
Thomas William, 392  
Thomas Wilson, 84  
Townsend, 14, 15  
Unknown son, 14, 124  
Wiley, 15, 223, 394  
William "Billy", 14, 125  
William Edwin, 191  
William H. Sr., 397  
William Henry, 214, 308  
William U., 48  
Wilson "Willis", 15, 453

### KEY

Mary A., 210

### KING

Daniel Jacob "Jake"  
(Senator), 267  
Harriet, 263

### KING

Mary Louvincy Emily, 267

### LAWRENCE

James E., 183  
Presley Neville O'Bannon,  
304  
Thomas M., 183, 304

### LAY

Ann, 145

### LAZENBY

Sarah, 54

### LOVELACE

Levi, 54  
Rebecca, 54

### LUCKEY

(No Given Name), 108  
Elizabeth, 397  
Elizabeth A., 39  
Esther A., 41  
George N., 79  
Jesse Franklin, 68  
John F. Sr., 39, 41, 68, 79

### MERRILL

Judith "Julia", 330

### MEYER

Juliana, 312

### MORGAN

Harvey, 417  
Sarah C., 417

### NIBLOCK

Esther "Estelle", 39, 41,  
68, 79

### OSBORN

Comfort, 14, 196, 424  
John Thomas, 233  
Martha Ann, 233  
William, 196

### POOR

John R., 210

## Name Index

---

### **POOR**

Louisa, 210  
Martha J., 253

### **RICHARDSON**

Green Clay, 243  
William C. Stratton  
"Straud", 243

### **RICHMOND**

Rebecca, 196

### **ROBEY**

Ann, 367

### **RODERICK**

Columbia L., 253

### **RODERICK RODERIQUE**

George, 253

### **SEBASTIAN**

Elijah, 345  
Jane, 15, 338, 345

### **SHOEMAKER**

Sarah, 417

### **SIMMS**

Nancy Jane "Jeanne",  
373

### **SIMPSON**

Mariah H., 206

### **SMITH**

Robert, 97

### **STEELE**

James Andrews, 160  
Milus Miles Chambers,  
160

### **STOCKTON**

Newberry John Jr., 131  
Sarah "Sally", 14, 131

### **WALKER**

Sarah Frances "Tennie",  
451  
Vander "Van" B., 451

### **WESTOVER**

George Turley, 373  
Job, 373

### **WILKINSON**

Tabitha E., 233

### **WILLIAMSON**

Martha H., 185  
Minta Waters, 160

### **YOUNG**

Mary, 43

# Pedigree Chart for Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Page 1

4	Columbus B A Pratt	b. 1 December 1893 p. Hamilton Hollow, Johnson ~ m. 12 April 1919 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~ d. 27 July 1947 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~	8	Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt	b. 6 September 1869 p. near Osage Post Office, J~ m. 29 January 1893 p. Vilander, Liberty Twp, Craw~ d. 24 March 1914 p. near Crow's Creek, Boone~	16	Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt	b. March 1831 d. 1912	32	Henry Pratt	b. 1800-1803
2	Floyd Theodore "Ted" Pratt	b. 6 January 1927 p. near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford~ m. 1 March 1947 p. Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, M~ d. p.	9	Mary L M Missé Missey	b. 20 February 1874 p. Johnson Twp, Washington~ d. 17 April 1938 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~	17	Mary Kimberlin	b. 1835 d. 1876-1880	33	Nancy Carter	b. 1802-1803
1	Floyd T Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I.	b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Av~ m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Ch~ d. p. sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach	10	Judge J M Johnson Sr.	b. 29 September 1854 p. Moselle, Central Twp, Frank~ m. 14 May 1884 p. Liberty Twp, Crawford, Mis~ d. 21 May 1941 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~	18	François C Missé Missey	b. 5 July 1845 d. 26 April 1916	34	Rimehart E. Kimberlin	b. 1805
6	Peter Conley Brown	b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennes~ m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United S~ d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, District #8, Lauderdale~	11	Mary Jane T Barton	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Of~ d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Vil~	19	Cynthia N. Talbot	b. 3 April 1848 d. 28 March 1896	35	Frances Jane Peters	b. 1804
3	Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown	b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Av~ d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bel~	12	John A. Brown	b. May 1844 p. Perry, Tennessee, United ~ m. 18 November 1891 p. Dresden, Weakley, Tenne~ d. 31 July 1928 p. Nashville, Hermitage, Davi~	20	Martin Johnson	b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859	36	Jean B Missé Missey	b. 28 May 1821
7	Olga Elmira O'Daniel	b. 11 March 1907 p. Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee~ d. 7 October 1993 p. Los Angeles, Los Angeles~	13	Obedience "Bedie" Lackey	b. 6 February 1871 p. near District 8 Post Office, ~ d. 14 January 1924 p. Western State Hospital, Bol~	21	Comfort Osborn	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	37	Marie Françoise Piquette	b. 4 January 1826
			14	James Leonidas O'Daniel	b. 15 December 1869 p. near Rutherford Post Offic~ m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United S~ d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dy~	22	William "Billy" Barton	b. 20 November 1831 d. 7 January 1922	38	Benjamin "Ben" Talbott	b. 15 June 1811
			15	Daisy Dean Bell	b. 7 September 1881 p. District #19, Walnut Grove~ d. 14 May 1920 p. Jackson Crossing, Civil Dist~	23	Harriet King	b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920	39	Laura Farris	b. 12 February 1818
						24	Joseph Brown Jr.	b. 1827 d.	40	Benjamin Johnson	b. 31 March 1775
						25	Catherine	b. 1825 d.	41	Amelia	b. 23 November 1769
						26	William Stevenson Lackey	b. 20 October 1822 d. 7 July 1893	42	William Osborn	b. 4 July 1777
						27	Nancy Basket Moseley	b. 11 October 1827 d. 20 September 1875	43	Rebecca Richmond	b. 1784
						28	Stephen C. O'Daniel	b. 5 December 1812 d. 1881	44	John Milton Barton	b. 1799
						29	Elizabeth Ellen Gordon	b. 1840 d. 1872	45	Sophia Keitle	b. 1807
						30	John Franklin "Frank" Bell	b. 1 July 1850 d. 1892-1893	46	Rev. Jonathan King	b. 20 December 1800
						31	Hettie M. Jackson	b. 16 December 1861 d. 19 April 1902	47	Mary Holt	b. 29 April 1808
									48	Joseph Brown Sr.	b. 1785
									49	Lydia Hammonds	b. 1792
									50		b.
									51		b.
									52	Enos Lackey	b. 1797
									53	Luvina Beard	b. 1804
									54		b.
									55		b.
									56	Alexander O'Daniel Sr.	b. Abt 1749
									57	Annie Keathley	b. 18 July 1782
									58	John Gordon	b. 1813
									59	Nancy	b. 1820
									60		b.
									61		b.
									62	Alexander Jackson	b. 1840
									63	Mariah "Mary" Ledbetter	b. 1840



## A Little Something About Your Author.....

*Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*



At the age of 19, Tom Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.

Tom Pratt started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others.

Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors.

It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 42,000 individuals and achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended multi-state family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

# A Little Something About Your Author.....

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt formed the Pratt Publications Company and offered to the public, a series of books titled, The Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 7 volumes were published with at total of 43 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt formed the Genealogical Institute to further the education of serious researchers.

The Genealogical Institute offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the uninitiated in the procedures of family history research. These courses offer "a hands on" curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical procedures for tracking your family history.

Beginners and experienced researchers have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses. Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, this course is a valuable tool for the researcher. One of Mr. Pratt's favorite sections of the course is teaching researchers "how to stop" researching and compile their information for publication.

Upon completion of the educational courses from the Genealogical Institute, the graduate is awarded the **Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute. (M.A.G.I.)**

This designation is equivalent to a Doctorate Degree and signifies the recipient has been trained and demonstrated superior research techniques.

Mr. Pratt's ability in family history research has amazed many educated researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their "brick wall" in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize this knowledge has been acquired over 30 years of experience and research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task.

Outside of Washington, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750's and traveled west to Missouri after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

# A Little Something About Your Author.....

Mr. Pratt took down all the information off the headstones, including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri"© 2001.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, personal interviews with ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text. What makes this book stand out among the rest is basic content and structure.

First, it is the only book to cover the known and reported inhabitants of an entire cemetery.

Second, this book reports on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children.

Third, even the index is unique, listing the individual and their father's name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research of cemeteries should be based. In their opinion, no one has ever produced a body of work about a cemetery as unique and professional as this publication.

Currently, Mr. Pratt is working on a series of books from the [Pratt Archive Collections](#), which is a series of biographical publications concerning a progenitor and a generation of descendants. This collection is a "cradle to grave" report, which covers the subject's ancestry, birth, marriage, children, and geographical domiciles as well as the political environment during the subject's lifetime.

In addition, Mr. Pratt is working on additional volumes of the Pratt Progenitor Papers and several books on public records.

With all these accomplishments, Mr. Pratt humbly refers to himself as a Genealogical Anthropologist...resurrecting progenitors.

We in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his dedication to helping the novice as well as the professional researcher, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical field.

In addition, we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman  
**Genealogical Institute**



# GENEALOGY ETIQUETTE

1. Do not give copies or reproduce the information you received from the compiler or author without written permission.
2. In your research efforts if you are able to advance the research, then reciprocate by sharing your research information with the compiler.
3. Use the information you receive as a starting point for your research of your families.
4. If you decide to use information you have received, in a book, document or research material, be sure to acknowledge the author or compiler of that material.
5. All inquiries by third parties for a copy of the material should be forwarded to the original compiler or author.
6. Do not loan or share your information, family heirlooms, special documents, one of a kind, pictures, or irreplaceable materials to non-professional researchers or family members. These types of materials seen to disappear or become damaged.
7. Make copies of important documents or materials when at libraries and be sure to write the name of the book, source, letter or film with the author's name and page number and year of publication.
8. Genealogy work that is not documented is of little value. Remember, you are leaving a trail for those who follow. If future researchers have to verify your work, then of what value is your work?
9. Collect family stories from those relatives who are still alive. This is a short cut to your past and they hold a world of knowledge about your family.
10. Do not try to finance all your research alone. Ask for financial assistance from interested family members.

Remember, the family history information that is so easily exchanged today by computer was acquired over years and years of on-site research. While many were engaged in raising families, working for income, and surviving, genealogist researchers did these things **AND** spent their free time in pursuit of the truth about their ancestors. This pursuit required great sacrifice of time, effort and money. Many researchers went to the actual locations to view the marriage, deed, death and birth records including visiting the cemeteries across the United States and foreign countries. This is why it is important to follow the above guidelines; by doing so, you give respect to their work and honor to their memory. Thank You.

*Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, FL 34205 941-209-1701





## *Genealogical Institute*

### **The *M.A.G.I.* Courses**

*By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

Over the past 38 years, Mr. Pratt has observed a lack of organized research guidance to help the serious genealogy researcher.

One organization...the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and their Family History Center has been a magnificent repository of information needed to help advance genealogical research.

Another organization, Ancestry.com has a wonderful repository of worldly records with donated family histories, however, even that institution is at the mercy of individuals who are willing to donate their publications and research. Consequently, a multitude of research material never makes it to their doors.

The Genealogical Institute was created to offer superb research tools to help the genealogical researcher in three vital areas... research, academic and publication.

The following tools and courses have been designed to assist the public in genealogical research and help fill the void in their genealogical education.

### **RESEARCH ASSISTANCE DIVISION**

Each person who sets out to research their family history has various motives.

- Some wish to know if anyone was famous in their line.
- Others wish to know how their family came to settle where they did.
- Others want to know basically, why weren't they born rich or wealthy.
- Another group are just curious about the stories concerning their ancestors they heard their parents or grandparents tell them when they were young.
- The last group, and foremost, research and develop their genealogy in order to comply with the Lord's commandments as mandated to their church leadership. This group of people are affiliated with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints or known to the world as "Mormons".

Regardless of their motives, they all have one common goal and that is to find out factual information concerning their ancestral history.



The Research Assistance Division of the Genealogical Institute was organized to help those researchers who need additional help and want to hire researchers with a common interest in their families.

Many times I have seen work from other paid "professional" researchers and have been disappointed by their results. Not only have they failed to supply answers to the queries presented, but have failed to exceed the client's expectations.

This kind of research delivers disappointment and discouragement. I feel many professional researchers are more interested in billing hours than offering concrete progress to the client.

Our primary concern at the Genealogical Institute, Research Assistance Division is to open closed doors for the client and allow their research to progress. Therefore, we charge a flat fee. If we cannot progress your inquiry further, we offer alternate suggestions to help your genealogical research.

Our researchers, after researching your ancestor, generate reports sometimes up to hundreds of pages concerning your ancestor. These reports are extremely beneficial and help guide the client to additional resources for family information.

Our researchers have years of experience and knowledge of the migration habits of the early pioneers of the United States and can access vital records needed by the client.

This acquisition of early history required years of academic study as well as location investigations namely; road trips, travel and interviews coupled with visitations to historical sites have increased the knowledge of our researchers beyond the norm.

Due to the common interest in family history, extensive information has been accumulated in our libraries concerning marriages, deeds, probate, births, deaths, obituaries, pension, military and cemetery records of Missouri counties as well as the eastern states.

Not only do we have an extensive library of Missouri records, we also have hard to find rare books concerning Missouri families.

This gives *our* researchers an advantage. Other researchers who are not as familiar with Missouri counties usually stop digging for information and facts when the research gets complex.

Familiarity with the families, location and history is vital to obtaining the answers needed to advance genealogical research.

Over the last 38 years we have amassed information on 42,000 individuals in all points of the United States. Heavy on families who lived in Franklin, Crawford, Washington, Gasconade, Jefferson, Ste. Genevieve, St. Francois, and St. Louis Counties of Missouri.



Our research fee is a flat **\$25 per individual**

For this fee you receive a descendency chart on your primary ancestor, pedigree chart, family group sheet, notes, sources, documentation, children's spouses if known and a detailed report to help you continue researching. If a Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile was developed for your ancestor, we will include their spouse's profile and a family group sheet showing all children.

If your ancestor is not in our files, we will offer advice as to where you can find information on your ancestor. Sometimes these reports are a few pages and sometimes they are lengthy. If interested, email your information to Floyd Pratt at [floydpratt59@yahoo.com](mailto:floydpratt59@yahoo.com) and I will notify you as to the extent of information I have in my files.

## **ACADEMIC DIVISION**

There are scores of books describing how to research your family tree. Some emphasize Internet connections, others dwell on family histories and others describe available public resources.

None of these books actually teach you systematically how to research your family history.

With these shortcomings, I have devised a system of courses that teaches the novice how to research genealogy and after completion you will be qualified and designated as a professional genealogy researcher.

This course is called the *Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute* or better known by the acronym, *M.A.G.I.*

*M.A.G.I.*

Many researchers feel they already know how to research their family history. However, I have found that many researchers can only do one thing well.

[1] Some are Internet pirates and can copy information from the Internet.

[2] Others can write local or civic histories, still others have developed proficiency in writing personal histories.

[3] Very few have attained a level of skills mastering the spectrum of genealogical research.

The Master Accreditation course teaches the skills necessary to achieve a Master designation in genealogical research with the proficiency of a doctorate at the academic level. This is achieved through years of study and dedication to the art of genealogical research.



The *M.A.G.I.* course teaches three phases of advancement. First; compilation, second; research and third; exposition. Within each of these divisions lies a significant amount of educational information.

### **COMPILATION**

Requires the gathering of information concerning genealogical research. In this phase, the student is taught how to interview, how to record, and how to preserve information concerning the ancestors they are interested in researching.

In addition they are taught the correct method of transcribing the information into their records. Many times I have been appalled by the inadequate research methods utilized by researchers and their failure to document their research. The student is taught professional procedures.

Protocols for visiting relatives, libraries, cemeteries and public records are discussed and verified as part of the educational process. At the end of each lesson are questions and sometimes-physical requirements necessary for the student to progress. After successfully completing each portion of the course the student advances on to the next level of training.

### **RESEARCH**

Valuable resources are discussed and listed according to significance. Everything from family histories to public records are evaluated and prioritized according to the importance of the research process.

How, where, when and why are answered pertaining to the source of documentation... emphasizing validation procedures.

- How to find information when needed.
- Where to look for needed information.
- When to visit the necessary sources.
- Why question and validate each source.

Critical investigative procedures are emphasized and required. Deductive reasoning and learning to read "sign" are vital components of the academic process.

And finally after spending months and years acquiring genealogical information the most important procedure of all is revealed...how to quit.

Much of this information has been obtained expending time, effort and great expense. What to do with this information and how to preserve it for future generations leads us to the final phase of the Master Accreditation course.





## **EXPOSITION OR PUBLICATION**

With years of research material, usually I have found many researchers are lost as to the disposition of such investment and dedication. This phase teaches how to preserve and publish your material for outside sales.

Also, of vital importance are the dissertation procedures. The student is taught every phase from giving an oratory report and how to teach classes concerning their research.

Finally, the publication process can be broken down into three areas.

- Publishing material on your own family history.
- Publishing material on the family history of others.
- Publishing material through the “*Adopt a County*” program.

After accumulating volumes of information concerning your direct ancestors, publishing your family history on your own ancestors lends credibility and legitimacy to your work. The course teaches how and offers alternative methods for publication.

Publishing material on the family history of others can be accomplished in various means. This course investigates these methods and helps the student achieve the desired results.

As a final test of proficiency in the genealogical researching process, the “Adopt a County” program was instigated to challenge the student to use all the knowledge and resources acquired over the tenure of their career.

Upon completion of the course and to the satisfaction of the directors of the ~~Genealogical~~ *Institute*, the student is awarded the certificate of the *M.A.G.I.*

This distinction represents years of study and assures the public the bearer holds a high level of proficiency in the field of genealogical research.

Many researchers today have achieved various degrees of proficiency in genealogical research but very few have risen to the level of a *M.A.G.I.*

It is with great pride and satisfaction that we can offer a program of this caliber to the public.

Lewton Cole  
Chairman



## MASTER ACCREDITATION OF THE GENEALOGICAL INSTITUTE

### *M.A.G.I. Courses*

*By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

#### Course Lesson 1: "Genesis...in the Beginning"

To acquaint the researcher with the origin and history of genealogy also known as family history research and the progress of the use of modern day tools for its progression and popularity.

This course examines all facets of family history research from its prophetic origins to the preparation through inspiration and implementation by various inspired individuals.

This course reveals the originator of family history research and the steps taken to fulfill latter day prophecy as depicted in the Holy Scriptures.

We take a stroll, with the author through the early years and look at the last 50 years of the evolution of family history research and the impact this multimillion-dollar industry has had on society.

Upon completion of this lesson, the student is enlightened to the divine purpose and eternal consequences of family history research and the importance of such endeavors.

Subscribers, upon completion of this lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 1: Available as a .pdf file 26 pages sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00

---

#### Course Lesson 2: "To Organize or Not to Organize...There is no Question"

Acquaint the researcher with the understanding of organizing their research work. To teach the proper procedures when collecting, copying, cataloging and storing hard research data.

This lesson covers the various types of documents found in family history research. Covering everything from copies of pages, to photos, newspaper clippings, to testimonies, and the storage of this data in paper and computerized files.

This course teaches what documents to keep for storage and which to discard. How to scan and how to preserve various sources for easy access and future retrieval.



Also covered and the most important of storage procedures...how to establish a system for recording notes, emails, photos, legal documents and all manner of paperwork.

This course also teaches, how to set up Master Family Files on your computer in one location for storage of these documents for easy retrieval and back up procedures.

The above method has been used by the author for over 40 years and teaches the student an easy system for storing vital and irreplaceable data.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

**Course Lesson 2: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00**

---

### Course Lesson 3: **"The Hotel GEDCOM"**

To acquaint the researcher with the understanding of the GEDCOM capabilities of computer programs. To teach the proper procedures when saving, converting and creating genealogical files for use in various programs and multiple computers.

Using a unique and highly inventive analogy, Mr. Pratt teaches the basic understanding concerning the history and origins of the GEDCOM file. This GEDCOM system is used around the world as a standardized method of transporting information from one incompatible computer program and system to another.

This course not only educates the student to the history of this file, but also teaches the student how to import and export these files into various incompatible family history computer programs. Thereby, allowing you to share with family, friends and interested parties access to your family history data.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

**Course Lesson 3: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00**



---

Course Lesson 4: *"A Rose by any other name..."*

To acquaint the researcher with a uniform method for displaying maiden names, married names, subsequent married names and adopted names when it pertains to our female ancestors and relatives.

There are several instances where identifying a female's maiden surname, married name, adopted name and subsequent married names needs to be adopted into the family history research community as a standardized method.

This course teaches a method to standardize female birth surnames as to render any female's identity immediately recognizable to the genealogical community.

This method was developed over the last 39 years, which clarifies and conveys to the student an easy, recognizable marital status of any female, but also addresses married names, adopted names and subsequent married names.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

**Course Lesson 4: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00**

---

Course Lesson 5: **"THE ANATOMY OF THE CRADLE TO GRAVE (C2G) PROFILE"**

To acquaint the researcher with the proper techniques in organizing the data identifying their ancestor from the Cradle to the Grave, henceforth known as the Cradle to Grave [C2G] Profile.

Developed by this author over the last 38 years, the Cradle to Grave Profile is an extremely useful tool to the family history researcher.

After one identifies their ancestor, organizing various sources of documentation including but not exclusive, internet, courthouse, cemetery, census, federal military records, funeral home, land purchases and sales, newspaper articles and any other source that mentions or eludes to your ancestor is of primary importance.

The purpose of this accumulation of data is to verify your ancestor's existence, movements, achievements, failures and successes.



This course teaches the student where to collect source documents, and how to enter these references into their ancestor's notes.

Starting from birth and acquiring all known references to their ancestor's birth, following the natural progression of their ancestor's chronological events in their life, eventually concluding with their ancestor's gravesite information.

This course teaches the student how to create headings, source references, and comments also, how to add additional references and how to extract commentary conclusions from such data.

Once a profile has been created, following the chronological life of the individual is easy to read and understand and prepares the student for expanding what they have learned about their ancestor into a biographical story, article or book of that individual.

This course provides an example of a comprehensive Cradle to Grave Profile.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

**Course Lesson 5: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00**

---

### Course Lesson 6: "**How to Breakdown Your Brick Wall**"

To acquaint the researcher with various techniques in identifying the parentage of their ancestor when no direct information can be found, consequently known in the genealogy field as "brick walls."

A brick wall is an ancestor you run across that just seems to pop-up out of thin air. You can't seem to find information about them or their parentage. Either this ancestor is the end-of-the-line in your family history tree or because of a lack of information about them, they create an end-of-line problem. We all have them.

This course teaches the student several methods for identifying their end-of-line ancestor and lists 11 sources for creating "bridges" to and from your ancestor and offers a 7-step process for identifying the next generation.

By following these 7 steps outlined in this lesson, the student will not only discover their "brick wall's" parentage, but most likely will discover additional generations.



Mr. Pratt offers examples of techniques such as mock census records, projecting, name and resident associations and provides hands-on examples of these successful methods.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

**Course Lesson 6: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00**

---

### Course Lesson 7: ***"Virtual Road Trips"***

To acquaint the researcher with the process of utilizing a Virtual Road Trip without leaving their hometown. This chapter will explain the resources available for collecting, correlating, analyzing and acquiring data from local and Internet resources.

Due to the explosion of family history sources on the Internet, several websites offer extensive material to family history researchers. This course teaches the student where to find information concerning their ancestors from various websites, which are either fee based or free to the public.

Also, included in this course is information concerning local repositories housing various family history materials such as Family History Centers and libraries, including a section on plat maps, and indexing services as well as various websites of help and interest to the family history researcher.

Included is a section titled, "Before You Take the Road Trip" outlining the steps you should have taken before your sojourn to various locations looking for ancestor records.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

**Course Lesson 7: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00**

---



---

## Course Lesson 8: **"How to Clean up Dirty Pictures"**

To acquaint the researcher with the process of cleaning up pictures and/or documents whether under the ***Joint Photographic Experts Group commonly known as a JPEG*** .jpeg format or the Device Independent Bitmap (DIB) file format known as the BITMAP .bmp formula.

Pictures of people, places or documents have...depending on the resolution, a small to excessive amount of dirt acquired by the copying or printing process. This dirt can manifest itself as particles of dust, blips, lines and erroneous markings spoiling or defacing the picture, document or drawing.

This course will introduce the student to various techniques used to remove these annoying distractions returning the document as close as possible to its original creation.

Utilizing various computer programs, such as Paint, which is free, and others, which can be purchased for a nominal fee, the student learns how to repair damaged pictures or documents and add captions to the document in or outside of frame.

This course is a must for those who have pictures but are unfamiliar with manipulating the contents with identifying headings and footnotes for future generations.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

**Course Lesson 8: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00**

---

## Course Lesson 9: **"MAKING SENSE OF THE CENSUS"**

Acquaint the researcher with the understanding of the modern day census. To teach the student the proper procedures when searching, reading and recording census data.

After a brief history of the census and the importance thereof, Mr. Pratt details the historical significance of the census in the United States. Covering such subjects and soundex, mortality schedules, state and federal census, this course also examines the census syntax.

Explaining the census page section-by-section detailing each portion of the census record on a decade-by-decade basis offering a unique original census grid for each decade.





Offering keen observations to the student on what to look for, where to look for it, and how to read associations when viewing a census.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

**Course Lesson 9: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00**

---

Course Lesson 10: "**GRANTEE-GRANTOR WHAT'S THAT MEAN?**"

To acquaint the researcher with the symbols and diagrams of topographical maps, especially pertaining to reading of townships, sections and deed locations.

This course arms the student researcher with the knowledge of map reading for road trips to those locales mentioned in deeds. Contains examples of maps locating deed descriptions so one can find the property of their ancestors.

Examples of older deeds and the terms used then before our current day references. This course is for those who find map reading confusing and hard to understand.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

**Course Lesson 10: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00**

---

Course Lesson 11: "**RESEARCH MOBILITY**"

To acquaint the researcher with the process of locating, saving, transporting and sharing family history information.

Many of us use various genealogy programs to collect and store our family history material.

This course teaches how to locate and transport these vital records from the original location on your computer to a safe and secure location.





With varied genealogy programs, the average novice does not know where their information is stored on their computer or how to access that information.

In the event of a power failure, or computer malfunction, extracting that vital family history data is beyond the knowledge of most people.

Transporting their family history from one computer to another is also a skill that most cannot understand.

This course is designed to give the average family history researcher the ability to extract, transport and save their data so they may use their family history information on any computer they choose.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

**Course Lesson 11: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00**

---

## Course Lesson 12: **“GENERATING REVENUE”**

This course teaches the advanced family history researcher how to publish their family histories. After the hard work of research, collecting and correlating your ancestor's Cradle to Grave Reports (C2G) there are several avenues of publishing these reports and generating revenue.

This course teaches how to create Cradle to Grave (C2G) Individual Reports, Family Group Sheet Reports, Descendancy Reports, Ancestry Reports, Pedigree Reports and biographical books.

Also, you learn how to generate these reports within various genealogy programs, as Adobe Acrobat .pdf files, Word documents .doc and common text files.

Mr. Pratt also, teaches the student how to create cover pages, contents, indexes, inserting photos, deeds and other vital documents competing the publishing process.

This course also offers various methods of displaying these creations and how to maximize your distribution to the clients and customers who would be interested in your ancestors.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.



Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 12: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00

---



## Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 44:**

### **MARTIN JOHNSON AND DESCENDANTS**

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1992, 2011, 3rd Edition 2013

Covers Martin and Comfort (**OSBORN**) Johnson family. Martin born near Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina on 22 March 1805, son of Benjamin and Amelia (\_\_\_\_\_) Johnson from Rowan County, North Carolina moved to Franklin County, Missouri in 1822. Martin married widow; Comfort (**OSBORN**) Drace in 1837 raised a large family in the Franklin County area. Comfort born in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri Territory on 10 June 1814 daughter of William and Rebecca (**RICHMOND**) Osborn from New River, Scott County, Virginia first married Solomon Drace on 7 November 1833 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri.

- 3 generations are covered in this Volume of the following families...

#### **Martin and Comfort (**OSBORN**) Johnson**

(See PPP Volume 27 for Caleb Osborn and Descendants)

(See PPP Volume 51 for William Osborn and Descendants)

Benjamin Franklin & Maria C. (**GIBSON**) Johnson

Martin Everett & Anna Mildred (**BROWN**) Johnson

Mary Susan "Susie" (**JOHNSON**)

Alice Comfort (**JOHNSON**) & James Thomas Taswell Vaughn

William "Will" Samuel & Mrs. Elizabeth "Eliz" (\_\_\_\_\_) Sidles Johnson

Benjamin Franklin & Louisa (**POOR**) Johnson

William Henry Johnson

Isaac Wilson "Isaiah" & Mary Alice (**JOHNSON**) Johnson

William S. Johnson

Albert Sidney Johnson

Ina A. (**JOHNSON**) & Edward "Ed" A. Dierking

Joseph E. "Joe" Johnson

John Thomas & Martha Ann (**OSBORN**) Johnson

Charles "Charlie" Martin & Lucy (**NELSON**) Johnson

Emily (**JOHNSON**)

William Emmit Johnson

Joseph Johnson

Mary (**JOHNSON**)

John Edgar Johnson

Helen May (**JOHNSON**)

James Pierce & Pearl (**McCANN**) Johnson

Robert Revannie "Vannie" Johnson

Rebecca Jane (**JOHNSON**) & William C. Stratton "Strat" Richardson

Ida M. (**RICHARDSON**)

William Barret Richardson

Martin Green & Meta Louise (**HOLT**) Richardson



Charles Perry & Eula L. (**WOOD**) Richardson  
Dr. James Strather & Mary Clementine (\_\_\_\_) Richardson  
Comfort A. (**RICHARDSON**)  
Fanny (**RICHARDSON**)  
Hunt Hurst & Ida W. (\_\_\_\_) Richardson

Stephen Johnson

Charles M. "Charlie" & Columbia L. (**RODERICK**) Johnson

Ann (**JOHNSON**)

Maude Edna (**JOHNSON**) & James Tilden Hays

Charles Clyde Johnson

Ruth G. (**JOHNSON**) & Benjamin Parker Lewis

**Judge James Millard Sr. & 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (**BARTON**) Johnson**

(See PPP Volume 52 Judge James Millard Johnson Sr. and Descendants)

Claude Parham Sr. & Myrtle Ethel (**SIMMONS**) Johnson

Cecil Glenn & 1<sup>st</sup> Teresa "Tressie" F. (**FREDEKING**) Johnson

Cecil Glenn & 2<sup>nd</sup> Delora Ethel (**FRASER**) Johnson

Lee Emory Sr. & 1<sup>st</sup> Viola E. (**YOUNG**) Johnson

Lee Emory Sr. & 2<sup>nd</sup> Eula (\_\_\_\_) Johnson

Lee Emory Sr. & 3<sup>rd</sup> Bertha Fay (\_\_\_\_) Johnson

Edith (**JOHNSON**)

Joy Mildred (**JOHNSON**) & Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record

**Rue Flavilla (**JOHNSON**) & Columbus Benjamin Alexander Pratt**

(See The Pratt Chronicles...& Columbus Benjamin Alexander Pratt)

James Millard Jr. & Viola "Vi" Adaline (**ADAMS**) Johnson

Judge James Millard Sr. & 2<sup>nd</sup> Mary Louvincy Emily (**KING**) Chappell Johnson

- This volume contains information on the following surnames:

Adams, Barton, Bednarek, Blankenship, Brescia, Brown, Chappell, Constable, Copeland, Dierking, Eaton, Fraser, Fredeking, Gibson, Hays, Holt, Jarvis, Johnson, Juhasz, King, Lewis, Miller, Nelson, Osborn, Poor, Pratt, Record, Richardson, Roderick, Sidles, Simmerly, Simmons, Skaggs, Strain, Vaughn, Waybright, Wood, Young.

- This volume contains information on families in the following counties:

North Carolina: Rowan, Iredell

Missouri: Franklin, Washington, Crawford



<b><u>MARTIN JOHNSON AND DESCENDANTS</u></b>	
<b><u>Table of Contents</u></b>	
3 Generation Descendants Chart	1-8
<b><u>First Generation</u></b>	
Martin Johnson and Comfort ( <b>OSBORN</b> ) Drace	1-13
<b><u>Second Generation</u></b>	
Benjamin Franklin & 1 <sup>st</sup> Maria C. ( <b>GIBSON</b> ) Johnson	13-20
Benjamin Franklin & 2 <sup>nd</sup> Louisa ( <b>POOR</b> ) Johnson	20-33
William Henry Johnson	33-36
Isaac Wilson "Isaiah" & Mary Alice ( <b>JOHNSON</b> ) Johnson	36-53
John Thomas & Martha Ann ( <b>OSBORN</b> ) Johnson	53-70
Rebecca Jane ( <b>JOHNSON</b> ) & William C. Stratton "Strat" Richardson	70-89
Stephen Johnson	89-90
Charles M. "Charlie" & Columbia L. ( <b>RODERICK</b> ) Johnson	90-100
James Millard Sr. & 1 <sup>st</sup> Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" ( <b>BARTON</b> ) Johnson	101-232
James Millard Sr. & 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mary Louvincy Emily ( <b>KING</b> ) Chappell Johnson	233-238
<b><u>Name Index</u></b>	239-240

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 44:**

**MARTIN JOHNSON AND DESCENDANTS**

3 generations 250+ pages as a .pdf file on a cd \$35.00

## ORDER FORM

Date:			
Sold to Name:			
Ship to Address:			
City, State, Zip:			
Phone:		Email:	

(Please send a catalog to:)

Name:			
Address:			
City, State, Zip:			
Phone:		Email:	

DESCRIPTION Use as many lines as needed for each item ordered	Cost	x	#	+ Postage	= TOTAL AMOUNT
<b>Total Due</b>					

**Special Instructions:**  
\* **Please note...no postage if book is to be emailed** On large capacity books, emailing is not an option  
If paying by check please allow 10 days for bank clearance  
Money order same day processed.

**Please make check to:**

**Floyd Pratt**  
4000 20th Street West Apt 113,  
Bradenton, Florida 34205-5057  
floydpratt59@yahoo.com

**Thank you for your order, please print this form and mail**